

**SECRET.**



**The Property of the Government of Bengal**

List of Persons in Bengal warned or dealt with under the Defence of India Act (IV of 1915), Regulation III of 1818, the Ingress into India Ordinance, 1914, the Bengal Ordinance, 1 of 1924, and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925,

AND

List of Members of the Revolutionary and Anarchical Conspiracy convicted under the Indian Penal Code and the Arms and Explosive Substances Act or bound down under the Preventive Sections of the Criminal Procedure Code.

*(Corrected up to the end of 1929)*

**INTELLIGENCE BRANCH, C.I.D., BENGAL**

Calcutta  
Bengal Government Press  
1930





## PREFACE.

This volume, as the cover indicates, contains the names of persons who have been warned or detained under the Defence of India Act (IV of 1915), Regulation III of 1818, the Ingress into India Ordinance, 1914, the Bengal Ordinance No. 1 of 1924, and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and of members of the revolutionary and anarchical movement who have been convicted under the Indian Penal Code and the Arms and Explosive Substances Acts, or bound down under the preventative sections of the Criminal Procedure Code. It supersedes the "Blue List" issued in 1924 and may be called the "Green List".

This volume is intended for reference only and it is unnecessary to exercise surveillance over any of the persons mentioned herein unless his name finds entry in the List of Surveillees published in the Supplement to the Secret Abstract.

If it is found necessary to make a reference by wire to the Intelligence Branch, the Special Branch of the Calcutta Police, any Superintendent of Police in Bengal, or to any C.I.D. in India, regarding a person mentioned in this volume, it will be sufficient if the number noted against his name, followed by the words "**Bengal Green List**," is given.

F. P. McKINTY,  
*Special Superintendent of Police,*  
*Intelligence Branch, C.I.D.*

CALCUTTA,  
*The 26th March 1930.*







## A

1. **Abdul Hamid Muhammad**, son of Haji Muhammad Rahimuddin, of Bhaghya, Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Was in 1918 a post-box of the Anushilan Samiti at Barisal and in touch with Phanindra Bhusan Basu and other leading members of the local organisation. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd April 1918. Released on 8th February 1919, on personal recognisance (P.F. 332/18; D.F. 332A/18.)

2. **Abdul Jabbar Haji**, son of Haji Hafizuddin, of Panchgachia, Godagari, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1884.

Concerned in the collection of funds for Wahabi fanatics. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 30th June 1917. Released, *vide* Government order dated 12th January 1918. (261/17.)

3. **Abdul Majid alias Mohijuddin**, son of Salimaddi, of Duptara, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

Concerned in the collection of funds for Wahabi fanatics. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th May 1917. Released on 21st January 1918, without guarantee. (P.F. 261/17; D.F. 261F/17.)

4. **Abdul Rahman alias Jatindra Nath Chakrabartti alias Bhola Nath**, son of Shaikh Bhola Rahaman *alias* Kali Charan Chakrabartti. (Homeless.)

Convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, at Calcutta on 18th May 1914 and ordered to furnish two sureties for Rs. 200 each for one year. (118/14.)

5. **Abdul Wahed Shaikh**, son of Muhammad Isha Sarkar, of Milki, Singur, Hooghly. Year of birth 1881.

Warned in June 1918 under the Defence of India Act for spreading false rumour. (191/19.)

6. **Abdur Rashid Khan**, son of Abdul Aziz, of Noakhali town. Year of birth 1879.

Sentenced to 1 year's simple imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, in December 1921.

7. **Abdur Rezzak**, son of Abdul Hamid Khan, of Lucknow.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 14th December 1921.

8. **Abul Kalam Azad alias Mahiuddin**, son of Khairudin of No. 45, Ripon Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1878.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 9th February 1922.

9. **Acharji, Akhil Chandra**, son of the late Nabin Chandra, of Saslerdighi, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the Bajitpur gang of the Jugantar party under the leadership of Nares Chaudhuri. Was suspected to have a hand in the murder of two police informers in 1915 and 1916, who were members of the same gang. Was reported to have participated in an attempted dacoity near Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Interned on 31st March 1916. Released on 20th December 1919, on guarantee. (477/16.)

10. **Acharji, Atul Behari**, son of the late Jadunath, of Jamalpur, police-station Sabpur, Cuttack.

A member of the Barisal revolutionary party under Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri. In connection with the Jajpur dacoity of 1914, he secured a house at Cuttack for the shelter of Debendra Chaudhuri and his party, who committed the dacoity. Took part in the Jajpur famine relief works organised by the Anushilan Samiti. Expelled from Bengal and domiciled at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa on 20th August 1917. Released on 1st August 1918, on furnishing sureties. (1022/16.)

11. **Acharji, Baikanta**, printer and publisher of the *Jugantar*, son of Radha Charan Acharji, of Kishoreganj, Mymensingh, and No. 65, Mechaubazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1879.

Connected with the seditious paper *Jugantar*. Convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 100, in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, on 18th January 1908 (*Jugantar* third prosecution). (P.F. IV/554 W.B.)

12. **Acharji, Bepin Chandra**, son of Syam Sundar, of Navandi, Pakhundia, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.

An important member of the *Jugantar* party in Kishoreganj. Took an active part in the Shibpur dacoity (1918). Was a local leader, a recruiter, and a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th September 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 555/18; D.F. 555A/18.)

13. **Acharji, Priya Nath**, son of Kali Kumar, of Banori, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Appeared in the F.A. Examination in 1910 from the Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh, but failed to pass. Subsequently entered the Sonarang National School as a teacher in July 1910. Was sent up in April 1911, and convicted in the Sonarang postal peon's theft and assault case, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment. Sentence reduced to 1 month on appeal. An important member of the Barisal Samiti and one of the leaders of the conspiracy. Was a teacher in the Durgapur High English School in Chittagong, when he occasionally visited the boarding houses of the Feni High English School and tried to initiate the boys to anarchism. Was a "district organiser" and author of a quarterly report. Sent up in Barisal conspiracy case. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' transportation on 22nd January 1914. (Coll. 644.)

14. **Acharji, Purna Chandra**, son of the late Mohesh Chandra, of Dipeswar, Hossainpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Said to have taken part in the Chandrakona dacoity in 1915 and Sahildeo dacoity in 1916. A custodian of the samiti arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st July 1919. Released on 9th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 14/19; D.F. 14A/19.)

15. **Acharji, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Mohim Chandra, of Bilashkhan, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Was in touch with Harihar Mukharji, and used to give shelter to such absconders as Suresh Chakrabartti *alias* Bharadwaj and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th February 1918. Released on 27th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 186/18; D.F. 186A/18.)

16. **Acharji, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Kali Prasanna, of Banori, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was suspected in the theft of some arms from the house of the zamindar of Golukpur, Mymensingh, in 1910; in the Goadia dacoity and in the murder of a Sub-Inspector of Police, of Mymensingh, in 1911. Took part in the Sonarang postal peon's assault and robbery case in 1910; bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1911, and convicted in the Barisal conspiracy case in 1913.







Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st January 1918. Released on 26th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed touch with his former associates a short time after his release. Took an active part in the consolidation of the Anushilan Samiti and worked in Calcutta in collaboration with Ramesh Chaudhuri and Rabindra Sen, who were dealt with under Regulation III in September 1923. Arrested under the Bengal Ordinance No. 1 of 1924 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the latter on 25th September 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 643.)

17. **Acharji Chaudhuri, Bhupendra Kishore, alias Badal**, son of Debendra Kishore, of Kristapur, police-station Kotwali, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.

Was a member of the Jugantar party at Mymensingh. Brother of the notorious Hemendra Kishore (ex-State prisoner). Was a harbourer of dangerous political absconders. His house was frequently used as a rendezvous by the active members of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th October 1917. Released on 7th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 282/17; D.F. 282A/17.)

18. **Acharji Chaudhuri, Hemendra Kishore**, son of Debendra Kishore, of Kristapur, police-station Sadar, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1882.

An important member of the Jugantar party at Mymensingh. Was the captain of the volunteers of the Sadhana Samaj and a member of the Surhid Samiti at Mymensingh. Was reported to have been concerned in the Rajendrapur train dacoity in 1909. Was the custodian of the loot of the dacoity and samiti arms and ammunition at Mymensingh. Was suspected to have planned the Sararchar dacoity in 1911. Gave shelter to samiti members and harboured an absconder in his own house. In 1911, was convicted under section 19(f) of the Arms Act, and fined. Interned, on 15th October 1915, and subsequently made a State prisoner. Released on 31st January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 706; D.F. 1098/15.)

19. **Acharya (Chaudhuri), Purna Chandra**, son of the late Kali Mohan, of Chatalpara, police-station Nasirnagar, district Tippera, and No. 37, Badur Bagan Street, Calcutta. Probable year of birth 1902.

A member of the Jugantar party, and an associate of Ranajit Banerji, Ganesh Ghosh (State prisoners) and the absconder Deben De *alias* Khoka. Has handled arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 22nd September 1928. (P.F. 260/24.)

20. **Adhikari, Amulya Chandra**, son of Uday Chandra, of Barodi, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1901.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Associated with such dangerous revolutionaries as Probodh Das Gupta and others. Suspected to have been concerned in plotting the murder of a member of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1917. Released on 12th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Shortly after release, joined the non-co-operation movement and displayed considerable activity in this connection. Since resuming connection with the revolutionary party was one of the leading members of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan party and was an active recruiting agent. Was in close touch with prominent leaders of the main Anushilan organisation, such as Trailokhya Chakrabarti, Ramesh Chaudhuri, Naren Sen, Pratul Ganguli, and others. Was in communication with absconding members of the party, whom he assisted to evade arrest. Contemplated the commission of dacoities with the object of securing funds for the samiti, and to this end was concerned in illicit traffic in arms. Contributed an article in the *Sankha* of the 17th April 1922, describing the Soviet Government in Russia in laudatory terms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 18th May 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 1283/17; D.F. 1283A/17.)

21. **Adhikari, Charu Chandra**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Barori, police-station Madan, district Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.

He was a very active member of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan Samiti and was in close touch with the absconding leader, Narendra Nath Sen, and his assistants, Brajendra Brahma and Suresh De. He had arms under his control and was in favour of violence. He was arrested on the 20th April 1925, dealt with under the Ordinance, and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 17th May 1928. (P.F. 203/25.)

22. **Adhikari, Girija**, *alias Nibaran alias Court*, son of Radha Raman, of Dhanbandi, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1894.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti at Sirajganj (Pabna). Was in touch with Sachin Guha and his dispensary at Sirajganj, which was used as a place of shelter by dangerous revolutionaries. Was reported to be in charge of the finances of the local organisation. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1918. Released on 15th January 1920, on his personal recognisance. (P.F. 534/18; D.F. 534A/18.)

23. **Adhikari, Radhika Mohan**, son of the late Jaggeswar, of Baliati, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.

A prominent member of the Manikganj branch of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms. Reported to have taken part in the Singhair, and Kedarpur dacoities in 1911 and 1913, respectively, and helped in the disposal of the loot. Suspected to have been concerned in an attempt on the life of a police officer at Faridpur. Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 23rd December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 866; D.F. 978/15.)

24. **Adhikari, Sudhansu Kumar**, son of Kamini Kumar, of Baniagram, police-station Kathiadi, district Mymensingh. Year of birth 1901.

An important member of the Anushilan party in Mymensingh and a branch organiser. He was in close touch with important absconders, including Narendra Nath Sen. He had arms under his control, and was prepared to resort to violence. He was arrested on the 1st April 1925 and dealt with under the Ordinance, and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally under the Act on 17th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 164/25.)

25. **Agarwalla, Hangsha Gopal**, *alias Abinash Chandra Ray alias Anakul Chandra Ray*, son of Madhu Sudan, of Old Malda, police-station Malda. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti and was connected with the revolutionary organisation at Mymensingh and other places. Was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1915. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 25th November 1919, on guarantee. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release and was in league with Satish Bhattacharji who was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Is organising the Anushilan Samiti in Malda. (Coll. 920; D.F. 739/18.)

26. **Ain, Amulya Charan**, son of the late Kailash Chandra, of Atharubaria, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party. Reported to have kept the loot of the Parail dacoity in his house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 24th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2055/16; D.F. 2281/16.)

27. **Akram Ali, Maulvi**, son of Haridar Shaikh, of Duari, Nalhatta, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1857.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Concerned in the collection of funds on behalf of Hindusthani fanatics. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government order dated 30th June 1917. Released on 12th January 1918. (261/17; 261H/17.)





- 28. Akram Khan**, son of Abdul Bari, of Hakimpur, police-station Sarupnagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1878.  
(*Vide Bengal Who's Who.*) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 14th December 1921.
- 29. Amin, Hemendra Chandra**, *alias Jaladhar Chandra Amin*, son of the late Ananda Chandra, of Nagarhat, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.  
A creature of the notorious pleader Srish Chatarji, of Dacca. Has associated with some of the most dangerous revolutionists of both the Jugantar and Dacca Anushilan Samitis. Twice attempted to enter the Police Department with a view to obtaining employment in the Intelligence Branch or the Special Branch. Mentioned as a member of the revolutionary party by some important confessing revolutionists. Suspected of having taken part in the Abdullapur dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th December 1917. Released on 4th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1143/16; D.F. 1834/17.)
- 30. Asad-ud-Daula Seraji**, son of Ismail Hussain Seraji, of Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth about 1908.  
(*Vide Bengal Who's Who.*) Secretary of the Bangiya Moslem Tarun Sangha at Sirajganj. A fiery speaker. In favour of violence. Attended the Bengal Provincial Conference at Maju in April 1927, and delivered an exciting speech. Delivered a seditious speech at the New Sham Park, Calcutta, on 7th April 1927 for which he was convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Additional District Magistrate, Alipore, on 15th July 1927. The conviction and sentence were upheld by the High Court on appeal. (249/27.)
- 31. Babu Ram Hari**, son of Jaspal Ray Khattri, of Quodian, police-station Gurdaspur, Punjab. Year of birth 1890.  
Agitator and seditious journalist. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' transportation on 10th December 1908 for publishing articles headed "Bomb or Boycott" and "Tyrant or Oppressor", also a political ode (supposed to have been composed by one Sajjad Hassan, of Allahabad) in the issues of the *Swarajya* of 22nd August 1908, 19th September 1908, and 26th September 1908, respectively. He was transferred from the Andamans to the Central Jail, Hyderabad, and being granted the usual Durbar concession of one month in each year of sentence, was released in September 1914. Babu Ram Hari's name was mentioned in connection with a conspiracy formed by Savarkar, Krishna Mutri, of Madras, Madame Cama, of Paris, and certain other French anarchists, to attack the Andamans in July 1915. About June 1916, Babu Ram Hari was reported to be stopping at No. 109, Harrison Road, Calcutta, and working for the revolutionary party and that he was trying to keep up connection between the revolutionaries of the Punjab and Bengal. He was arrested on 4th September 1916, expelled from the Bengal Presidency (*vide* Government order dated 5th October 1916), sent to the Punjab, and kept under restriction. The Punjab Government having since released him from the restrictions it had imposed, Babu Ram Hari settled down to trade in Bombay. (969/16.)
- 32. Badsha Mian** *alias Aba Khalid Rasiuddin Ahmad*, son of Khan Bahadur Saiduddin Ahmad, of Bahadurpur, police-station Matbarer Char, Faridpur. Year of birth 1886.  
Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 19th September 1921. Connected with the revolutionaries at Madaripur, Faridpur.
- 33. Bagchi, Bibhuti Bhusan**, *alias Gopal*, son of the late Brajendra Kumar, of Jamsherpur, Karimpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the North Bengal organisation of the Jugantar party. Was in touch with Satish Chakrabarti and other revolutionaries. Was suspected to have brought seditious leaflets from Calcutta to Berhampur. Warned on 11th May 1917. (191/19.)

34. **Bagchi, Dharendra Nath**, son of Braja Nath, of Borobashalia, police-station Kalihati, Mynensinghi, and Mathabhang, Cooch Behar. Probable year of birth 1898.

An important member of Santosh Mitra's section of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Kona dacoity with murder (15th May 1923) and the Ultadingi post office robbery (24th May 1923). Was a party to the conspiracy to murder police officers. Was arrested on the 3rd August 1923 and sent up for trial in the Alipore conspiracy case (1923). Was acquitted and dealt with under Regulation III on the 17th April 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 3rd October 1928. (P.F. 225/25).

35. **Bagchi, Kalipada**, son of the late Gopal Das, of No. 9/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and Meghna, police-station Pangsa, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the North Bengal party of the revolutionary organisation. Was in touch with Purna Chakrabarti, of the Rajabazar conspiracy case, and Moni Bhusan Ghosh and others, of the Pragpur dacoity case. Suspected in the Kurul dacoity in 1915. Worked in the Burdwan flood relief with Abinash Ray and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th July 1915. Released on 18th November 1918 on guarantee. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release and also took a very active part in non-co-operation propaganda. Took a leading part in the consolidation of the revolutionary party in Rangpur. Subsequent to his release, rejoined the Jugantar party, and was one of the leading members of the North Bengal section of that party. Was concerned in seditious propaganda and in the collection of arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924, interned under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924 and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released unconditionally on 20th May 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 987; D.F. 964/16.)

36. **Bagchi, Kumud Bandhu**, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Nabadwip, police-station Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a local leader of the Anushilan organisation at Nabadwip, Nadia. Reported to have been the custodian of samiti arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th April 1917. Released on 10th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 153/17; D.F. 153A/17.)

37. **Bagchi, Kusum Kumar**, son of Abhay Charan of Atgharia, police-station Raiganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1882.

A member of the revolutionary party. Sheltered dangerous revolutionary absconders. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Associated closely with revolutionary leaders and was aware of the connections of different revolutionary centres in Bengal, Assam and Rajputana. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th June 1918. Released on the 18th March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 512/18; D.F. 512A/18.)

38. **Bagchi, Nibaran Chandra**, *alias* **Muhammad Kazim**, son of Sailendra Nath, of No. 1, Dwarakanath Tagore's Street, Calcutta.

Was at one time employed in the Ichapur Rifle Factory. He confessed to being a bomb-maker and belonging to a party of extremist at Chandernagore. Ordered under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond to be of good behaviour and in default sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment by the 4th Presidency Magistrate on 3rd December 1908. [Accused was a false political informer.] (IV/883 W.B.)

39. **Bagchi, Purna Chandra**, son of Tarakeswar, of Debiganj, police-station Debiganj, Jalpaiguri. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Northern Bengal revolutionary party at Rajshahi. Was strongly suspected of having been concerned in the Kurul dacoity in 1915. Reported to have samiti arms in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th March 1918. Released on 12th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 490/17; D.F. 490A/17.)







40. **Bagh, Madhab Chandra**, son of Nilmoni Bagh, of Jukhipali, police-station Bijeypur, Sambalpur, Orissa. Year of birth 1902.

Joined the North Calcutta Congress Committee about 1921, and later the Satyagraha movement. Was arrested at Tarakeswar and sentenced to 2½ months' simple imprisonment. During this period he was in touch with Nripendra Mazumdar, Ananda Mazumdar, Surendra Mohan Ghosh *alias* Madhu, Narendra Nath Banarji and Shymananda Sen, all well-known revolutionists, with whom he conspired to assassinate Mr. Tegart. He is of low caste and was recruited purely for this purpose. Was arrested on 7th March 1925 and dealt with under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 9th February 1928. (P.F. 376/24.)

41. **Bakshi, Basanta Kumar**, *alias* **Morakchand** *alias* **Much Chang** *alias* **Guruji** *alias* **Karim Chacha**, son of the late Kailash Chandra, of Paikpara, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party. Acted as a post-box and a harbourer of absconders at Chandpur in 1916. Was also a custodian of arms, ammunition and seditious leaflets. Went to Bihar and under the name of Karim Chacha took an active part in revolutionary propaganda there. Associated with dangerous absconding revolutionaries. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th December 1918. Released on 24th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 137/17; D.F. 137A/17.)

42. **Bakshi, Nishi Bhusan**, son of Raj Kishore, of Harang, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

An active member of the Jugantar party in Comilla, where he was the assistant district organiser. Was a custodian of seditious papers and rules and regulations of the revolutionary party. Was in touch with absconding revolutionaries. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th August 1917. Released on 2nd May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1218/17; D.F. 489A/17.)

43. **Bakshi, Santi Kumar**, son of the late Kshetra Kumar, of Habipur, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

A leader of the Ranaghat section of the revolutionary party and also a recruiter. Was an associate of Bhaba Bhusan Mitra, a member of the Maniktala gang, who was convicted in the Alipore bomb case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th October 1916. Released on 25th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1155/16; D.F. 1920/16.)

44. **Bal, Brajendra Mohan**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Khanjanagore, police-station Mirsarai, Chittagong. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the revolutionary party. Was concerned in the concealment of *détenu* Ashutosh Kahili, when the latter escaped from the custody of the police in Chittagong, while being transferred to Calcutta. Was an active associate of some well-known revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd July 1917. Released on 18th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 442/17; D.F. 442A/17.)

45. **Bal, Lokenath**, son of Pran Krishna Bal, of Dharala, police-station Boalkhali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1907.

A member of the Chittagong party since its revival by Surjya Sen and others during the non-co-operation movement and before his arrest became one of the leaders with Rajendra De. He was particularly intimate with Ananta Singh, but was also closely associated with Surjya Sen, Nirmal Sen, Jasoda Chakrabarti and other important members. He was concerned in a plan to commit a dacoity and was in favour of violent activity. He knew about the party's arms and bombs and can himself make explosives. He has visited Rangoon. He was arrested on the 19th December 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on the 18th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 507/26.)

46. **Bal, Satish Mohan**, son of Sachindra Mohan, of Uthuri, police-station Gaffargaon, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

An associate of the members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was unable to explain the possession of certain suspicious correspondence seized at the time of his arrest. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Released on 5th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1585/16; D.F. 1811/16.)

47. **Bal, Subodh Chandra**, son of Sashi Bhusan, of Paikpara, Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1909.

A close associate of Indra Chandra Narang and of violent temperament. Both he and Narang were convicted in a case of assault on an Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police at Ballyganj. On the 18th December 1929 he was sentenced in this case to pay a fine of Rs. 50, in default one month's rigorous imprisonment, also to execute a bond to be of good behaviour for 6 months.

48. **Banarji, Abinash Chandra**, son of Guru Prasanna, of Brahmangaon, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

An important member of the revolutionary party. Custodian of arms, ammunition and explosives. Reported to have despatched arms and other materials to certain centres in the mufassal to be used for the rising in Bengal, which the revolutionists hoped to bring about by the help of the Germans. Was one of the conspirators in the murder of Sub-Inspector Madhu Sudhan Bhattacharji, of the Calcutta Police, in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th August 1916. Released on 4th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 931A/16; D.F. 1056/16.)

49. **Banarji, Amar Nath**, son of Rakhal Das, of Thakurpara, police-station Saidabad, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Berhampur organisation under Satish Chakrabarti and subsequently became the local leader. Reported to have taken part in an attempted dacoity near Bhowanipur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th September 1916. Released on 30th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1129/16; D.F. 1713/16.)

50. **Banarji, Amulya Dhan**, son of the late Santa Hari, of No. 4, Latoo Babu's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Taltola gang. Helped to shelter Haripada Deb, an important absconder. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th October 1917. Released on 17th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1338/17; D.F. 1338A/17.)

51. **Banarji, Amulya Kumar**, son of the late Sashi Bhusan, of Barrackpur, police-station Khulna, Khulna. Year of birth 1897.

An associate of Jogendra Mukherji, brother-in-law of the notorious Anarendra Nath Chatarji. When the house of Jogendra was searched a post-card addressed to Amulya was found, the wording of which was highly suspicious. Amulya was unable to give a satisfactory explanation and tried to destroy the card. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th October 1916. Released on 11th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1479/16; D.F. 1712/16.)

52. **Banarji, Angshu Prokash**, *alias* **Chintamani**, son of Kailash Chandra, of No. 61, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Malanga Lane party, under the lead of Girin Banarji. Was one of the conspirators in the Armenian Street dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th June 1917. Released on 25th September 1918, on guarantee. Was engaged in revolutionary propaganda in conjunction with members of Bipin Ganguli's party. Was a member of the Council of the Jugantar party and was implicated in the scheme to import arms into India. Was very keen on the commission of dacoities and strongly supported the plot to assassinate police officers. Arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released in February 1928 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. (P.F. 426/17; D.F. 426A/17.)





53. **Banarji, Anil Chandra**, son of the late Nibaran Chandra, of Birmohan, Maidpara, police-station Kalkini, Faridpur, and Khalia, police-station Rajoir, Faridpur, and No. 21, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.  
Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)
54. **Banarji, Arabindra Bilash**, *alias Subodh alias Bilash*, son of the late Ambika Charan, of Dheokhali, police-station Sadarpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Faridpur, under Nibaran Pal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th November 1916. Released on 17th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1636/16; D.F. 2185/16.)
55. **Banarji, Ashutosh**, *alias Kula*, son of Jadu Banarji, of Chaudhuripara, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1877 (probably).  
A member of the Howrah gang. Close associate of Nani Gopal Sen Gupta and other prominent revolutionists. Reported to have taken over some revolvers from Aswini De, and handed over to him six bombs. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1916. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (364/16.)
56. **Banarji, Aswini Kumar**, son of Siddheswar, of Ilsoba, Mollai, Hooghly. Year of birth 1904.  
Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (1169/16, 1303/16 and 128/18.)
57. **Banarji, Balai Krista**, son of the late Gyanendra, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Betore gang and a custodian of samiti arms. Was deeply implicated in the exploits of the gang and took part in dacoities and burglaries. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 14th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1394/16.)
58. **Banarji, Basanta Kumar**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Garifa, police-station Naihati, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti, Naihati. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th November 1916. Released on 13th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 259/18; D.F. 2196/16.)
59. **Banarji, Basanta Kumar**, son of Rajendra Nath, of Gondalpara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1884.  
Was a member of the revolutionary party in Chandernagore and was concerned in the Maniktala Garden bomb conspiracy. Was implicated in the Dalhousie Square bomb outrage in 1911. Dealt with under the Ingress into India Ordinance of 1914 in July 1916 and released in January 1920. (Coll. 601; D.F. 878/16.)
60. **Banarji, Bholanath**, son of the late Hararam, of No. 9/1, Radha Madhab Gossain Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.  
A member of the revolutionary party, of not much importance. Warned in July 1917. (191/19.)
61. **Banarji, Bhuban Mohan**, son of the late Chandra Kanta, of Kabirajpur, police-station Rajoir, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.  
Was connected with a shop, the "Debi Bhandar," belonging to his brother at No. 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, which was used as a centre for members of the Barisal party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th August 1916. Released on 12th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 930/16; D.F. 1174/16.)

62. **Banarji, Bidhu Bhusan**, son of Benode Behari, of Kanaksar, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Narayanganj section of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th December 1917. (1299/17.)

63. **Banarji, Bijan Kumar**, *alias Manu*, son of Heramba Chandra, of Makurdah, Dumjur, and Banerjipara Lane, Salkia, Howrah. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the revolutionary party, under Narain Chandra Das De, who was arrested in Benares in 1916 for circulating seditious leaflets. On Bijan's arrest, suspicious literature was found in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th October 1916. Released in April 1918, on guarantee. A prominent leader in Howrah of the Jugantar party with Bepin Behari Ganguly, Anukul Chandra Mukharji, Ashutosh Bhattacharji, Angshu Prakash Banarji, Debendra De *alias* Khoka, Surjya Kumar Sen, Nagendra Nath Sen and others. Was closely implicated in the Mirzapur Street bomb outrage and was partly instrumental in the selection of Basanta Dhenki. Disappeared after the arrest in October 1924. After the arrest of Sachin Sanyal he and Nagendra Sen were chiefly instrumental, with Surja Sen, in the formation of the new amalgamated violence party. Was deeply involved in the activities of those concerned in the Dakhineswar bomb case and in the Sovabazar case. Was actively engaged in plots to assassinate Government officers and to commit other overt acts, including dacoity on a large scale and in a spectacular way. He had arms in his possession and bombs under his control. A very dangerous leader of the terrorist parties. He was arrested on the 13th January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act and subsequently released. Convicted and sentenced on 11th July 1928 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code (Deoghar conspiracy case). Appealed to the Patna High Court against his conviction but appeal dismissed. (P.F. 1492/26.)

64. **Banarji, Bijay Chandra**, son of Sitanath, of Purapara, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the local branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti under Nibaran Pal. At the time of his arrest a samiti subscription list was found in his quarters. He put up Noren Banarji (State prisoner) when the latter came to his district on a tour of inspection. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1916. Released on 4th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1930/16; D.F. 2186/16.)

65. **Banarji, Bimal Chandra**, *alias Bimala*, son of Benoyendra Nath, of No. 12/1, Justice Romesh Chandra Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1909.

An important and trusted member of the Bhowanipore branch of the new violence party. Well-known to the leaders and fully cognisant of their schemes. Had considerable knowledge of the party's arms. Arrested on 19th June 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 22nd September 1928 under the Act. (148/26.)

66. **Banarji, Birendra Nath**, son of Sarada Prosad, of Akalpous, police-station Kalna, Burdwan. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

Was employed in the Bengal Stores, a concern run by Satish Basu, of the old Calcutta Anushilan Samiti, and Kartick Chandra Datta, where he came into close touch with the leaders of the Jugantar party. For a time he was collecting agent of the revolutionary party at Goalundo and in 1908 took up the duties of editor to the *Jugantar* newspaper. Was sentenced to 3 years' imprisonment in August of that year under section 124A, Indian Penal Code. He was released in April 1911, and lived on funds supplied him by members of his party, who also started him in business with a bioscope, with which he toured the country, the profits being devoted to the revolutionary movement. Early in 1912, he gave up this business and obtained a clerkship in some mill at Tittagarh, from where he was eventually dismissed. He then returned to Chandernagore and became an associate of Moti Lal Ray. Was suspected in connection with a robbery at Talbona, police-station Dhaniakhali, Hooghly. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th September 1917. Released on 21st October 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 605; D.F. 599/17.)







67. **Banarji, Birendra Kumar**, son of Haripada, of No. 36, Domepara Lane, police-station Salkia, Howrah. Year of birth 1903.

Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4(b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19(f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Was subsequently convicted in the Alipore Jail murder case and sentenced to death on the 21st June 1926, but was acquitted on appeal.

68. **Banarji, Braja Lal**, son of Sita Nath, of No. 34, Goabagan Lane, Calcutta.

Convicted under sections 457 and 380, Indian Penal Code, and fined Rs. 75, in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment, on 21st October 1908, in connection with the theft of jewels, etc., for the National Fund by members of the Jubak Mandali Samiti.

69. **Banarji, Braja Lal**, son of the late Sita Nath, of Chirimarshi, Midnapore. Year of birth 1888.

Was a disciple of Jogendra Thakur and member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th March 1918. (191/19.)

70. **Banarji, Braja Lal**, son of the late Madan Mohan, of Dayhatta, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

Was an important member of the North Bengal section of the revolutionary organisation at Pabna. Associated with dangerous revolutionaries and reported to have taken part in the Pragpur dacoity in 1915. Also reported to be a custodian of firearms on behalf of the samiti. Was in touch with the absconding revolutionary, Satish Chakrabarti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st May 1917. Released on 27th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1303/16; D.F. 571/17.)

71. **Banarji, Debendra Nath**, son of Gopal Krishna, of Manpasha, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj, and No. 83, Bakul Bagan Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

A member of the Barisal party of the revolutionary organisation. Reported to have taken part in the Dehergati dacoity in 1908. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 16th February 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2103/16; D.F. 2294/16.)

72. **Banarji, Dharendra Chandra**, son of Prokhat Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a librarian for samiti books, etc. Was a batch leader and an associate of some prominent revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd June 1917. Released on 23rd July 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 356/17; D.F. 356A/17.)

73. **Banarji, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Umedpur, police-station Shibchar, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Madaripur party of the revolutionary organisation, which was concerned in the Bharakhair, Gopalpur and Kawakuri dacoities. Reported to have taken part in the attempt to assassinate Babu Benode Lal Ghosh by means of a bomb in 1914; there was reason to believe that Dinesh himself threw the bomb. He was arrested in suspicious circumstances on 15th December 1914, and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th August 1916. Released on 29th April 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 916; D.F. 1069/16.)

74. **Banarji, Durga Charan**, son of the late Chandra Kumar, of Kamaripur, police-station Bhanga, Faridpur. Year of birth 1881.

A member of the Barisal party and the proprietor of a steel trunk shop at No. 217, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, known as "Debi Bhandar," which was a rendezvous for members of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd September 1916. Released on 14th January 1918, on guarantee. (918/16 and 1386/16.)

75. **Banarji, Durga Das, alias Panchu alias Panch Kourie**, son of the late Kedar Nath, of No. 2/3, Dewan's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Was a recruit of the notorious Prio Sankar Sen, a leading member of the Surhid Samiti of Mymensingh. Took part in the Mamurabad dacoity in 1914. Used to secure and supply arms and ammunition to the members of the different revolutionary centres. Associated intimately with dangerous revolutionaries such as Amarendra Chatarji, Abinash Ray and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th May 1917. Released on 27th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 224/17; D.F. 224A/17.)

76. **Banarji, Girindra Nath**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the gang of Atul Ghosh, one of the Calcutta leaders of the Jugantar revolutionary party, and close associate of certain dangerous revolutionaries who were either interned under the Defence of India Act or made State prisoners under Regulation III of 1818. Was privy to the plot leading up to the projected assassination of Mr. R. O'Brien (Engineer of the Alexandra Jute Mills, Jagatdal, 24-Parganas, who was charged with causing the death of a mill coolie in October 1913), and of Mr. Drummond, the Magistrate who tried the case and fined Mr. O'Brien Rs. 150. Was convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 28th August 1914. At the search of his house in May 1914 he threw a packet out of the window containing proscribed and highly seditious leaflets, etc. Was one of the discharged accused in the Rodda's arms theft case in 1914. Was present at the meeting held on 17th September 1915 for discussion of the death of Jatindra Mukharji and Chittya Priya Ray Chaudhuri, who were killed at Balasore while offering armed resistance to the police. He also attended another meeting the same day in connection with the proposed assassination of police officers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd December 1915. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 2nd August 1916. Released on 24th February 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. An active and official organiser and is a firm advocate of violent methods. Was deeply implicated in the plots to assassinate police officers. He was concerned in the issue of the Red Bengal Leaflets and is prominent in the councils of the revolutionary party. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 12th September 1928 under the Act. (Coll. 880; D.F. 1271/15.)

77. **Banarji, Haripada**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Dakhin Pasha, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the Jugantar party, of not much importance. Warned on 13th February 1918. (191/19.)

78. **Banarji, Harsha Nath**, son of Kunja Behari, of Shajanpur, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A recruit of Mohini Guha, an important member of the revolutionary party and a local recruiter at Chittagong. On Harsha's house being searched, seditious papers were discovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Released on 11th May 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1599/16; D.F. 1815/16.)

79. **Banarji, Jatindra Nath**, son of the late Hem Chandra, of Jaypur, police-station Lohagra, Jessore, and No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Belongs to the notorious Banarji family of Malanga Lane, four members of which have been interned for being connected with the revolutionary movement. Was an associate of several well-known revolutionists and handled a portion of the Mauser pistol ammunition belonging to the stock stolen from Messrs Rodda & Co., Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th September 1917. Released on 14th October 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1360/17; D.F. 1360A/17.)





- 80. Banarji, Jitendra Lal**, son of Ananta Lal, of Rampurhat, Birbhum, and No. 35, Sitaram Ghosh Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1882.

Is in touch with several *ex-détenues* and active members of the revolutionary party. (*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 7th December 1921. Was connected with note forging. Sent up under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for an objectionable speech delivered by him at the Albert Hall, Calcutta, on 17th September 1929. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 28th February 1930 in this connection.

- 81. Banarji, Jyotish Chandra, alias Balak**, son of Satish Chandra, of Bidgaon, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the North Bengal revolutionary party at Rajshahi under the leadership of the notorious Dhiren Ghatak. Used to communicate with the latter during his internment. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th March 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 256/18; D.F. 256A/18.)

- 82. Banarji, Kalipada**, son of Kunja Behari, of Daihatta, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

An important member of the Anushilan Samity at Gaibandha. Was responsible for the Rakhalbruz dacoity in 1917. Associated with dangerous revolutionaries, e.g., Bidhu Bhusan De and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 16th November 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1199/17; D.F. 1199A/17.)

- 83. Banarji, Kaliprasad**, son of Bepin Behari, of Khalia, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An important member of the Madaripur branch of the revolutionary organisation under the leadership of the notorious Purna Das. Reported to have taken part in the attempted dacoity at Mainhat, Bharakhair, Gopalpur, and Kawakuri dacoities in 1913. Was one of the accused in the Madaripur conspiracy case in 1914. Was suspected to have been concerned in the Madaripur extortion case and bomb outrage in 1914 and taken part in the attempted extortion in Madaripur. Was dealt with under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in 1915. Had under his control arms and ammunition forming part of the consignment stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th May 1915. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. Resumed his revolutionary activity shortly after release and also joined the non-co-operation movement. Along with Purna Das and other members of the Madaripur party, took a prominent part in a plot for the assassination of police officers. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Interned subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and subsequently released in December 1927 under section 11 (a), (b), (c) of the Act. (Coll. 863; D.F. 730/15.)

- 84. Banarji, Kanai Lal**, son of the late Juganendra Nath, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Betore gang. Was one of the culprits of the attempted robbery at Kusundia in 1916. A criminal almost pure and simple and appeared to have joined the gang from motives of personal gain. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1400/16.)

- 85. Banarji, Khagendra Nath**, son of Bepin Behari, of Malipota, police-station Santipur, Nadia; also of No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

A cousin of Narendra and Girindra Banarji, with whom he lived at No. 4/3, Malanga Lane. Used as a messenger by the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th August 1916. Released on 13th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 944/16; D.F. 1109/16.)

**86. Banarji, Krista Dhan**, son of Pramatha Nath of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1895.

Apparently not a member but a supporter of the Betore gang. He appears to have known a good deal about the gang and to have knowledge of many of its secrets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 6th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1406/16.)

**87. Banarji, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Akhoy Kumar, of Madca, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

One of the dangerous members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a link between the Bengal revolutionaries and those at Agartala, in Hill Tippera, where he was associated with dangerous revolutionaries, *e.g.*, Naren Sen, Biren Chattarji and others. Was in the conspiracy which led up to the attempted murder of the late Deputy Superintendent of Police, Basanta Babu, in 1914 and subsequently to his murder in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th September 1916. Released on 9th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Was in close touch with active members of the Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta, including Ramesh Chaudhuri and Rabindra Sen, who were dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Strongly suspected to be concerned in manufacturing and uttering forged currency notes, in which connection his house in Calcutta was searched in 1922. Was a firm advocate of violence and strongly in favour of the assassination of police officers. Has been concerned in the illicit traffic in arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 12th January 1929. (P.F. 1030/16; D.F. 1427/16.)

**88. Banarji, Kumud Bandhu**, son of Bepin Behari, of Ulai, police-station Palong, Faridpur, and No. 30, Halدار Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

Member of the Anushilan Samiti and custodian of the samiti arms. Convicted under section 19(f) of the Arms Act and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 12th April 1917. Sentence enhanced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on appeal to High Court. (920/17.)

**89. Banarji, Lalit Mohan**, son of Sita Nath, of Anderkilla, Chittagong. Year of birth 1899.

A member of not much importance of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong. Warned on 8th October 1917. (191/19.)

**90. Banarji, Mani Lal**, son of Bama Charan, of Dhenkhali, police-station Sadarpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the revolutionary party at Faridpur under Nibaran Pal. Used as a post-box in Calcutta. Was in communication with important revolutionaries in the Punjab, the Central Provinces and Benares. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1916 and 10th September 1917. Released on 20th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1637/16; D.F. 2181/16.)

**91. Banarji, Mohini Mohan, alias Fakir**, son of the late Nritya Kali, of Sanbandha, Bankura. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Bhowanipore branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of samiti literature. Kept bombs on behalf of the samiti in his custody. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th April 1917. Released on 20th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 192/17; D.F. 192A/17.)

**92. Banarji, Nalini Kanta**, son of the late Harakanta, of Paschimpara, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and Nos. 26 & 32, Kali Kumar Banarji's Lane, Tala, Calcutta. Year of birth 1884.

Was a teacher in the Sonarang National School, Dacca. During the search of No. 26, Kali Kumar Banarji's Lane, on 12th August 1916, loaded cartridges were found in the room occupied by him. Warned on 12th May 1917. (1141/16.)







93. **Banarji, Narain Chandra, alias Habu**, son of Guru Das. Baranagore, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Talla Anushilan party. Later on he became a member of Satish Chakrabarti's party, and was in touch with the leading members. Used as a messenger to carry letters to absconders; also an agent for the hiring of houses for the use of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th September 1916. Released on 8th June 1918, on guarantee. Is active again. Now resides at Kutighat, Baranagore. Is employed as a teacher in the Manikganj National School and is organising there for the revolutionary party. Was actively engaged in organising the Jugantar party and was implicated in the plot to assassinate police officers. Was also concerned in the dissemination of Bolshevik literature. Was arrested on 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Thereafter dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on 26th May 1928. (P.F. 1024/16; D.F. 1677/16.)

94. **Banarji, Narendra Nath**, son of Hem Chandra, of No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the revolutionary party. Took part in a conspiracy to assassinate Mr. O'Brien, who was employed in the Alexandra Jute Mills. On a search of his house in Calcutta, in connection with the enquiry into the abovementioned conspiracy, seditious leaflets were thrown out of the window. Was concerned in the disposal of a portion of the Mauser pistols and cartridges stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, for leaving his place of internment at Kutubdia and coming to Chittagong town. Interned, *vide* Government order, dated 20th January 1917. Released on 10th October 1919, on guarantee. Took an active part in the non-co-operation movement both in the press and on the platform. Rejoined the revolutionary movement, and is an important member of the Jugantar party. Was in close touch with Jyotish Ghosh, Bepin Ganguli and Upendra Banarji (State prisoners) and actively engaged in recruiting members. In favour of violence and believed to have been connected with the illicit manufacture of bombs. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925 and released in September 1928 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. (Coll. 1018; D.F. 522/17.)

95. **Banarji, Narendra Nath**, son of Ram Das, of No. 24, Khetra Banarji's Lane, Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1881.

Member of the Howrah gang of revolutionary conspirators. House searched in September 1913 and several revolvers were found. Sent up for trial under section 19(f) of the Arms Act. Convicted and sentenced on 26th September 1913 to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment. (1014/13 and 203/14.)

96. **Banarji, Narendra Nath, alias Betadada**, son of the late Kedar Nath, of Barrackpore, 24-Parganas.

First came to notice during the investigation of the Benares conspiracy case. Was an associate of Rash Behari Basu, Sachindra Sanyal, Pingle, Vinayek Rao Kapile and other important leaders of the revolutionary party. Was arrested with other absconders at Gauhati in January 1918. Convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1918. Also convicted in the Benares conspiracy case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in May 1918. Released on 21st November 1926. (P.F. 181/18.)

97. **Banarji, Narendra Nath, alias Scientist alias Rakhal alias Protul**, son of Uma-charan, of Manikdi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was in the conspiracy which led to the murder of Deputy Superintendent of Police Basanta Babu in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1916. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 15th November 1916. Released on 11th November 1920. (P.F. 1025/16; D.F. 1957/16.)

98. **Banarji, Nikhil Bandhu**, son of Anath Bandhu, of No. 77, Monsatala Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta, and Joypur, police-station Lohagara, Jessore. Year of birth 1906.  
Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4(b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19(f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Subsequently convicted in Alipore murder case and sentenced to life transportation on 21st June 1926, but acquitted on appeal. Finally released on 14th February 1930. (458/25.)
99. **Banarji, Nripendra Nath**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1883.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment, in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1922. Went to Rangoon in 1923 where he started a revolutionary party. Convicted for delivering a speech on the 16th June 1929 at Hazra Park, Calcutta, and also for a speech made at the Albert Hall, Calcutta, on the 17th September 1929, and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment in each case. Dates of judgment 9th and 23rd November 1929, respectively. For an objectionable speech at Kalia, Jessore, on the 23rd June 1929, was convicted and sentenced under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Is in touch with active revolutionists. (323/25.)
100. **Banarji, Nripendra Nath**, *alias* **Nepu**, son of the late Bistupada, of Maliswar, police-station Kalna, Burdwan. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Bhowanipore section of the revolutionary party under Lalit Basu. Was in touch with several prominent revolutionists. Reported to have had seditious leaflets in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th October 1916. Released on 19th April 1918, on guarantee, which was subsequently waived, *vide* Government order dated 29th July 1919. (P.F. 1493/16; D.F. 1899/16.)
101. **Banarji, Panchu Gopal**, son of Mahendra Nath, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Howrah gang. Took a minor part in the dacoity committed in the house of one Behari Dhara; also took part in the Kusundia robbery, in which he carried a Mauser. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 7th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1412/16.)
102. **Banarji, Phani Bhusan**, *alias* **Nitai**, son of Lakshmi Prasad, pleader, Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1915.  
A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down on 29th October 1929 under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to furnish a bond of Rs. 1,000, with one surety to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period.
103. **Banarji, Phani Bhusan**, son of Sarat Chandra, of No. 143, Sibpur Road, Howrah. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Betore gang, which was responsible for several armed dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 14th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1399/16.)
104. **Banarji, Pramatha Bhusan**, *alias* **Kashal**, son of the late Kamakhya Charan, of Kashikhali, police-station Jhenida, Jessore. Year of birth 1890.  
A member of the revolutionary party under Satish Chakrabarti. Was concerned in an attempted dacoity at Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Interned *vide* Government order dated 19th October 1916. Released on 8th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1473/16; D.F. 1867/16.)
105. **Banarji, Pran Ranjan**, son of Jnan Ranjan, of Khalspar, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti. In touch with important members and absconders of that organisation. Though he did not take part in any violent crime, he was nevertheless an important member trusted by the leading absconders and was an important channel of communication. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th February 1919. Released on 4th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 843/18; D.F. 843A/18.)





- 106. Banarji, Priya Nath, alias Sarbeswar Chakrabartti,** son of Sri Nath Banarji *alias* Kanti Chandra, of Kurashi, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A leading member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla and Hill Tippera. Arrested for following a police officer and bound down for 1 year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 31st July 1913. Was also arrested in connection with the murder of Inspector Nripendra Nath Ghosh in January 1914, but was not sent up for want of evidence. Connected with Amrita Hazra in the Raja Bazar bomb case. (Coll. 817.)

- 107. Banarji, Purna,** son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Lonesing, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

Was in close touch with Madhu Bhusan Chakrabartti, the notorious revolutionist, and assisted in concealing and harbouring him in Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1917. Released on 24th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 76/17; D.F. 572/17.)

- 108. Banarji, Rajendra Nath,** son of Bepin Behari, of Malipota, police-station Santipur, Nadia; also at No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

Lived at No. 4/3, Malanga Lane, with Narendra and Girindra Banarji, his cousins, who were concerned in the Rodda arms theft case. Had in his possession arms of the stolen consignment which he made over to another member of the gang for committing a robbery. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th August 1916. Released on 13th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 944/16; D.F. 1110/16.)

- 109. Banarji, Ram Chandra,** son of Kailash Chandra, of Bibandi, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

Reported to have been a member of the revolutionary party who helped Atindra Nath Basu (State prisoner). Delivered six to seven bombs to Nani Gopal Sen Gupta (State prisoner) and took part in the Gopalpur dacoity in the Madaripur subdivision of the Faridpur district on 2nd April 1912. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th April 1916. Released on 27th June 1916, on condition he left Calcutta. (517/16.)

- 110. Banarji, Ramesh Chandra,** son of Prasanna Chandra, of Bidgaon, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Prominent volunteer. Brother of Abinash Chandra Banarji, connected with persons who were prosecuted in the Dacca conspiracy case. Convicted and sentenced on 12th March 1913 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Comilla attempted dacoity case. (P.F. 939/18.)

- 111. Banarji, Sachindra Nath, alias Ranjan,** son of Rasik Bihari, of Pachimpura, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 32, Kali Kumar Banarji's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Recruited to the Talla revolutionary party in 1913 by Jiban Chatterji. Was employed as a spy on the movements of the police and also to note the passage of troops on the Barrackpore Trunk Road. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1916. Released on 8th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1141/16; D.F. 1714/16.)

- 112. Banarji, Sailendra Nath,** son of Hari Charan, of Kanakechar, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Comilla section of the Barisal revolutionary party. Was a custodian of arms and took part in the campaign of extortion by which means the Barisal party sought to improve on the crude methods of dacoity to raise funds. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th February 1917. Released on 14th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2076/16; D.F. 538/17.)

- 113. Banarji, Sanjib Chandra,** son of Gopal Chandra, of Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1892.

Was a close friend of Harendra Mallik, a member of the Hindusthan Association of America. Went to Japan and thence to America, where he obtained employment

as a mechanic in an electrical workshop at Boston. While in America he joined the Hindustani Association; on his way back from America. Sanjib was arrested and interned in Rangoon Jail, under the Ingress into India Ordinance, 1914, but subsequently released and sent to Calcutta under police escort and interned *vide* Government order dated 5th February 1918. Released on 9th August 1918, on guarantee. (463/16.)

114. **Banarji, Satkari, alias Satu Babu**, son of Manmatha Nath, of Mahinagar, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1888.

Was a member of the Jugantar party and a close associate of certain dangerous revolutionaries, e.g., Atul Ghosh, Kularanjan Mukharji and others. Made arrangements to commit a dacoity at Gobardanga, 24-Parganas, in 1914. Attempted to commit dacoity at Bhowanipore and another at Sibpur, Howrah, in 1915. Conspired with and supplied arms to certain members of the Madaripur gang to assassinate Benode Ghosh and Sarat Sen. Was cognisant of the scheme engineered by Germans in Bhatavia to raise an armed rebellion in India in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th February 1916. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 2nd August 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release and got into close touch with Bhupen Datta, Jiban Lal Chatterji and other dangerous revolutionists who were dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Was in charge of the asram at Diamond Harbour which was a recruiting centre for Bhupen Datta's party. In November 1924, arrested under Ordinance I of 1924 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 27th April 1928. (Coll. 949.)

115. **Banarji, Shib Nath**, son of Tarak Nath, of No. 21, Nayan Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

An active member of the Baranagore gang; took part in dacoity in November 1914. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th May 1917. Released on 19th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 279/17; D.F. 279A/17.)

116. **Banarji, Shibnath**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Rangdia, Khulna, and Bhatpara, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1900.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Member of the Jugantar party. Took a leading part in the strike of Railway workshop employees at Lillooah, 1928. Convicted and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment for being member of an unlawful assembly and rioting in connection with this strike. Appealed to the Additional Sessions Judge, Howrah, and was acquitted. Government appealed against this and the High Court reduced the sentence to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment. A communist and under trial in the Meerut conspiracy case. (353/24.)

117. **Banarji, Shyama Charan**, son of Kalipada, of Kenguri, Sitahati, Burdwan. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the West Bengal revolutionary party, of not much importance. Warned on 28th April 1917. (191/19.)

118. **Banarji, Shyamananda**, son of D. K. Banarji, of No. 113, Ahiritola Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, of little importance. Associated with Dhiren Das Gupta, and a close friend of Nagen Sen, of the Mussalmanpara bomb case. Warned on 5th October 1919. (191/19.)

119. **Banarji, Sital Chandra**, son of the late Loke Nath, of Kamargachi, police-station Satkhira, Khulna. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Alambazar-Baranagore gang, under the leadership, of the notorious Bipin Ganguli. Was a close associate of Purna Bhattacharji and others. Was concerned in the arms traffic. Took part in the Chakraberia dacoity (1912) and attempted dacoities at Mamurabad (September 1914) and Baidyabati (November 1914). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1917. Released on 20th April 1919, on guarantee. (575/16.)







- 120. Banarji, Subash Chandra**, son of Abinash Chandra, of Churaman, police-station Itahar, Dinajpur. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the ramification of the Anushilan Samiti at Rajshahi. Sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 2nd July 1917, under section 395, Indian Penal Code (Jamnagar dacoity). Sentenced remitted by Government, and he was released on 5th February 1918 from Rajshahi Jail. (205/18.)

- 121. Banarji, Sudhir Kumar**, son of Priya Nath, of Hijuli, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Ranaghat revolutionary party. Reported to be an agent at Ranaghat for the distribution of seditious leaflets on behalf of the party. Was also a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 21st April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 380/17; D.F. 380A/17.)

- 122. Banarji, Surendra Chandra**, son of Rajendra Chandra, of Bibandi, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the revolutionary organisation at Narayanganj under the leadership of Dhiren Bhaumik. Warned on 18th December 1917. (191/19.)

- 123. Banarji, Surendra Nath, alias Pannalal**, son of Nanda Lal, of Majilpur, police-station Naihati, 24-Parganas; also of No. 21, Durga Charan Mitter's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1882.

Convicted under sections 323, 326 and 117, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, on 7th November 1908, for giving a seditious speech in Beadon Square, advocating the murder of police officer. (W.B./1667.)

- 124. Banarji, Surendra Nath**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Madra, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur, and of No. 27, Sikdarpara Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

Arrested under suspicion and committed to jail on 10th July 1917, under the Defence of India Act. Admitted his connection with the revolutionary party, but, being a raw recruit, was subsequently released with a warning under Government order. (191/19.)

- 125. Banarji, Surendra Nath, alias Benga alias Amar Nath Coala**, son of Jadu Nath, of Bongaon, police-station Kotwali, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

In December 1913 he was arrested at Lahore, in suspicious circumstances, during the Viceroy's visit there. Again in April 1916, he was arrested at Malda and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. According to his own statement, was a member of the "Tilak Society," the headquarters of which were at Poona. He appears to have either been a member or in touch with certain members of the anarchist movement, as at the time of his arrest at Malda a document found with him showed that he was commissioned to murder Tarini Babu, the pleader for the prosecution in the Malda murder case. Of a distinctly criminal type. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th July 1917. Released on 7th May 1919, on guarantee. (644/16; 594/17 and 238/17.)

- 126. Banarji, Dr. Suresh Chandra**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Naria, Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 21st September 1921. A member of the Chandpur Secret Brahmacharya Society. Preaches violence. (50/17.)

- 127. Banarji, Suresh Chandra**, son of Kali Kumar, of Rahapara, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

Convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 16th January 1914 at Dacca and directed to execute a bond of Rs. 2,000 with three sureties of Rs. 1,000 each to be of good behaviour for 1 year, in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment.

**128. Banarji, Surja Kumar, alias Khoka,** son of Kali Kumar, of Ganganagar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the revolutionary party. Mentioned by a confessing revolutionist as having taken an active part in the preparations for the proposed dacoity at Ganganagar in 1916, and as having been concerned in a gun theft case at Chikandi. Believed to have taken part in the Abdullapur dacoity and was sent up for trial in this case, but discharged and rearrested under the Defence of India Act. During his house-search, a quantity of suspicious correspondence addressed to him and his sister, was seized. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th December 1917. Released on 13th January 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1644/17; D.F. 1644A/17.)

**129. Banarji, Susil Kumar,** son of Jogendra Nath Banarji, of Maheshtola village and police-station, 24-Parganas, and No. 8/2, Hazra Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.

A leading member of the Bhowanipore branch of the Anushtilan Samiti who played an important part in the dissemination of seditious pamphlets. Was twice convicted under the Criminal Law Amendment Act in connection with the non-co-operation movement. On the 25th October 1924, his house was searched and he was examined and warned. He was arrested in Bhowanipore on the 25th February 1925 along with Sachindra Nath Sanyal and two others and dealt with under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 1st December 1928.

Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on 23rd January 1930 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on the 4th August 1929. Is again active. (P.F. 250/24.)

**130. Banarji, Taragati,** son of the late Madhu Sudan, of No. 123/2, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and Suri town, Birbhum. Year of birth 1898.

During the search of the mess at No. 123/2, Amherst Street, Calcutta, certain papers bearing Taragati's name were found. He refused to give an explanation and was arrested under the Defence of India Act on 26th September 1917. He subsequently made a statement which, on verification, turned out correct, and was accordingly released with a warning. (191/19.)

**131. Banarji, Tarakdas,** son of the late Sanatan Banarji, of Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1899.

Was with Sanat Kumar Mukherji and Promode Ranjan Sen Gupta, one of the leading members of a terrorist organization at Krishnagar. He became a member of the Nadia Sevak Sangha started by Ananta Hari Mitra, who was convicted in the Dakhineswar case and subsequently hanged in the Alipore Jail murder case and admitted that he had sheltered him at Krishnagar for more than a year. Was aware of the manufacture of explosive at Dakhineswar; was in control of the arms of the Krishnagar party. A capable and dangerous terrorist, was served with orders under section 11 of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act and interned. Released unconditionally on 28th September 1928. Under trial under sections 124A and 120B of the Indian Penal Code in connection with a case of an unlawful procession at Krishnagar, Nadia, on the 11th August 1929. Is again active. (P.F. 296/26.)

**132. Banarji, Tarapada, alias Tara Khepa,** son of Bamder Sarma, of Sarupganj, police-station Nabadwip, Nadia. Year of birth 1867.

A political *sadhu* of a dangerous type and a member of the Jugantar party. Was one of the *gurus* of the Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang. Was responsible for the posting of seditious leaflets in Berhampore in June 1913. Was expelled from the United Provinces. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th July 1916. Released on 3rd January 1920 in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 582; D.F. 870/16.)





- 133. Banarji, Tarapada, alias Kishori Mohan**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Phulbaria, police-station Kaliganj, Nadia. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Bhowanipur party, which was subsequently amalgamated with the Dacca Anushilan party. Was a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st May 1917. Released on 21st December 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 191/17; D.F. 191A/17.)

- 134. Banarji, Tuni Lal**, son of Mahendra, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1897.

As a member of the Howrah gang, he took an active part in the revolutionary movement, and was prominent in the Betore gang conspiracy, being concerned in several dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated the 5th September 1916. Released on 20th December 1918, on guarantee, with the proviso that he does not come to Calcutta without previous permission. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1402/16.)

- 135. Banarji, Upendra Nath**, son of Rama Nath, of Gondalpara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1883 (probably).

Convicted and sentenced to transportation for life on 23rd November 1909 in the Maniktala bomb conspiracy case. Was released in consequence of the Royal amnesty. Rejoined his former associates after release. Got into touch with the Bolshevik M. N. Ray and also with Abani Mukharji, who visited Bengal in January 1923 as an emissary of the revolutionary communists in Berlin. Was connected with the *Bijali* and the *Atmasakti*—both revolutionary organs—and also with the *Amrita Bazar Patrika*. Was the author of several disloyal articles. Was concerned in a conspiracy to assassinate police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Subsequently brought under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. (P.F. 85/20.)

- 136. Banikya, Nitai Chandra Saha**, son of Radha Charan, of Sutrapur, Dacca. Year of birth 1855.

Member of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Used to teach wrestling to students of the Rangpur National School. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act (August 1910) in the South Maisundi Arms Act case. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced on 7th August 1911 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca but acquitted on appeal to the High Court on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 379.)

- 137. Bardhan, Khagesh, alias Gopal**, son of Srish Chandra, of Kaitala, police-station Nabinagar, district Tippera, and Dacca town. Year of birth 1904.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti for some years, but only came into prominence at the end of 1924. Was a close associate of Nalini Datta and Charu Datta and was involved in their schemes to commit dacoity and murder. He was arrested on the 7th September 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally under the Act on 29th September 1928. (P.F. No. 366/25.)

- 138. Bardhan, Nalini Kanta**, son of the late Mohendra Chandra, of Singula, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Used as a samiti post-box. Was at Benares for a time and used to correspond with members in Bengal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th December 1916. Released on 29th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2123/16; D.F. 2317/16.)

- 139. Bardhan, Sachidananda**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Birampur, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

His name transpired in Harihar Mukharji's ciphers. Was employed as a revolutionary post-box and received letters from Calcutta for delivery to members of his party at Brahmanbaria. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st January 1918. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 113/18; D.F. 113A/18.)

140. **Bardhan, Satish Chandra**, son of the late Guru Das, of Kulmia, police-station Chhagalnaia, Noakhali, and No. 5, Badurbagan Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894. Mentioned as a member of the Comilla branch of the revolutionary party. Warned on 12th September 1917. (191/19.)
141. **Bardhan, Surendra Nath**, son of the late Dwarika Nath, of Nabibpur, police-station Shahzadpur, Pabna, compounder and private medical practitioner. Year of birth 1890.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Took a prominent part in the boycott movement in Rangpur as also in the conspiracy which led to the theft of arms and ammunition from Messrs. Rodda and Co., in 1914; kept in his possession a portion of the stolen arms. Harboured Habu *alias* Srish Mitra (absconder) in his house at Nageswari. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th October 1916. Sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918, by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, for violation of Rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, by leaving his place of interment at Kutubdia and coming to Chittagong town. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1317/16; D.F. 1765/16.)
142. **Barik, Kumud**, son of Ananda, of Darimara, police-station Narayangarh, Midnapore. Year of birth 1869.  
Convicted under section 126 Railway Act, in the Narayangarh train-wrecking case, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1908. There appears to be no doubt that Barin Ghosh and his party were responsible for this outrage. (XI/237 W.B.)
143. **Barman, Ajodhya Prasad**, son of Banshidhar Lal, of Gya, and No. 55, Maniktala Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment in Calcutta on 11th July 1921.
144. **Barman, Brindaban Chandra**, son of the late Golak Nath, of Sadirchar, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1874.  
Was a member of the Bajitpur gang. Related to Tarini Barman, an important member of that gang under Naresh Chaudhuri, and took part in the Ukrasal dacoity at Mymensingh in November 1914, in the course of which he cut the telegraph wires. Was a member of the conspiracy which resulted in the murder of Dharendra Biswas, a member of the Bajitpur gang, who had considerably helped the police in breaking up the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1916. Released on 11th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (352/16.)
145. **Barman, Nripendra Nath**, son of Ramani Mohan, of Kanchipara, police-station Fulchari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1899.  
His name came to notice in connection with the investigation of the Rakhallbuz dacoity. Was a member of the Gaibandha branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and attached to the Violence Department. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 7th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1194/17; D.F. 1194/17.)
146. **Barman, Sital Chandra, alias Dinesh**, son of Chandra Kanta, of Sirmulkandi, police-station Bhairab, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.  
Was a member of the Bajitpur gang of the revolutionary party under Naresh Chaudhuri. Associated with several dangerous revolutionaries, *e.g.*, Bolai Lodh *alias* Suresh Datta and others. Went to Burma with the approval of the gang leaders in connection with propaganda work in 1913 and associated with other members of the gang who were then in Rangoon. In November 1915 he returned to Kishoreganj, and in December 1915 was, along with several others, in the murder case of Dharendra Biswas, sent up for trial under sections 302 and 120B, Indian Penal Code, but the case was ultimately withdrawn. Interned on 2nd March 1916. Released on 22nd October 1918, on personal recognisance. (349/16.)







147. **Barman, Suresh Chandra**, son of Lalit Chandra, of Noapara, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.

Member of the Jugantar revolutionary party, who took an important part in the organisation of that party in Kishoreganj subdivision of the Mymensingh district and in recruiting members. Was a conspirator in the Partnair dacoity, which took place in the Kishoreganj subdivision in July 1919, and was concerned in the custody of arms used for revolutionary purposes. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th September 1919. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 831/18; D.F. 813A/18.)

148. **Barman, Tarini Kanta**, son of the late Chandra Kishore, of Noapara, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

Was a member of the Bajitpur gang under Nares Chaudhuri, and took part in two dacoities. Was in the conspiracy which resulted in the murder of Dharendra Biswas, a member of the revolutionary party, who was suspected of having turned an informer. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1916. Released on 15th May 1919, on guarantee. (348/16.)

149. **Barua, Prabin Chandra**, son of Mohendra Barua, of Guzra, police-station Chittagong. Year of birth 1908.

Belonged to the revolutionary organisation at Noapara known as the Purity League which formed a branch of the Chittagong party. He was associated with Charu Datta, Jasoda Chakrabarti, Jatindra Bhattacharji, Promode Chaudhuri, Anil Guha, Protap Rakshit and others and became a member of the amalgamated violence party. He had arms in his possession and was concerned in the commission of dacoity. Was aware of the preparation of bombs and plans to commit murder, and likely to take part in such crimes. Was arrested on the 5th January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 23rd September 1928 under the Act. (P.F. 510/26.)

150. **Basak, Lalit Mohan**, son of the late Amrita Lal, of No. 2, Naba Raha's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A close associate of prominent revolutionists and member of the party of Satish Chakrabarti. Was a custodian of arms and an active recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th September 1916. Released on 4th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1028/16; D.F. 1679/16.)

151. **Basak, Ramani Mohan**, *alias* **Subodh Sen**, son of Chandra Nath, of Nator, Rajshahi, and of No. 43, Nanda Ram Sen's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

Was a member of the revolutionary party, and important post-box of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta. Was in touch with important revolutionaries, including Indu Bhushan Chakrabarti and others. Used to give shelter to absconding members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1917. Released on 20th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 250/17; D.F. 250A/17.)

152. **Basiruddin Kazi**, son of the late Munshi Alimuddin Ahmed, of Dholeswar, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1864.

An active Wahabi. Was concerned in the collection of funds on behalf of the Hindusthani fanatics. Dealt with under Regulation III (30th June 1917). Released on 12th January 1918. (261/17.)

153. **Basu, Abinash Chandra**, son of Kali Charan, of Gorkamala, police-station Baliakandi, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the revolutionary party, initiated by the dangerous revolutionary Nalini Kanta Bagchi. Was a revolutionary post-box and a custodian of "Liberty" leaflets. His name and address transpired in intercepted cipher documents. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th August 1918. Released on 2nd December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 114/18; D.F. 114A/18.)

154. **Basu, Abinash Chandra**, son of Hem Chandra, of No. 3, Kedar Nath Bose's Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.
- A student of the South Suburban School and an important member of the Bhowanipur party, which was subsequently amalgamated with the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an organiser and a custodian of bombs and arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th April 1917. Released on 6th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 193/17; D.F. 193A/17.)
155. **Basu, Amarendra Nath**, *alias* **Kebla**, son of Atindra Nath, of No. 31-4, Noyan Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta. Owner of a plumbing business shop. Year of birth 1893.
- Was a member of the Jugantar revolutionary party and the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti. Close associate of the notorious Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri, convicted in the Sibpur dacoity case, and certain other revolutionaries. Was present at the meetings held at No. 15-2, Beadon Street, and at Armenian Ghat, Calcutta, on 31st October 1915, and on 9th November 1915, respectively, at which the assassination of two police officers was discussed. A suggestion was made by Amarendra Nath Basu that an attempt should be made to rescue the under-trial prisoners in the Sibpur dacoity case. He gave two bombs to a member of the Dacca party for the assassination of a pleader of Madaripur who had assisted the police in the enquiry into the Madaripur conspiracy case. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 2nd August 1916, and subsequently released and interned under the Defence of India Act, IV of 1915, *vide* Government order dated 28th August 1919. Released on 15th September 1919, on guarantee. Subsequent to his release, he rejoined the Jugantar party and has recruited members. Was in favour of violence and cognisant of the conspiracy to smuggle firearms into India. Arrested on 26th October 1924 and under Ordinance No. 1 of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 16th May 1928. (M.F. Coll. 1021; D.F. 283/16.)
156. **Basu, Anil Ranjan**, son of Nalini Ranjan, of Baradi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca, and of No. 74, Bandel Road, Ballyganj, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.
- His name and address were found among certain papers during the search of the house of Khetra Nath Banarji at Chanderanagore in 1916. Worked as a volunteer during the Damodar flood under Pulin Mukharji *alias* Thakur, a prominent revolutionary. Warned on 14th September 1917. (191/19.)
157. **Basu, Arabinda**, son of the late Mohini Mohan, of Korhati, Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.
- (*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, recruited by Amrita Lal Chakrabarti. Was an important and enthusiastic member and was sent to Bikrampur for the purpose of organising and recruiting. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th December 1916. Released on 3rd February, 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2133/16; D.F. 2312/16.)
158. **Basu, Arabinda**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Chancha, police-station Maksudpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1899.
- Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 13th December 1916 in connection with the Ramdianalidacoity case. Was released on 19th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. (1743/16.)
159. **Basu, Aswini Kumar**, son of Kalipada, of Basandia, police-station Kotwali, Jessore. Year of birth 1881.
- Member of Abani Bhusan Chakrabarti's gang. Sent up in the Nangla conspiracy case and sentenced on 30th August 1910 to 7 years' transportation. Interned under the Defence of India Act in September 1916. Released on guarantee on 21st June 1917. (Coll. 1012; D.F. 1709/16.)





- 160. Basu, Atindra Nath, alias Khudi Babu**, son of Apurba Krista, of No. 107, Sham Bazar Street, Calcutta, and No. 31-4, Nayan Chand Dutt Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1871.

An active member of the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti, in close touch with the Howrah, Mymensingh, Dacca, Chandernagore, Atul Ghosh's and Rodda gang revolutionary parties. Associate of most of the revolutionaries in Calcutta. An important member of the Jubak Mandali Sarathi gang, which had for its object the collection of firearms to overthrow the British Government in India. Helped in the collection and distribution of arms and bombs. His house was used as a meeting place of revolutionaries and for their concealment. In January 1914, he and some other persons were sent up for trial for assaulting a constable, who was escorting a prisoner to the police-station. He was warned and discharged on paying Rs. 50 into the poor box. Atindra Nath Basu and Kiran Chandra Mukherji were charged with abetting the murder of Suresh Mukharji, Sub-Inspector, Calcutta Police, Special Branch, on 28th February 1915, but were discharged on 28th May 1915, owing to insufficient evidence. A meeting was held in his house on 1st December 1915, strongly advocating assassination of police officers. He was connected with the Sibpur dacoity, Howrah, which occurred on 17th January 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th February 1916. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 2nd August 1916. Released from custody under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government order dated 7th February 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th February 1918. Released on guarantee, *vide* Government order dated 11th August 1919. (Coll. 913; D.F. 282/16.)

- 161. Basu, Atul Krishna**, son of Janaki Nath, of Haridhali, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna. Year of birth 1894.

Was a member of the revolutionary party. His name transpired in a revolutionary correspondence seized during a raid in a revolutionary haunt in Chandernagore. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th December 1916. Released on 17th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2085/16; D.F. 2344/16.)

- 162. Basu, Bhuban Behari, alias Atul Chandra Ray**, son of Prasanna Basu, of Outshahi, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

An active and dangerous member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted at Dacca under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and ordered to furnish security of Rs. 2,000 with two sureties for Rs. 1,000 each, in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment, in January 1916. Took part in several dacoities in East Bengal and was in close touch with the parties of Makhan Sen and Naren Sen. Was interned under the Defence of India Act and released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 943; D.F. 433/16.)

- 163. Basu, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of Anukul Chandra, of Chandsi, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1894.

Was a member of the West Bengal revolutionary party in Calcutta. Associated with prominent revolutionaries, who used to visit No. 23-1, Mirzaffar Lane, the headquarters of that party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1917. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 379/17; D.F. 379A/17.)

- 164. Basu, Bijay Bihari**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Dhamria, police-station Mograhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.

Acted as a post-box for the revolutionary party. His name transpired in intercepted revolutionary ciphers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th June 1918. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 143/18; D.F. 143A/18.)

- 165. Basu, Chandi Charan**, of Dehergatti, police-station Babuganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti and manager of the "Bengal Boarding". Sent up for trial in the Barisal conspiracy case. Convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd January 1914. (Coll. 893.)

- 166. Basu, Chandra Bhusan**, son of the late Kailash Chandra, of Setubhanga, police-station Begamganj, Noakhali; and Chittagong. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

An important member of the Jugantar party. Was sent by Nagen Guha to assist Jadu Gopal Mukharjee, who required a very able assistant for some work in connection with the Indo-German scheme. Was sent by Jadu Gopal on a special mission to Dibrugarh in connection with this scheme. Chandra Bhusan is related to Satyendra Mitra and Nagen Guha Ray, two exceedingly dangerous members of the Bengal revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th August 1917. Released on 13th December 1918, on guarantee, which was subsequently waived. (P.F. 404/17; D.F. 404A/17.)

- 167. Basu, Chuni Lal**, son of Sashi Kumar, of Jalpaiguri town. Year of birth 1912.

Member of the Jalpaiguri new violence party. Prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in respect of singing of seditious songs and the display of banners containing seditious inscriptions during the Durga Puja immersion ceremony on 13th October 1929. Sentenced on 28th February 1930 to pay a fine of Rs. 200, in default 4 months' rigorous imprisonment.

- 168. Basu, Debendra**, of No. 35, Chowlpatty Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Assistant Secretary, South Calcutta Congress Committee. A member of the South Calcutta Violence party. Advocates immediate violence. Sent up under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on the 11th August 1929. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. Judgement delivered on 23rd January 1930.

- 169. Basu, Digendra Nath**, son of the late Dwarika Nath, of Ramnagar, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur, and No. 87, Sova Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the West Bengal party. Mentioned by a deponent as having seditious leaflets in his possession. Warned on 28th August 1917. (1326/17 and 191/19.)

- 170. Basu, Durga Charan**, son of Bhagabati Charan, of No. 51, Nazir Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta; teacher, South Suburban School. Year of birth 1873 (probably).

Name came to notice as a member of the Mahabirbayan Bidyalaya Akhara, founded by Ashutosh Ghosh. Was connected with the Indo-German conspiracy. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated 7th February 1916. Released from custody under Regulation III of 1818, and interned under the Defence of India Act, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Released on 9th July 1919, on personal recognisance. (D.F. 603/18.)

- 171. Basu, Gopal Chandra**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Algi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti, both at Kurigram and later on at Rajshahi. Does not appear to have been a very active member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 28th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1342/17; D.F. 1342/17.)

- 172. Basu, Gyanendra Nath**, son of Pramatha Nath, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

An associate of Haridas Kar, of the Betore gang. Cognisant of all the outrages committed by the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 2nd May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1189/16; D.F. 1396/16.)







- 173. Basu, Harendra Mohan, alias Sankar**, son of the late Protap Chandra, of Chandair, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, and an associate of well-known revolutionists.

His house was searched in connection with the Aynapur dacoity in 1912. He was suspected in the Kedarpur dacoity (1913) and Kawakuri dacoity (1913). Has been implicated by a source as an active member of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th October 1916. Released on 3rd September 1918, unconditionally. (P.F. 1604/16; D.F. 1898/16.)

- 174. Basu, Hemanta Kumar, alias Kaloo alias Prince**, son of Krishna Kumar, of Dhipur, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

Mentioned by source "47" and other deponents as an important and active member of the Faridpur revolutionary party. Warned on 2nd April 1919. (339/18.)

- 175. Basu, Jagadish Chandra**, son of the late Purna Chandra, of Elashin, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1901.

Was an intimate friend of the revolutionist Sashi Mohan Chanda, by whom he was initiated. Was sent by Sashi to Dinajpur as a recruiting agent. On a search of his premises, several pamphlets were found of the type used by recruiting agents. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th March 1917. Released on 11th March 1919, on own recognisance. (P.F. 127/17; D.F. 127A/17.)

- 176. Basu, Jayanti Kumar**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Chandsi, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An important member of the Bhowanipur gang and an active recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th January 1917. Released on 4th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2107/16; D.F. 524/17.)

- 177. Basu, Jitendra Kumar**, son of the late Kali Pada, of Harisankarpur, police-station Jhenida, Jessore. Year of birth 1894.

A nephew of Amar Ghosh (State prisoner) and of Atul Ghosh, the absconder. His house was used as a rendezvous for members of Atul Ghosh's party. Had acquaintance with several well-known revolutionists. Was a member of the Seva Samiti, an important recruiting ground for members of Atul Ghosh's party. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Sentenced by Special Tribunal, Midnapore, on 15th July 1918, to 1 month's simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50, which was paid, for breach of rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, for leaving his place of internment at Baragarh and going to Debra. Released on 2nd December 1918, on guarantee. (P. 832C/16; D.F. 1379/16.)

- 178. Basu, Jnanendra Nath**, son of Jogendra Kumar, of Ramchandrapur, police-station Jhalakati, Barisal. Year of birth 1887.

Was a member of the Jubak Mandali gang. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 29th August 1910 in the "Jugantar" leaflet case.

- 179. Basu, Jogendra Nath**, son of Debendra Kumar, of Chandsi, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

An old and important member of the Barisal party of Satish Mukharji *alias* Pragyananda Swami, which was responsible for the commission of numerous dacoities and murders. Was in possession of a quantity of Mauser ammunition which belonged to the consignment stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co., in 1914. Was a party to the conspiracy known as the Indo-German plot. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th August 1916. Released on 14th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 948/16; D.F. 1249/16.)

**180. Basu, Kali Das**, son of Bistu Charan, of Chaudanga, Nadia, and of No. 7, Haldars' Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Active member of the dangerous revolutionary, Bipin Ganguli's gang. Mentioned as a member of the gang which had conspired to assassinate Mr. R. O'Brien (engineer of the Alexandra Jute Mills, Jagatdal, 24-Parganas) and Mr. Drummond, the Magistrate who tried the case, in which the former had been charged with causing the death of a mill coolie in October 1913, and fined Rs. 150. The Indian press had expressed considerable dissatisfaction regarding the sentence. Kali Das Basu was arrested and his house searched on 17th May 1914, when revolutionary seditious and proscribed books, etc., were found. His house was again searched on 30th August 1914 in connection with Rodda's arms theft case, when Kali Das Basu with five others was prosecuted under sections 381-408 and 414-120B, Indian Penal Code, and also under sections 19 and 20 of the Arms Act. Kali Das was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 29th March 1915. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th January 1917. Released on 23rd May 1918, on guarantee, on condition that he should inform the local police when he visits Calcutta, giving his intended address and also to report return. This condition was subsequently waived, *vide* Government order dated 29th August 1919. (P.F. 614/17; D.F. 510/17.)

**181. Basu, Kali Jiban**, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Bajrajogini Bhattacharjipara, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and the leader of the section at Bajrajogini. Favours violence and has handled arms. Interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on 29th June 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 262/24.)

**182. Basu, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Kalsi, police-station Gheor, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

While a student in Sirajganj he used to frequent a dispensary kept by Sachin Guha (interned), which was a resort for revolutionists. Was cognisant of a conspiracy to murder a student named Amriteswar Chakrabarti. Made a confession to this which, however, he subsequently retracted. It came to light later that the murder was the result of Amriteswar's immoral connections with Kshitish and other young men. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th September 1917. Released on 13th November 1917, without guarantee. (P.F. 1075/17; D.F. 1075A/17.)

**183. Basu, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Jagat Gobinda, of Nagarbari, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

Was at one time a leader of the Mymensingh Jugantar party and took an active part in recruiting. Took part in the Kaliachakra dacoity (December 1915) and was a conspirator in the Parail dacoity (November 1916). Has held unlicensed arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th July 1918. Released on 10th January, 1920, on personal recognisance. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) respectively of the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1921. Subsequent to his release in 1920, he rejoined the Jugantar party and was an important member of the Mymensingh section. Was actively engaged in recruiting members and training them for the commission of violent acts. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 14th September 1928. (P.F. 2032/16.)

**184. Basu, Lalit Mohan, alias Ramesh Chandra**, son of Satya Chandra, of Sholakada, police-station Manirampur, Jessore. Year of birth 1895.

An important member and organiser of the Kalighat section of the Bhowanipur revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th September 1916. Released on 16th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1135/16; D.F. 1727/16.)





185. **Basu, Manindra Nath**, son of Behari Lal, of No. 10, Srimanta De Lane, Bow Bazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the Calcutta branch of the revolutionary party. Suspected in connection with the Masjidbari outrage. Reported to have followed an Intelligence Branch officer on the night of the outrage. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 12th February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 485/17; D.F. 485A/17.)

186. **Basu, Manoranjan, alias Mona**, son of Bimal Chandra, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A prominent member of the Anushilan Samiti, in Mymensingh, and a local leader. Was in close touch with other desperate revolutionaries, *e.g.*, Prabodh Das Gupta. Reported to have taken part in the Sahildeo dacoity with murder, Mymensingh district, on 17th October 1916, in company with Manindra Sen and others of the Anushilan party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India, Home Department, order dated 12th February 1917. Released on 14th April 1920, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1996/16; D.F. 2299/16.)

187. **Basu, Mohini Mohan**, son of Krista Dayal, of Dhankora, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A very active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Released on 23rd September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1569/16; D.F. 1801/16.)

188. **Basu, Nani Gopal, alias Kaloo**, son of the late Sundar Madhab, of Jagirjibanpur, police-station Haripal, Hooghly. Year of birth 1895.

Suspected and arrested in connection with the Sibpur (Howrah) dacoity, but subsequently released. A member of the Sibpur gang; of not much importance. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 14th April 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1410/16.)

189. **Basu, Nani Gopal, alias Khagendra Nath Basu alias Brahmananda Swami alias Okhendra Nath alias Kshetra Nath Basu**, son of the late Anubika Charan of Bebhagdi, police-station Abhayaganore, Jessore. Year of birth 1879.

Was a staunch *swadeshist* of extreme views and took a leading part in the boycott and anti-partition movement. Convicted and sentenced under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment, in default of security in 1915. Reported to have preached sedition during his stay in the Punjab. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th December 1916. Released on 29th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. Coll. 1015, 1154/16 and 2305/16.)

190. **Basu, Narendra Nath**, son of Gangadhar, of Kazirpagla, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Member of the Barisal Anushilan party and in touch with the prominent absconding members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 337/18; D.F. 337A/18.)

191. **Basu, Narendra Nath**, son of Kali Krishna, of Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.

Was an associate of Indra Nath Nandi, Bepin Ganguli, Jatindra Nath Mukharji and other prominent members of the revolutionary party. Was arrested at Jamalpur in April 1907 and bound down for one year under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, in July 1907. (Coll. 710.)

192. **Basu (Ray Chaudhuri), Narendra Nath**, son of the late Chandi Charan, of No. 16, Warji Street, Wari, police-station Rajbari, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, under the leadership of Nripendra Ghosh. Was not very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Orders cancelled and *détenu* released on 10th November 1916. (P.F. 1568/16; D.F. 1820/16.)
193. **Basu, Nayan Ranjan**, son of Janaki Nath, of Bariakhali, Srinagar, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1892 (probably).
- Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Arrested in connection with the Comilla preparation to commit dacoity case. House at Comilla was searched. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 12th March 1913. (596/16.)
194. **Basu, Nikhil Nath**, son of Rai Prasanna Kumar, of Harisankarpur, police-station Jhenida, Jessore, and of No. 1/2, College Square, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.
- Member of the West Bengal Revolutionary party. Used as a post-box. Warned on 23rd August 1917. (191/19.)
195. **Basu, Nishi Kanta**, son of Bishnu Charan, of Khalisakati, police-station Gournadi, Dacca. Year of birth 1871 (probably).
- Boycott agitator and virulent lecturer. Tours in Eastern Bengal and Calcutta. Was a witness against the police in connection with the suits instituted by agitators regarding the dispersal of the Barisal Conference in 1906; was also a complainant against the Gurkha Military Police. Associate of Aswini Kumar Datta, Arabinda Ghosh, Surendra Nath Sen, Satish Chandra Chatarji, etc., noted agitators. Spoke at meetings and repeatedly asked his audience to boycott foreign goods. Collected subscriptions to pay the fine imposed on Durga Mohan Sen, editor of the *Barisal Hitaishi*, convicted under section 124A on 12th December 1907 for publishing seditious articles. On 7th October 1909 he was warned by the Assistant Superintendent of Police, Mymensingh, to abstain from the dissemination of any seditious matter punishable under section 153, Indian Penal Code. Also warned by the District Magistrate, Dacca, on 20th March 1910. Connected with the Anushilan organisation. (Coll. 5.)
196. **Basu, Nripendra Nath, alias Khoka**, son of the late Durga Prasanna, of Kazirpagla, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti; acted as a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th July 1917. Sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, on 24th June 1918, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, for leaving his place of internment at Kutubdia without permission and going to Chittagong town. Released on 29th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 181/17; D.F. 181A/17.)
197. **Basu, Nripendra Nath**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Ganesh Ghat, Chadney Chauk, Cuttack, and the Abhoy Asram, Comilla, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.
- A member of the revolutionary party. Of little importance. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)
198. **Basu, Phanindra Bhusan**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Hatichata, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan party, in touch with Satish Chakrabartti *alias* Barin Ray, Haran Rakshit and other prominent members. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 5th January 1920, on guarantee. (P.F. 182/18; D.F. 182A/18.)







- 199. Basu, Prafulla Kumar**, son of the late Prasanna Kumar, of Kacksially, police-station Chinsura, Hooghly. Year of birth 1887.

His name and address transpired in revolutionary correspondence seized during a house search in Chandernagore. Appears to have acted as a revolutionary post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd January 1917. Released on 21st May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2084/16; D.F. 503/17.)

- 200. Basu, Prithwis Chandra, alias Pocha**, son of the late Jagat Gobinda, of Narinda Nagrabari, police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was a dangerous member of the revolutionary organisation connected with the Jugantar, Barisal and Mymensingh parties. Associate of important revolutionaries who were either made State prisoners or interned. Took part in the Parail dacoity with murder in the Mymensingh district (6th November 1916). Was at the time of his arrest preparing to commit another dacoity in the same district. Evaded arrest from November 1916 to September 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th October 1917. Sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, on 24th June 1918, for breach of rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, for leaving his place of internment at Kutubdia without permission and going to Chittagong town. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Subsequent to his release, resumed revolutionary activity and is an important member of the Mymensingh section of the Jugantar party. Has associated with prominent members of the party in Calcutta and assisted in the collection of arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924, and when interviewed by an officer of the District Police, threatened him with personal injury. Interned in jail under the Ordinance, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released in July 1927 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (P.F. 2043/16; D.F. 1678/17.)

- 201. Basu, Priya Nath, alias Nathu**, son of Kamini Kumar, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and for some time one of its lead rs. Was actively concerned in the conspiracy which led to the commission of the Jamnagar dacoity. Was in touch with such important members as Amrita Sarkar *alias* Paresb, Anukul Chakrabarti *alias* Chandra Chur Thakur, Nalini Kanta Ghosh *alias* Rajen and several others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 25th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1582/16; D.F. 578/17.)

- 202. Basu, Probodh Chandra**, son of the late Jamini Kanta, of Kuchaipati, police-station Gossairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar revolutionary party and an intimate friend of Pulin Bihari Basu (of the Eden Hindu Hostel); a prominent revolutionist of that party. Was in touch with several well-known revolutionists. Interned on 30th August 1916. Released on 25th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 958/16; D.F. 1365/16.)

- 203. Basu, Pulin Bihari**, son of Debendra Nath, of Tenpa, Bhowanipur, police-station Satkhira, Khulna. Year of birth 1895.

A member of Atul Ghosh's party. Was an organiser and a custodian of arms; also worked as a recruiter. A portion of the loot obtained in the Tala dacoity was kept in his custody. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Released on 23rd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 963/16; D.F. 1378/16.)

- 204. Basu, Purna Shashi**, son of Priya Gopal, of Satithan, police-station Magra, Hooghly, and No. 12/1B, Nayan Chand Dutt's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the revolutionary party. Reported to have concealed two trunks full of arms in his house shortly after Rodda's arms theft case in 1914. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th August 1916. Released on 14th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 915/16; D.F. 1250/16.)

205. **Basu, Rabindra Nath, alias Barka**, son of Satish Chandra, of Malkhanagar, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

His name and address transpired in intercepted revolutionary correspondence. A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Used as a Samiti post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1918. Released on 15th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 106/18; D.F. 106A/18.)

206. **Basu, Radha Kanta, alias Bhoma**, son of Rakhal Das, a Government pensioner, of Fatakara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1891.

His house in Benares was a rendezvous of Bengali anarchists, including Rash Bihari Basu. Acted as a messenger for the revolutionists between Chandernagore and Benares and Chandernagore and Calcutta. Used to associate with absconders, who were evading arrest in Chandernagore. Absconded on his way to the place of his internment. (Coll. 988; D.F. 597/17.)

207. **Basu, Rasik Chandra**, son of Raj Kumar, of Saldah, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as an organiser on behalf of the Samiti at Sylhet. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th November 1917. Released on 10th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 244/17; D.F. 244A/17.)

208. **Basu, Rebati Kumar, alias Bocha**, son of Swarna Kumar, of Tepakhola, police-station Kotwali, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

A leader of the Faridpur branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, which was established at Faridpur through the agency of Nibaran Pal. Reported to be an associate of Suresh Chakrabarti, one of the murderers of Basanta Kumar Chatterji, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Was acquainted with Nibaran Pal, Naren Banarji and other important members of the Anushilan party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1916. Released on 17th December 1918, on guarantee. Convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment, under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, on 3rd January 1922. (P.F. 1643/16; D.F. 2187/16.)

209. **Basu, Sachindra Nath, alias Chhotka**, son of Satish Chandra, of Malkhanagar, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1903 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party, whose services appear to have been utilised for the transmission of revolutionary correspondence. Was acquainted with the notorious revolutionist, Krista Lal Shaha *alias* Kanai. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th January 1918. Released on 3rd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 163/17; D.F. 163A/17.)

210. **Basu, Sachindra Prasad**, son of Barada Sankar, of Bidyanandakati, police-station Keshabpur, Jessore. Year of birth 1882.

Was an active and dangerous agitator. Made several seditious speeches at various meetings held in Calcutta and in the mufassal. Leader of a gang of seditionists, each member of which had to keep a revolver. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 (13th December 1908). Released in February 1910. (Coll. 581.)

211. **Basu, Sailendra Madhab, alias Chator**, son of Manindra Mohan, of Taki, police-station Hasnabad, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.

Was a member of the Bhowanipur party under Lalit Basu. Associated with several well-known revolutionists, all of whom used his house as a rendezvous. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 4th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2108/16; D.F. 2284/16.)





- 212. Basu, Sailendra Nath**, son of Kedar Nath, of Arbelia, police-station Baduria, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1888.

Sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 353, Indian Penal Code, on 26th August 1907, for assaulting a C.I.D. officer of Calcutta at the time of search of the *Jugantar* office before the second *Jugantar* prosecution in 1907. Was a member of the Maniktala gang. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced on 18th February 1910 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Released on 12th December 1911 in connection with the Coronation Durbar. (Coll 696.)

- 213. Basu, Saileswar**, son of Krishna Das, of Chingripota, police-station Sonarpur, district 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1889.

Was a member of the Bengal revolutionary organisation. He went to Balasore in May 1915 and was an accused in the Balasore shooting case. He was also concerned in the German-Indian plot to import arms and ammunition into India. He was interned by the Government of India in 1915 under Regulation III of 1818 and confined in the Hazaribagh Jail, Bihar and Orissa. He was released on the 10th January 1920.

- 214. Basu, Sasadhar**, son of Bharat Chandra, of Tugaldia, police-station Nagrakanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. An Inspector of the Bhangra branch of that organisation and an associate of several notorious revolutionists. Was expelled from the Cooch Behar State in November 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 1st February 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1933/16; D.F. 2288/16.)

- 215. Basu, Satya Ranjan**, *alias* **Satish Chandra Ghosh**, son of Shonakanta, of Bhadrnagar, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Participated in the Shibpur dacoity with the members of the Barisal party. Transported for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code, on 15th February 1916 (Shibpur dacoity). Released on 13th April 1926.

- 216. Basu, Sisir Kumar**, son of the late Jnanadananda, of No. 111, Amherst Street, Calcutta, and village and post-office Bania Bahar, Faridpur. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Of little importance. Warned on 22nd June 1917. (191/19.)

- 217. Basu, Srish Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Gangadhardi, Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti under Nripen Sarkar. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Released on 16th April 1918. (P.F. 1567/16; D.F. 1792/16.)

- 218. Basu, Subhas Chandra**, son of Rai Janaki Nath Basu Bahadur, Government Pleader of Cuttack, Bihar and Orissa. Year of birth 1897.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Subhas Basu first came to notice in February 1916 in connection with the assault on Professor Oaten of the Presidency College, Calcutta, in consequence of which he was expelled from the College. In 1919 he left for England where he competed successfully for the I.C.S. examination, but threw up his appointment in pursuance of the non-co-operation movement. While in England he closely identified himself with Indian revolutionists there and in Berlin. He was a staunch follower of C. R. Das and an important Congress organiser. Was convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in February 1922. In 1923 he was Secretary of the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee. Became the leading organiser of the revolutionary movement in Bengal and was in close communication with others abroad and with Bolshevik propagandists. Was deeply concerned in the conspiracies to assassinate police officers and to smuggle arms into India. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal

Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 10th May 1927. Is again active. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on 23rd January 1930 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on the 11th August 1929. (F. 167/22.)

219. **Basu, Sudhindra Nath, alias Bhutnath**, son of Nanda Lal, of Kharapore, police-station Amta, Howrah. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Sibpur-Betore gang. Was a recruiter. Took part in several attempted dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd November 1916. Released on 21st August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1502/16; D.F. 1926/16.)

220. **Basu, Sudhir Kishore**, son of Sarada Kishore, of Rasunia, police-station Serajdikhan, district Dacca, and Dacca town. Year of birth 1900.

Has been an active member of the Anushilan Samiti and in the confidence of its leaders since 1922. He joined the party of Nalini Datta in 1923. He was involved in the conspiracy to forge and utter notes and was in receipt of Bolshevik literature. He had arms under his control, took part in the preparation of bombs, and was deeply concerned in plans to commit dacoity and murder. He was aware of the distribution of seditious leaflets. Arrested on the 7th September 1925 and interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 16th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 267/24.)

221. **Basu, Surendra Bijay**, son of Madan Mohan, of Pukrudia, police-station Lakshmipur and Mazumdarpara, Noakhali. Year of birth 1892.

Suspected to have been concerned in the murder of his nephew, Srish Chandra Ray, who was shot dead at Noakhali town in 1916. On search of his house a mass of incriminating documents showing his revolutionary tendencies and connections was recovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1917. Released on 13th July 1918, on personal recognisance. (171/17; 565/17.)

222. **Basu, Surendra Mohan**, son of Mohini Mohan Basu, of Brahmanikerta, Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth about 1883.

In 1906 went to Japan for technical education and took an active part in the formation of the India House at Tokio. In 1907 he went to the United States and became the Secretary of the Hindusthan Association. Returned to Calcutta in 1914 after touring Europe. Was arrested in connection with the Victoria bomb case (U.S.A.) in Rewa State on 25th November 1914 as he was in correspondence with Harnam Singh, since hanged in the Mandalay conspiracy case. Was interned by the State authorities and subsequently deported. Was re-interned by order of the United Provinces Government in July 1915 and released in January 1920. Left India for Europe on 14th September 1927. (P.F. Coll. 802.)

223. **Basu, Surendra Nath**, son of Debendra Nath, of Aurangabad, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1886.

One of the leading members of the Jugantar party in Noakhali. Associated with Nagendra Guha and others. Was connected with the general rising contemplated by the revolutionists in Bengal in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 10th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1927/16; D.F. 2243/16.)

224. **Basu, Surendra Nath**, son of Atul Krishna, of Baranagar, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Baranagar branch of the revolutionary organisation. Does not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1916. Released on 19th September 1917, on guarantee. (569/16.)







- 225. Basu, Trailakhya Nath**, son of Mohini Mohan, of Kanchabalia, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1892.

An active volunteer and a member of the Anushilan Swadeshi Bandhab Samiti. Was concerned in the theft of guns from the house of Mr. Meyer at Barisal. Took part in the Pratabpur (Bakarganj) dacoity. Reported to have taken part in the Dehergati dacoity. While in Calcutta, he stayed in some prominent revolutionary messes. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 15th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2114/16; D.F. 2996/16.)

- 226. Basu, Upendra Nath**, son of Ishan Chandra, of Mamungi, police-station Sarupkati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1897.

A member and organiser of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Barisal. His name transpired in intercepted revolutionary correspondence. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 20th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 268/18; D.F. 268A/18.)

- 227. Basu Chaudhuri, Satya Ranjan**, son of Manoranjan, of Bhairakali, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. On the information of one Sashi Sarkar, of Asulia, police-station Saver, he was arrested on 16th September 1913 with Ramesh Chandra Chaudhuri (Paritosh), Anath Bandhu Chakrabatti and Suresh Chandra Banarji at No. 62, Goaltali, Dacca, where one Lal Mohan De was staying. Sent up and bound down for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 16th January 1914; failing to furnish security, to suffer rigorous imprisonment for the same period. (44/14.)

- 228. Basu Ray, Himangshu Kumar, alias Kala**, son of Kalihar, of Nathullabad, police-station Nalchiti, district Bakarganj, and No. 60, Sutrapur Road, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

An important member of the Jugantar party in Dacca. Part proprietor of the Saraswati Library, Dacca branch, a revolutionary concern. In close association with leading member of the Jugantar and Anushilan parties and in favour of violence. Arrested on the 25th October 1924, under Ordinance I of 1924 and interned (*vide* Government order dated the 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 25th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 243/24.)

- 229. Bepari Mollah**, son of Munsad Sarkar, of Nepalpara, Nahata, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1877.

Concerned in the Wahabi conspiracy to send money to the Hindusthani fanatics across the border. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 22nd January 1918, without guarantee. (P.F. 261/17; D.F. 261J/17.)

- 230. Bera, Gopal Krishna**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Paikbari, police-station Bhagabanpur, Midnapore. Year of birth 1901 (probably).

A member of the ramification of the Anushilan Samiti at Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Was the custodian of four bombs of the Raja Bazar type. Convicted under section 5 of the Explosives Act at Alipore on 29th June 1917. Released on 26th October 1918. (937/17.)

- 231. Bhaduri, Shib Prasad**, son of the late Madhu Sudan, of Kusmail, police-station Fulbaria, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

Member of the Cooch Behar revolutionary gang. Arrested on 21st February 1915, with five other persons at the Atrai railway station, who participated in the dacoity committed on the night of 20th February 1915, at Dharail in the Rajshahi district. They were not sent up in the dacoity charge; for though the evidence collected clearly indicated that they had taken part in the dacoity, it was not deemed suffi-

cient for a successful prosecution. They were, however, prosecuted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and on 25th June 1915 bound down for one year. Shib Prasad was sent to jail in default of security, but was released on 8th August 1915, on furnishing required security. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th May 1916. Released on 22nd March 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 843; D.F. 603/16.)

- 232. Bharadwaj, Suresh Chandra, alias Chakrabartti alias Palwan**, son of Kali Kamal, of Chalitutole, police-station Chhandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti, of which organisation he was at the time of his arrest the virtual head. Attempted to shoot the officers who effected his arrest. Convicted under section 20 of the Arms Act and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 3rd April 1918. Released from jail on 18th May 1921. Resumed touch with his old associates, who were active and took a prominent part in the consolidation of the Anushilan Samiti. Was organiser of the North Bengal branch of the Anushilan Samiti and also in charge of the Calcutta organisation. He is strongly in favour of violence. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on 10th May 1928. (P.F. 1673/16.)

- 233. Bhattacharji, Abinash, alias Bhadra**, son of Uma Charan, of Arbelia, Baduria, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1882.

Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for 7 years. Released from the Presidency Jail on 27th March 1915. (Coll. 851.)

- 234. Bhattacharji, Adiswar**, son of the late Bhubanshwar, of No. 27, Bakulbagan Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.

An active member of the revolutionary party at Bhowanipur. Was also an organiser. His name transpired in a series of intercepted revolutionary letters. Is the author of a book of very objectionable tone, entitled "The present-day condition of student." Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th December 1916. Released on 2nd April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1480/16; D.F. 2267/16)

- 235. Bhattacharji, Amar Nath, alias Banarji**, son of Manmatha Nath, of Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the revolutionary party. Was arrested in connection with the Agarpara dacoity, but subsequently released. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 6th October 1917, on guarantee. (567/16.)

- 236. Bhattacharji, Ashit Ranjan**, son of Narendra Nath, of Nabagram, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1903.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and in joint charge of the organisation at Dacca. Was in close touch with Pratul Ganguli and engaged in a conspiracy to acquire explosives. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Ordinance I of 1924, and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 27th July 1928. (P.F. 263/24.)

- 237. Bhattacharji, Ashutosh, alias Maheswar**, son of late Nilmani, of Dakhin Jhapardah, police-station Domjur, district Howrah. Year of birth 1899.

Leader of the Domjur branch of the new violence party. Had bombs and arms in his possession, and was concerned in arms traffic and the manufacture of bombs. Imbued with violent ideas. Arrested on 26th June 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 15th September 1928. (40/26.)





- 238. Bhattacharji, Aswini Kumar**, son of Satya Charan, of Ronnali, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1881.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and district organiser at Dinajpur. Associated with important members of the revolutionary party who were either interned or made State prisoners. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th September 1916. Made a State prisoner under Regulation III of 1818, *vide* Government of India (Home Department) order dated the 3rd March 1917. Released from custody under Regulation III of 1818, and re-interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th July 1919. Released on 4th November 1919, on guarantee (Coll. 763; D.F. 1735/16.)

- 239. Bhattacharji, Aswini Kumar**, son of the late Hara Kanta, of Kandirpar, police-station Comilla, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

An important member of the Barisal party at Comilla. He came to Calcutta apparently in connection with revolutionary propaganda and was in touch with Satish Chakrabarti, Pulin Bihari Mukharji and others, and lived at No. 23/2, Mirzapur Lane, a notorious resort for revolutionists. He appears to have been concerned with both branches of the revolutionary movement. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1916. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December, 1919. (P.F. 1162/16; D.F. 1711/16.)

- 240. Bhattacharji, Baidya Nath**, son of Jadu Nath, of Chandanimahal, Khulna, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Was a member of Upen Chakrabarti's gang. Convicted and sentenced on 8th October 1910 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Mahisa dacoity case.

- 241. Bhattacharji, Basanta Kumar**, son of Sashi Bhusan, of No. 4/5, Madan Mitter's Lane, Calcutta, and Kasba, police-station Tollygunge, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1882.

Connected with the seditious paper *Jugantar*. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 1,000, in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment, under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, on 29th September 1909. (*Jugantar* second prosecution.) (Coll. 684.)

- 242. Bhattacharji, Basudev**, son of Sarada Prasad, of Chakdighi, Burdwan. Year of birth 1885.

Took a prominent part in all meetings held in Calcutta in 1905. Was the editor of the *Sanar Bangla*, a paper of the same ilk, as the *Jugantar* and *Navasakti*, and in connection therewith was sentenced to a fine of Rs. 200, in default 4 months' rigorous imprisonment in July 1907. Member of the *Jugantar* and Jubak Mandali gangs. Went to England in 1910 and made himself conspicuous by assaulting Sir William Lee-Warner. (W.B. IV/328.)

- 243. Bhattacharji, Bhagabati Chandra**, son of Uma Charan, of Chandanimahal, Khulna. Year of birth 1894.

Member of Upen Chakrabarti's gang. Convicted and sentenced on 6th March 1911 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Mahisa dacoity case.

- 244. Bhattacharji, Bhudeb Chandra**, son of Rakhal Das, of No. 16, Kali Prosad Chakrabarti's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the revolutionary party and an associate of Sisir Kumar Ghosh *alias* Brahmo, ex-State prisoner. Warned on 16th August 1917. (191/19.)

- 245. Bhattacharji, Birendra Nath**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Kolagaria, Gheor, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted in the Deoghar conspiracy case and sentenced on 11th July 1928 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act, the sentences to run concurrently.

**246. Bhattacharji, Brajendra Chandra**, son of Bhanga Chandra, of Ebrahimpur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

Member and batch leader of the Dacca Anushilan party: Active recruiter of the revolutionary party at Comilla. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Released on 16th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1581/16; D.F. 1775/16.)

**247. Bhattacharji, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Krishna Dhan, of Sikhari, police-station Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party. Ran a cycle shop in Mymensingh, which was used as a rendezvous by local members. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 17th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1997/16; D.F. 2249/16.)

**248. Bhattacharji, Dinesh Chandra, alias Begu**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Kayethpara, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

Important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, who worked in conjunction with Umesh Datta *alias* Dosta, the Dacca organiser. Was arrested near the house of the District Intelligence Branch Officer, Dacca, under suspicious circumstances which he could not satisfactorily explain. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th October 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 819/18; D.F. 819A/18.)

**249. Bhattacharji, Durga Nath**, son of the late Biswa Nath, of Bidyakut, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1878 (probably).

A pleader of the Comilla Bar and has long been an active sympathiser and helper of the Anushilan party. Has from time to time acted as a treasurer for samiti funds. Was a post-box for letters sent by Rash Bihari Basu from Tokio, for various leaders of the revolutionary movement. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st March 1917. Released on 27th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 217; D.F. 2A/17.)

**250. Bhattacharji, Gurudas**, son of the late Krishna Nath, of No. 9, Pyari Das Lane, Calcutta, and of Senhati, police-station Khulna, Khulna. Year of birth 1897.

Friend and associate of Murari Mohan Sil *alias* Chasma, dealt with under the Defence of India Act. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)

**251. Bhattacharji, Harendra Kumar, alias Krishnadhan (Vyakarantirtha)**, son of Har Kumar, of Bhojeswar, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Barisal and Faridpur Jugantar party. Sentenced by a Special Tribunal to 10 years' transportation under section 396, Indian Penal Code, on 15th February 1916 in the Shibpur dacoity case. (1055/15.)

**252. Bhattacharji, Haridas**, son of Bihari Lal, of Barashalna, police-station Chuadanga, Nadia. Year of birth 1900 (probably).

A member of the Ranaghat branch of the Jugantar revolutionary party, recruited by Haradhan Ghatak. Does not appear to have been an important member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th July 1917. Released on 5th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 474/17; D.F. 474A/17.)

**253. Bhattacharji, Hem Chandra, alias Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri**, son of Kali Kumar, of Latubdi, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1907.

Bound down for 1 year in a case under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, of Rupganj on 4th September 1911, known as the Danga Bazar revolver find case. (974/14.)







- 254. Bhattacharji, Jatindra Chandra**, son of the late Parbati Charan, of Algi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Faridpur party, which later amalgamated with the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was connected with the Western Bengal party in Calcutta. Is known to have handled revolvers. On his arrest, seditious books were found in his house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1916. Released on 7th March 1919, on personal recognisance. Joined the non-co-operation movement, and, as a result of his aggressive activity, was convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in 1922, but the sentence was subsequently commuted. Resumed touch with the revolutionary party and was an active organiser of Purna Das's revolutionary party in Madaripur. A strong supporter of violent crime. Was privy to a conspiracy to assassinate police officers and recruited members at Tarakeswar for the revolutionary party. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance No. 1 of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Convicted and sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment under section 15 of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, in January 1927. Released unconditionally from internment on 9th October 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 1934/16.)

- 255. Bhattacharji, Jatindra Nath, alias Madhu**, son of Rajani Nath, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A leader of the Anushilan organisation at Kalikatcha and a successful organiser. Was also a recruiter and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th March 1918. Released on the 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 46/17; D.F. 246A/17.)

- 256. Bhattacharji, Jatindra Nath**, son of Pran Krishna Bhattacharji, of Noapara, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1902.

Belonged to the Purity League of Noapara and became an organizer and recruiter under the party formed at Chittagong about 1921. His colleagues were Charu Datta, Surjya Sen, Promode Chaudhuri, Rakhal De, Jasoda Chakrabarti and others. In the middle of 1924 he went to Calcutta and stayed with Girija Chaudhuri in the Monoharpukur Asram, where he continued his activity. He maintained his connection with Chittagong and took part in the Noapara dacoity in September of that year. He also participated in an attempt to commit an armed robbery at Chittagong in December. He supported the formation of the new violence party by alliance with other groups of revolutionaries and worked in Calcutta. He had arms in his possession. He was arrested on the 19th December 1926, interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, and released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. (P.F. 483/26.)

- 257. Bhattacharji, Jitendra Chandra**, son of Banga Chandra, of Ebrahimpur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A batch leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Recruited members for the organisation and on one occasion helped in the distribution of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets in the Dacca College. Seditious literature was found in his possession on his arrest. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1916. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918, for leaving his place of internment at Kutubdia without permission and going to Chittagong town. Released on 16th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1580/16; D.F. 1774/16.)

- 258. Bhattacharji, Jogendra**, son of Braja Sundar, of Sukhair, police-station Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1888.

Mentioned by Priya Nath Acharji as having taken part in the Kedarpur, Goadia and Dadpur dacoities. Strongly suspected in a case of theft of a gun at Dhalla in February 1915; also in Gazipura dacoity. Associate of Brajendra Kishore Ray Chaudhuri, of Gouripur. Arrested under the Defence of India Act on 10th December 1916, but was released for want of sufficient evidence to justify action under that Act. Bound down under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code. (2030/16.)

259. **Bhattacharji, Jogendra Kishore, alias Khoka alias Bacha alias Pandit**, son of Pandit Chandra Kishore Nyaylankar, of Gochihatta, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Concerned in the attempt to murder Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in November 1914 at Musalmanpara Lane. Took part in the Dharail dacoity in February 1915. In company with Gopen Chakrabarti threatened a gentleman of Bhagalpur with assassination, believing him to have assisted the police. Seditious and objectionable literature as well as proscribed books were found in his house at Bhagalpur. Interned under the Defence of India Act on 28th August 1917, and subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 19th September 1917. Released on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2059/16; D.F. 258/17; 1684/17.)

260. **Bhattacharji, Jogendradas, alias Master alias Jyoti alias Dada alias Maharaj**, son of Haridas, of Rajdia, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

A prominent member and at one time leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name was found in the ciphers in the possession of Amrita Lal Hazra, a prominent member of that Samiti. Connected with No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, the headquarters of the above Samiti in Calcutta. Was arrested on 9th September 1916, with a loaded revolver on his person. Organised the assassination of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Took an active part in the dissemination of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (15th November 1916). Released in November 1920. (P.F. 1500/16.)

261. **Bhattacharji, Kalidas**, son of Baikuntha Nath, of Bhatpara, police-station Jagatdal, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1889.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) gang. One of the party responsible for the bomb outrage at Kankinara, Eastern Bengal Railway, in June 1908. Took part in the Mamurabad dacoity in November 1914. Was also concerned in the supplying of arms to the party of Atul Ghosh. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1916. Released on 31st May 1918, on guarantee. Has been taking a prominent part in organising labour in the mill areas of the 24-Parganas. (P.F. 572/16.)

262. **Bhattacharji, Kalipada**, son of Atul Chandra, of Bhangamora, Pursura, Hooghly. Year of birth 1906.

Was sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Tarakeswar Satyagraha. Arrested in connection with a bomb explosion on the 25th November 1929 at Ramghali Dharmasala, Lahore. Convicted and sentenced in this connection to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in January 1930 under the Explosives Substances Act.

263. **Bhattacharji, Kali Prasad, alias Meghu**, son of Kristadhan, of Andahaj, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1880.

Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 20th October 1921 at Chittagong. Connected with the local revolutionary party.

264. **Bhattacharji, Kali Prasad, alias Chakrabarti**, son of Ram Chandra Bhattacharji, of Unasia, police-station Kotwalipara, Faridpur, and of No. 14 A, Kali Prasad Dutt Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1903.

An important member of Sachin Sanyal's party and the Hindusthan Republican Association. On 5th January 1927 No. 38/2, Sukea Street, Calcutta, was searched and he and Rabindra Kar Gupta were arrested with two revolvers, some cartridges and thirteen empty bomb-shells in their possession. Convicted on 19th January 1927 to 7 years' transportation under section 4 of the Explosive Substances Act, 1908 (VI of 1908), and to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19F of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878). The sentences to run concurrently. (P.F. 23/27.)





- 265. Bhattacharji, Kamini Kumar**, son of Mohini Chandra, of Bidyakut, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Jugantar party in Tippera district. Was a local leader, a custodian of arms and also a post-box. Believed to have planned the murder of a fellow-revolutionist who was suspected of being a police spy. Was a connecting link with the Calcutta party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th August 1917. Released on 12th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 218/17; D.F. 218A/17.)

- 266. Bhattacharji, Lalit Chandra**, son of Shyama Charan, of Chapitola, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

An important member of the Jugantar party in Comilla. Took part in a plot to murder a fellow-revolutionist who was suspected as a police spy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th September 1917. Released on 5th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1220/17; D.F. 1220B/17.)

- 267. Bhattacharji, Madhu Sudan**, son of Sujar Kumar, of Majilpur, police-station Jaynagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the revolutionary party. Was arrested at Dacca under suspicious circumstances in 1915 and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for one year. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th August 1916. Released on 30th April 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 954; D.F. 1079/16.)

- 268. Bhattacharji, Manoranjan**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Swarnagram, police-station Kamarkhana, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. He was Head Master for some time of the notorious Sonarang National School. While at Sonarang he was the right-hand man of Makhan Lal Sen, who took up the leadership of the Eastern Bengal gang after the conviction of Pulin Das. Was a custodian of arms and took part in the dacoities at Barrah, Rajnagar and Mohanpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 306; D.F. 1826/16.)

- 269. Bhattacharji, Manoranjan**, son of Ram Gopal, of Serajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1898.

An important member of the Northern Bengal branch of the revolutionary party and for some time a leader of the party in Rajshahi. Was in charge of samiti books and a recruiter. Was associated in the work of organisation with such well-known revolutionists as Dhiren Ghatak, Purna Bagchi, Amiya Sen, Jnan Maitra and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th March 1918. Released on 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' simple imprisonment under section 188, Indian Penal Code, in February 1922. (P.F. 250/18; D.F. 250A/18.)

- 270. Bhattacharji, Mohini Mohan**, *alias* Manu *alias* Sundar *alias* Bankim-Da, son of Bharat Chandra, of Kalisahar, police-station Patia, Chittagong. Year of birth 1895.

A very active organiser of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a dangerous criminal. Took an active part in the dissemination of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Participated in the dacoities at Chandrakona and Nathghar. One of the assassins of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police. While absconding, was sheltered at Bhagalpur by Rebati Nag. Interned under the Defence of Indian Act on 3rd October 1916 and subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th February 1917. Released on 17th March 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1148/16; D.F. 1758/16.)

**271. Bhattacharji, Mon Mohan**, son of Hara Nath, of Kulpadi, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891.

His name and address transpired in revolutionary documents seized during a house search at Chandernagore. Was in touch with Satish Chakrabartti, by whom he was recruited. Agreed to help his party as an organiser; a harbourer of absconders and a custodian of arms. In June 1916, he brought two pistols to Calcutta and made them over to Phanindra Sett. Three days later the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, took place. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd February 1917. Released on 2nd December 1919, on personal guarantee. Resumed revolutionary activity and was a leading representative of the Madaripur party in Calcutta, where he was in close touch with important members of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in a conspiracy to assassinate certain officers of the Intelligence Branch in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Subsequently brought under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (P.F. 2097/16.)

**272. Bhattacharji, Nabin Chandra**, son of Madhab Chandra, of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1881.

Was a member of the revolutionary party at Barkanta, of which he was the leader. Kept a shop in Barkanta Bazar, which was used as a revolutionary haunt. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1916. Released on 16th February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1656/16; D.F. 2217/16.)

**273. Bhattacharji, Nalini Nath**, son of the late Kali Kumar, of Lonesingh, police-station Palong, Faridpur, and of No. 11, Kalikumar Panarji's Lane, Tala, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the West Bengal party and an associate of prominent revolutionaries. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)

**274. Bhattacharji, Nani Gopal**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Bistupur, police-station Kalia, Jessore. Year of birth 1897.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on 24th March 1922. Prosecuted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, for delivering an objectionable speech at Bagherhat, Khulna, on 4th May 1929, also for a speech at Kalia, Jessore, on the 23rd June 1929 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code. Sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 153A, Indian Penal Code, the sentences to run concurrently. In connection with the speech at Jessore was convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment.

**275. Bhattacharji, Narendra Chandra**, son of Kalidas, of Katipali, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

Recruited by the notorious Jogendra Bhattacharji and Ramesh Chaudhuri. Arrested in company with Suresh Bharadwaj *alias* Palwan, on whom was found a fully loaded revolver. On a search of the effects of Narendra at the Ananda Mohan Hostel at Belgachia, suspicious papers, including a cipher key, were found. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th February 1918. Released on 13th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 187/18; D.F. 187A/18.)

**276. Bhattacharji or Chakrabartti, Narendra Chandra**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Sobahrampur, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Bajitpur section of the revolutionary party; took an active part in the boycott movement. Was also a national volunteer. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st March 1916. Released on 11th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 955; D.F. 474/16.)







277. **Bhattacharji, Narendra Kishore**, son of Sashi Kishore, of Kamarkhora, Bagmara, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an associate of dangerous revolutionaries, e.g., Jiban Thakurta, Provash Lahiri and others. Took part in the Sahildeo dacoity on 18th October 1916 and organised the Dharail dacoity in 1915. A sub-organiser at Rajshahi under Jiban Thakurta. Was a custodian of arms, and assisted in the distribution and storage of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Interned under the Defence of India Act on 13th February 1917 and subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 29th March 1917. Released in April 1920. (P.F. 2118/16; D.F. 771/17.)

278. **Bhattacharji, Narendra Nath**, son of Tara Prasanna, of Bhatpara, police-station Jagatdal, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1889.

Leader of the gang responsible for the Eastern Bengal State Railway bomb outrages. Prosecuted under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down for three years on 15th July 1910. Addicted to drink and profligacy. (Coll. 688.)

279. **Bhattacharji, Narendra Nath, alias M. N. Roy**, son of the late Dina Bhandu, of Kodalia, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas, and No. 6, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1888.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the revolutionary party; imbibed his revolutionary proclivities from Arabinda Ghosh. Was a member of the Attyannati Samiti and also of the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti, which was proscribed in September 1909. Suspected in the Chingripota dacoity case. Sent up for trial in the Howrah gang case, but acquitted. Was arrested along with Atul Ghosh and others in connection with the Garden Reach taxi-cab dacoity, but absconded from his bail on 23rd February 1915. Deeply connected with the Indo-German conspiracy. Was the accredited agent of the Russian, Bolsheviks for their propaganda in India. Was responsible for the circulation in India of the *Vanguard*, the *Advance Guard* and other Bolshevik literature. Frequently sends his emissaries to India and in touch with the prominent revolutionists in Bengal and leading communists in Europe. Is still in Europe. (P.F. Coll. 687.)

280. **Bhattacharji, Nil Kanta**, son of the late Chandra Sarbabhauma, of Siddakati, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1889.

Was suspected in the Chittagong murder case and arrested, but released owing to insufficient evidence. In January 1915 he went to Rangoon and joined the Customs service. He was, however, expelled from Rangoon on account of his political activities and, on arrival in Calcutta, was arrested and interned, *vide* Government order dated the 19th December 1916. Released on 3rd September 1918, unconditionally. (P.F. 1981/16; D.F. 2319/16.)

281. **Bhattacharji, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Kodalipara, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

One of the leading members of the revolutionary party at Brahmanbaria, in Tippera. Associated with several prominent revolutionist and was for some time a custodian of samiti funds. Reported to have taken part in the Natghar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th December 1916. Released on 26th June 1917 (a case of mistaken identity). (P.F. 2143/16; D.F. 2321/16.)

282. **Bhattacharji, Pramatha Nath**, son of Mathura Nath, of Sukhari, police-station Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

Was for some time a member of the revolutionary party and a local leader. Believed to have subsequently severed his connection with the revolutionary organisation. Mentioned by a source as having organised the Sarachar dacoity and having been responsible for the circulation of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd October 1917. Released on 4th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 808.)

**283. Bhattacharji, Pramatha Nath, alias Ram Mohan alias Bachha,** son of the late Hara Kumar, of Bidyakut, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the revolutionary organisation, recruited by Aswini Bhattacharji for the West Bengal party in Comilla. While in Calcutta, he was a post-box between the Comilla branch and the central organisation (in Calcutta) which was responsible for the Armenian Street outrage in May 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1917. Released on 23rd April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 377/17; D.F. 377A/17.)

**284. Bhattacharji, Pratul Chandra,** son of Gobinda Chandra, of Monong, police-station Kendua, district Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.

An important member of the Anushilan party and intimately connected with Pratul Ganguli, Ramesh Chaudhuri and Madan Bhaumik, ex-State prisoners. Was actively engaged in the uttering of forged notes prepared by his party and was suspected to be concerned in illicit traffic in arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 27th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 266/18.)

**285. Bhattacharji, Priya Nath,** son of Pramatha Nath, of Sinduri, police-station Bera, Pabna, also of Nawabganj, Rangpur town. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Was an active member of the Rajshahi branch of the revolutionary organisation. His room in the Dundas Hostel was a resort for members of his party. Had in his possession some seditious leaflets and an exercise book containing chemical formulæ for the manufacture of explosives. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 5th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 385/17; D.F. 385A/17.)

**286. Bhattacharji, Purna Chandra,** son of the late Kali Kumar, of Dhipur, police-station Gossairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

His name and address transpired in intercepted revolutionary ciphers. Appeared to have been utilised as a revolutionary post-box at Berhampur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1917. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918 for leaving his place of internment at Kutubdia without permission and going to Chittagong town. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 72/17; D.F. 548/17.)

**287. Bhattacharji, Purna Chandra,** son of Bhagabati Charan, of Chinsura, Hooghly, and No. 29, Srigopal Mallik's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Calcutta Jugantar party and the gang responsible for the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. in 1914. Consulted by members of his party with regard to a proposal to commit a dacoity at Bhatpara and also with regard to a proposal to rob a consignment of gold belonging to the National Bank of India, where he was employed. Through his agency the Baranagar section of the Jugantar party were able to purchase arms at Chandernagore. Interned on 10th April 1916. Released in December 1919. (522/16.)

**288. Bhattacharji, Pyari Lal,** son of Balaram, of Manpasha, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An associate of prominent revolutionists. Used to receive letters intended for the leaders of the revolutionary party, with whom he was in direct communication. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd February 1918. Released on 30th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 190/18; D.F. 190A/18.)





- 289. Bhattacharji, Ram Chandra**, son of Lal Mohan, of Fatakpara, police-station Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of Atul Ghosh's party. Took part in an attempted dacoity at Ahiritola. Was sent by Satish Chakrabarti to obtain arms, etc., from Jugal Kishore Datta, which were subsequently used in the Baksara dacoity (Howrah). Has taken part in the distribution of "Liberty" leaflets. Interned on 11th September 1916. Released on 23rd May 1918 and allowed to join the Bengali Regiment. (P.F. 1130/16; D.F. 1444/16.)

- 290. Bhattacharji, Ramani Mohan**, son of Naba Kumar, of Pubhia, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur, and No. 22/1, Hara Dhole's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Used to distribute copies of seditious leaflets among recruits of the party. Warned on 28th August 1917. (1326/17.)

- 291. Bhattacharji, Saraswati Kumar**, son of the late Gopal Chandra, of Alligoria, police-station Raiganj, Pabna, and No. 192/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the revolutionary party. An associate of prominent revolutionists and a frequenter of some well-known revolutionary centres in Calcutta. Does not appear to have been very active. Interned on 29th August 1916. Released on 26th September 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1015/16; D.F. 1256/16.)

- 292. Bhattacharji, Satish Chandra**, *alias* **Satish Gossain** *alias* **Kokan**, son of the late Ishan Chandra, of Chakmirpur, police-station Daulatpur, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

Was an active member of the Anushilan Samiti. Had a wide circle of revolutionary acquaintances. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th January 1917 and 20th February 1917. Released on 5th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2019/16; D.F. 513/17.)

- 293. Bhattacharji, Satyendra Nath**, son of Braja Kumar, of Rambhadrapur, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur; at present, Nilphamari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the revolutionary party in Rangpur. Concerned in the conspiracy to murder the Head Master, Nilphamari High English School. Bomb formulæ, "Promise Bill" and other seditious papers were found in his possession in January 1909. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, for 3 years on 15th December 1909 at Goalundo, Faridpur, and also ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 200 with two sureties, in default 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. (Coll. 574.)

- 294. Bhattacharji, Shyma Kamal**, son of Kali Kamal, of Chapitola, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Jugantar party at Comilla. Was implicated in a conspiracy to assassinate a fellow-revolutionist, who was believed to be a police spy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th August 1917. Released on 9th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1221/17; D.F. 1221A/17.)

- 295. Bhattacharji, Srimanta**, son of Haraprasanna, of Chandshi, Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1914.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to furnish a bond of Rs. 1,000 with one surety to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

**296. Bhattacharji, Sripada**, son of Nagendra Nath, of Bahar, police-station Jaynagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan party. Was actively engaged on organisation work in Khulna town. His name transpired on three different occasions in intercepted revolutionary ciphers. His brother, Tarapada, was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in a Comilla extortion case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th February 1919. Released on 17th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 727/18; D.F. 727A/18.)

**297. Bhattacharji, Srish Chandra**, son of Bijay Chandra, of Ambati, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Dighapatya branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Aided in the commission of the Jamnagar dacoity (1917) by cutting telegraph wires between Palia and Sibpur on the night of the dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1917. Released on 31st March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 407/17; D.F. 407A/17.)

**298. Bhattacharji, Sudhangshu Mohan**, son of Gour Mohan, of Jhandanga, police-station Purbasthali, Burdwan. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the West Bengal party. Was an active recruiter and a distributor of seditious leaflets. Has also been a depository for arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th September 1917. Released on 1st February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 476/17; D.F. 476A/17.)

**299. Bhattacharji, Surendra Nath**, son of Sasadhar, of Unasia, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

Was employed as a compounder in a Homoeopathic dispensary at Benares. In December 1915 information was received by the United Provinces police that this man and his brothers were engaged in the manufacture of bombs. A bomb prepared by them actually came into the hands of the police. A case was instituted against them, but, owing to the insufficiency of the evidence, it was not possible to secure conviction. Surendra was expelled from the United Provinces in February 1916. Interned on 6th March 1916. Released on 20th August 1918, on personal recognisance. (277/16.)

**300. Bhattacharji, Surendra Nath**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Kolagaria, Gheor, Dacca, and Deoghar. Year of birth 1899.

Convicted on 11th July 1928 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Deoghar conspiracy case and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, and 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19(f) of the Arms Act, the sentences to run concurrently. Appealed against his conviction to the Patna High Court, but appeal dismissed.

**301. Bhattacharji, Suresh Chandra**, son of Ram Gopal, of Harinarainpur, police-station Kushtia, Nadia. Year of birth 1888.

One of the leaders of the Northern Bengal party. Was at the time of his arrest Head Master of the High English School at Sukhanpukur. Connected with such well-known revolutionists as Jatin Ray, Atul Ghosh, Dhiren Ghatak, Purna Bagchi and others. Has harboured absconders and was privy to the conspiracy which resulted in the Kantapukur robbery and the Armenian Street dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th March 1918. Released on 23rd January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1412/17; D.F. 1412A/17.)

**302. Bhattacharji, Suresh Chandra, alias Chuni**, son of the late Chandra Nath, of Chapi-tola, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Barisal party in Comilla and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Took part in the Bagmara dacoity (1915), Balda dacoity (1915), Ghandra dacoity (1916) and in an attempted extortion case at Comilla on 29th May 1916. Interned on 13th September 1916. Absconded from his place of internment in Jessore on 8th December 1916 and again resumed activities, taking part in the Karail dacoity







(1917), the Sibpur dacoity (1918), and in an attempted dacoity at Medanagar on 18th August 1918. Released on 28th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1275/16; D.F. 1686/16.)

- 303. Bhattacharji, Sureswar**, son of Tarakeswar, of Raghunathpur, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1899.

Was one of the founders of the Gaibandha branch of the Anushilan Samiti at Rangpur. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 11th April 1916 by the District Magistrate, Pabna. Interned under the Defence of India Act in December 1917 and released on guarantee in January 1919. (P.F. 1394/17; D.F. 1394A/17.)

- 304. Bhattacharji, Susil Chandra**, son of Srish Chandra, of Basudebpur, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

Was a member of the Jugantar party and a connecting link between the members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and his own party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th April 1917. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 199/17; D.F. 199A/17.)

- 305. Bhattacharji, Taradas, alias Kencho**, son of Gopal, a kaviraj, of Rajshahi town. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the Rajshahi Sandhya Sammilani, an institution with distinct revolutionary connections, founded by Dhiren Ghatak with whom he was on very friendly terms. Is believed to have distributed seditious leaflets in Rajshahi and to have been a recruiter. Was known to be in possession of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th March 1917. Released on 31st January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1627/16; D.F. 557/17.)

- 306. Bhattacharji, Tarapada**, son of Nagendra Chandra, of Baharu, police-station Jaynagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897 or 1898.

Important member of the Jugantar Samiti in Bengal. Was arrested at Comilla in the act of committing extortion. Was, in this connection, sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 387, Indian Penal Code, on 5th September 1916. (732/16.)

- 307. Bhattacharji, Tarini Sankar**, son of Gopi Krishna, of Ghatbandar, Berhampur, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1897.

Aided in the hiring of a house at Berhampur, where certain revolutionaries had concealed themselves and where they were subsequently arrested on 4th February 1917. Warned on 2nd June 1917. (148/17; 191/19.)

- 308. Bhattacharji, Upendra Narayan**, son of the late Kritis Chandra Nyayabagish, of Khetripara, police-station Kotwali, Dinajpur. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

Was suspected of stealing a revolver belonging to Sub-Inspector Mati Lal Sen, of Kotwali police-station, and two guns from the house of Madhu Sudan Ray. Is under the guidance of Lalan Chandra Ray, of Khetripara, Dinajpur, a dangerous extremist. Was a student in the Zilla School, but was rusticated in 1908 for selling the *Jugantar*, and then joined the National School. After this he became the leader of the national volunteers and taught *lathi*-play. In July 1911 was convicted under section 506, Indian Penal Code, and fined Rs. 100 and ordered to furnish sureties to keep the peace for 3 years for threatening a Sub-Inspector. Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dinajpur (Aswini Bhattacharji's party). (Coll. 546.)

- 309. Bhattacharji, Upendra Nath**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of Kodalia, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas, and No. 35/1, Chunapukur Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the revolutionary party and a custodian of arms. Had in his possession a part of the loot obtained in the Armenian Street dacoity, 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th October 1917. Released on 22nd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1373/17; D.F. 1373A/17.)

- 310. Bhattacharji, Upendra Nath, alias Abani Kanta**, son of the late Prasanna Kumar, of Betagi, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Probable year of birth 1901.
- Member of the Jugantar party and a close associate of Jasoda Pal, with whom he was arrested in connection with the recovery of bombs at No. 10C, Ward Institution Street, Calcutta, on the 15th March 1924. Convicted under sections 4 (b), 5 and 6 of the Explosive Substances Act and sentenced to 7 years' transportation on the 20th June 1924. (72/24.)
- 311. Bhaumik, Abinash Chandra**, son of the late Bihari Lal, of Mahadebpur, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1898 (probably).
- His name transpired in cipher in a list of Pabna members of the Anushilan Samiti found on the person of Prafulla Ray, who was arrested in Dacca in July 1917 and afterwards sentenced to 12 years' rigorous imprisonment. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st June 1918. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 500/18; D.F. 500A/18.)
- 312. Bhaumik, Bidhu Bhusan**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Dhaulandi, police-station Gheor, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.
- Was an active member of the Mymensingh party. Was a friend and contemporary of several well-known revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 21st January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1998/16; D.F. 2245/16.)
- 313. Bhaumik, Dharendra Chandra**, son of Umesh Chandra, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the revolutionary party in Narayanganj and for some time a custodian of arms. Was also a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1917. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1299/17; D.F. 1299A/17.)
- 314. Bhaumik, Jitendra Kumar**, son of the late Kamini Kumari, of Daruija, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.
- A member of the Surhid Samiti. His name transpired in a list of Mymensingh revolutionists seized at a local house search. Was a disciple of Satyananda Swami, a political sanyasi, whom he accompanied on various tours in Northern India and Nepal. Was sentenced in 1910 to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment, under section 143, Indian Penal Code, for joining an unlawful assembly in Chittagong. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 14th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1999/16; D.F. 2254/16.)
- 315. Bhaumik, Jogesh Chandra**, son of the late Haran Chandra, of Dhankara, police-station Satoria, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.
- A member of the Mymensingh party. Was initiated by Hemendra Kishore Acharji. Took part in the Gazipara dacoity (June 1915) and went to take part in the Jajpur dacoity, but arrived on the scene too late to participate in this outrage. Associated with several prominent revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd June 1917. Released on 25th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2024/16; D.F. 588/17.)
- 316. Bhaumik, Madan Mohan**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Dumrai, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.
- Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Came to notice in 1912 in connection with the Wari arms case, in which he was sent up, but discharged. Was an absconding accused in the Barisal conspiracy case. Was arrested at Calcutta in September 1914. Was sent up for trial in the Supplementary Barisal conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' transportation. Released on 12th August 1923. Resumed touch with the Anushilan Samiti after his release and took a leading part in its consolidation. Concerned in note forgery. In favour of violence and was privy to plots to murder police officers. Interned under Regulation III of 1818 and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 22nd August 1927. Is again active. (P.F. Coll. 739.)





- 317. Bhaumik, Makunda Murari**, son of Baikuntha Charan, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the Narayanganj revolutionary party. Used to conceal arms and ammunition for use in dacoities. Warned on 18th December 1917. (1316/17.)

- 318. Bhaumik, Sashi Mohan**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Bajapti, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Comilla branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Gandra dacoity, on which occasion he cut the telegraph wires, and in the Comilla political extortion case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st October 1916. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1283/16; D.F. 1883/16.)

- 319. Bhaumik, Srish Chandra**, son of the late Sital Prasad, of Nageswari, and Gaibandha town, Rangpur. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Gaibandha and belonged to the Violence Department. Was a member of a conspiracy formed to commit a dacoity near Bogra town about the pujas of 1917. Associated with several prominent revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1639/17; D.F. 1639A/17.)

- 320. Bhaya, Bhupendra Nath**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Jognala, police-station Belkuchi, Pabna. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, but does not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1917. Released on 1st July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 346/17; D.F. 346A/17.)

- 321. Bidh, Indu Bhusan, alias Khagendra Bhusan**, son of the late Sashi Bhusan, of No. 14, Srinath Das's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.

Member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 322. Bindu, Kamal Chandra**, son of the late Iswar Chandra, of Nagua, police-station Phulpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Arrested at Sutiakhali while endeavouring to evade the police. Was in possession of many proscribed revolutionary books. Lived in the Shaha mess, a centre and a place of refuge for revolutionaries and, along with Prafulla Ray, stole a rifle from the said mess. Was cognisant of the plans for the commission of the Sahildeo dacoity (17th October 1916). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th November 1917. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment for leaving his place of internment at Maheskhali. Released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2036/16; D.F. 1754/17.)

- 323. Bindu, Sudhir Chandra**, son of Kalipada, of Panchakati, Falta, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party and an associate of Harish Sikdar and Anukul Mukharji, two notorious revolutionists. Was in possession of a Mauser pistol. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 8th January 1919, on guarantee. (560/16.)

- 324. Biswas, Baidya Nath**, son of Durga Prasad, of Kapasdanga, police-station Damurhuda, Nadia, and No. 51, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the revolutionary party under Hem Ghosh. Was sent up for trial in connection with the theft in 1914 of revolvers and cartridges belonging to Messrs. Rodda & Co., but acquitted. Suspected of having taken part in the Garden Reach

taxi-cab dacoity. Was suspected by the local police of circulating seditious literature in Dumka. Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 14th July 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 869; D.F. 975/15.)

- 325. Biswas, Bibhuti Bhusan, alias Kodan,** son of Jogendra Nath, of Ram Chandrapur, police-station Sankrail, Howrah, and No. 24, Baje Sibpur Road, Howrah. Year of birth 1896.

Was an active member of the revolutionary gang under Atul Ghosh. Implicated as having taken part in the following crimes:—Dacoity at Gopi Mohan Roy's Lane, Calcutta (26th June 1916), Salkia dacoity (17th January 1916), attempted dacoity at Baksara, Howrah (1st June 1916), Pragpur dacoity in Nadia district (30th April 1915). Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 8th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1397/16; D.F. 1397A/16.)

- 326. Biswas, Bidhu Bhusan,** son of the late Manmatha Nath, of Baliashishi, police-station Mirpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

Was sent up in the Haludbari dacoity case in 1909 and subsequently in the Howrah gang case, but acquitted on both occasions. Mentioned by deponents as a member of a secret society and having been concerned in the commission of the Raita dacoity. Warned on 16th August 1917. (191/19.)

- 327. Biswas, Debendra Kumar,** son of Janaki Nath, of Ramdia, police-station Gheor, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

Member of Purna Das's gang. Convicted under section 398, Indian Penal Code, on 13th December 1916 and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Ramdianali dacoity case. Was released on 19th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. (1743/16.)

- 328. Biswas, Dharani Kanta,** son of Rajani Kanta, of Baraipatal, Sarisabari, Mymensingh.

Member of the Rangpur Anushilan party who subsequently joined the New Violence group. Convicted and sentenced in the attempted mail dacoity near Puthia, Rajshahi, under sections 394 and 395, Indian Penal Code, to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment. Judgment delivered on 24th February 1930.

- 329. Biswas, Dinesh Chandra, alias Kalachand,** son of the late Braja Sundar, of Saldah, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A shop-keeper. Bonud down for a year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. At Cooch Behar he put up with Kshetra Singh, who was arrested after the Dharail dacoity. His shop at Cooch Behar was searched and seditious literature was found there. There is no doubt that this shop was used as a revolutionary rendezvous. Was expelled from Cooch Behar in April 1915. A month later he disappeared and was untraced till February 1917, when he was arrested at Berhampur in company with Mohini Bhattacharji, one of the assassins of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Interned, *vide* Government order, dated 2nd/5th March 1917. Released on 12th January 1920, with a warning and on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Proceeded to Rangoon immediately after his release where he became one of the leaders of the Rangoon branch of the new violence party. Was in touch with the Calcutta leaders. His last visit to Bengal just before his arrest, though ostensibly connected with the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee Conference at Gauhati, synchronised exactly with the assassination plans of the Calcutta leaders. An active organiser. Was arrested on the 23rd January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 848.)







- 330. Biswas, Hari Krishna**, son of Shyama Charan, of Krishnagar, police-station Kotwali, Faridpur, and of No. 208G, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

An associate of members of the Calcutta party. Was present at a meeting which was held in Calcutta to discuss the assassination of Binod Ghosh, the Secretary of the Madaripur High English School. Hari Krishna was concerned in the making of bombs. Was cognisant of the circumstances attending the murder of Nirod Halder at Pathuriaghata Street and associated with the persons responsible for the murder. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 15th September 1919, on guarantee. (514/16.)

- 331. Biswas, Hiralal**, son of the late Annada Charan, of Ishibpur, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898.

As a boy of 14 or 15 he was in close touch with members of the Madaripur revolutionary gang under Purna Das. While residing in the Khelat Chandra Institution, Bow Bazar, Calcutta, was in close touch with Purna Das himself. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th February 1917. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 130/17; D.F. 544/17.)

- 332. Biswas, Jadu Nath**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Kalisahar, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1890.

Was used as a post-box by his party, but is said to be a man of little brains and no education. Was possibly used as a tool by the members of his party. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 1st August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1598/16; D.F. 1814/16.)

- 333. Biswas, Jaladhar, alias Prabhat**, son of Kunja Kishor, of Dasadrone, police-station Tarail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1883.

An important member of the Jugantar party under Kshitish Chaudhuri. Was a custodian of arms and property looted in dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th September 1918. Released on 5th January 1920, with a warning and on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 685/18; D.F. 685A/18.)

- 334. Biswas, Kalipada**, son of the late Bijay Krishna, of Shikarpur, police-station Karimpur, Nadia, and No. 25, Bhanga Kulpi Ghat. Year of birth 1893.

Mentioned by a deponent as a member of the West Bengal party. Warned on 27th October 1917. (191/19.)

- 335. Biswas, Khagendra Nath**, son of Ram Taran, of Tekala, police-station Daulatpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

A member of Atul Ghosh's party. He planned the Pragpur dacoity (April 1915), indicated how and where it should be committed, and collected arms, ammunition and other weapons for the purpose of its commission. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th April 1917. Released on 2nd March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1302/16; D.F. 560/17.)

- 336. Biswas, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Prakash Chandra, of Jalabari, police-station Sarupkati, Barisal. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

His name first came to notice as the result of the interception of revolutionary correspondence at No. 113, Sitaram Ghosh's Street, Calcutta, in January 1917. His name also transpired in revolutionary ciphers seized at Kaltabazar, Dacca, in June 1918. Was arrested at No. 47, Ultadighi Main Road, Calcutta, in company with three absconding members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Revolutionary ciphers were also seized in this house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th August 1918. Released on 2nd April 1919, on guarantee. Has gone to the United States of America, where he has got into touch with the "Friends of Freedom for India" Society. (P.F. 711/18; D.F. 711A/18.)

**337. Biswas, Manindra Kumar**, son of the late Kali Kanta, of Tekala, police-station Daulatpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1893.

Mentioned by a deponent as a member of the revolutionary party and to have kept a Mauser pistol belonging to the party. Warned on 14th May 1917. (191/19.)

**338. Biswas, Manmatha Nath**, son of Jadu Nath, of Porgacha, police-station Sadar, Nadia. Year of birth 1900.

Is a cousin of Basanta Biswas, who was hanged in the Delhi conspiracy case. Was employed in the Sramajibi Samavaya, under the notorious revolutionist, Amarendra Nath Chatarji, of Utterpara, Hooghly district, and, in fact, lived with Amarendra for some time. The Sramajibi Samavaya was used as a revolutionary hunt by several prominent revolutionists, and later on became one of the centres of the All-India revolutionary conspiracy. Connected with the Delhi bomb case and the Indo-German conspiracy. Was untraced for several years. (Coll. 902; D.F. 744/16.)

**339. Biswas, Mati Lal, alias Mati Lal Sen alias Mati Lal Ray**, son of Sashi Kumar Biswas, of Durgapur, police-station Kotwali, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1890.

His name first came to notice in connection with the investigation in the Darakpur dacoity case in 1914. He was the leader of the batch which took charge of the loot obtained in that dacoity. Has been a custodian of arms. Was the leader of the Mymensingh party after Preonath Chakrabarti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 1st September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2010/16; D.F. 2263/16.)

**340. Biswas, Nanda Lal**, son of Hari Mohan, of No. 1, Dr. Durga Charan Banarji's Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the Taltola gang of the West Bengal party. Arrested and committed to jail under the Defence of India Act on 22nd August 1917. Having confessed complicity in the murder of Upen Ghosh *alias* Debarata Brahmachari (Dum Dum trunk murder case), was released from jail and sent up for trial in the murder case in which he was eventually acquitted. (191/19.)

**341. Biswas, Narendra Kumar**, son of the late Braja Nath. of Atigram, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the revolutionary party and an associate of several prominent revolutionists. Harboured Kumarish *alias* Dosta *alias* Kunja Bihari Ghosh, knowing him to be an absconder. Took part in a conspiracy to murder two persons of Mymensingh, who were suspected by the revolutionary party of having turned informers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th October 1917. Released on 15th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 241/17; D.F. 241A/17.)

**342. Biswas, Niranjan Kumar**, son of Binod Bihari, of Pailanpatti police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A friend of Naren Banarji one of the leaders of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, and Nibaran Pal, the district organiser of Faridpur. Resided, while in Calcutta, at No. 2, Harkatta Lane, a notorious revolutionary haunt. Acted as a post-box for Naren Banarji and Jogendra Das Bhattacharji, and, it is believed, was a custodian of arms. Interned on 13th November 1916. Released on 3rd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1621/16; D.F. 1971/16.)

**343. Biswas, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Ram Lal, of Bhaturia, police-station Harinakundu, Jessore. Year of birth 1895.

Came to notice in 1913 as a member of the Rajabazar gang. Was a member of a mess at No. 88, Upper Circular Road, which was a rendezvous of the gang, but was found absent on the day this mess was searched. Is mentioned by an important confessing revolutionist as having been concerned in the Rajabazar and Mussalmanpara bomb cases. An important leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Had arms in his possession. Interned on 3rd October 1916. Released on 7th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1150/16; D.F. 1760/16.)





- 344. Biswas, Prabodh Kumar, alias Kalu**, son of Ram Lal, of Bhaturia, police-station Harinakundu, Jessore. Year of birth 1895.

A very active and important member of the Anushilan Samiti. An associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in (1) the Haripur dacoity (14th August 1915), (2) the Chandrakona dacoity (7th September 1915), (3) the Nathghar dacoity (30th April 1916), and (4) the attempt on the life of Sub-Inspector Jogendra Gupta. A visitor or resident of No. 88, Upper Circular Road, and No. 52, Amherst Row, resorts of revolutionaries and absconders. Interned under Defence of India Act (3rd October 1916). Escaped from Dullanda House on 23rd December 1916 in company with Nalini Kanta Ghosh. While absconding, associated with various revolutionaries in Chandernagore and Gauhati and lived also for some months in the house of Jamini Datta, of Nahar Katiya. Attempted to take poison when re-arrested on 11th March 1918, at Nabadwip, in company with Prabodh Das Gupta. Revolutionary ciphers were found on his person at the time. Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (18th April 1918). Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1042/16; D.F. 1747/16.)

- 345. Biswas, Satish Chandra**, son of Harkumar, of Syedkhali, Hizla, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1905.

A member of Satish Sen's gang. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for three years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment dated 29th October 1929.

- 346. Biswas, Surendra Nath**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Krittipasha, police-station Jhalakati, Barisal. Year of birth 1888.

Member of the Barisal Jugantar party. Sentenced to transportation for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code, on 15th February 1916 in the Shibpur dacoity case. Released on 19th April 1926. (1055/15.)

- 347. Biswas, Sushil Chandra**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Baliashishi, police-station Mirpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1884.

Convicted and sentenced, on 26th April 1910, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment, in connection with the Haludbari dacoity case, and 2 years in the Howrah gang case. Released in December 1911 in connection with the Delhi Coronation Durbar. Member of the Howrah gang of revolutionaries.

- 348. Biswas, Thako Prasad**, son of the late Bhuban Mohan, of Jhala, police-station Alamdanga, Nadia. Year of birth 1896.

A member and an active recruiter of Bepin Ganguli's party in Berhampore. An associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was in possession of seditious leaflets and photographs of various revolutionaries. A very suspicious letter was found during his house search. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th June 1917. Released on 16th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 386/17; D.F. 386A/17.)

- 349. Brahma, Brajendra Kumar, alias Fatik alias Sadhu**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Charpara, Bhulsoma, police-station Iswarganj, district Mymensingh. Year of birth 1905.

A leading member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh and an active organiser. He was in close touch with absconding leaders, including Narendra Nath Sen and Trailakhya Chakrabarti, and was a connecting link with the Dacca branch. He had arms and ammunition under his control and was prepared to commit acts of violence. He was arrested on the 20th April 1925 under the Ordinance and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 7th July 1928. (P.F. 399/24.)

- 350. Causley, P. L., alias C. Owtwaite alias P. L. Monier alias C. Monsavi alias R. Shillingford**, of Calcutta.

An Eurasian who supplied arms to the revolutionary party. Convicted under section 465, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. The sentence was reduced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment by the High Court on 20th December 1915. (926/15.)

**351. Chaki, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Madhu Sudhan, of Putya, police-station Shahzadpur, Pabna. Year of birth 1882 (probably).

In December 1915 he was found to have been concerned in the preparation of bombs at Benares and was, in consequence, expelled from the United Provinces under the Defence Rules. Was reported to have been an emissary at Benares of the Bengal revolutionary party in 1914-15. Interned on 6th March 1916. Released on 11th April 1918, on guarantee. (275/16.)

**352. Chaki, Naresh Chandra**, son of Madhu Sudhan, of Putya, police-station Shahzadpur, Pabna. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Was found to have been concerned in the preparation of bombs at Benares in December 1915. Is reported to have been an emissary at Benares of the Bengal revolutionary party in 1914-15. Was expelled from the United Provinces under the Defence Rules in February 1916. Interned on 6th March 1916. Released on 31st July 1918, on guarantee. (274/16.)

**353. Chakrabartti, Abani Bhusan**, son of Srinath, of Dhulgram, Abhaynagar, Jessore. Year of birth 1882.

Was a member of the Jugantar party and was closely associated with Kartik Datta and Kiran Mukharji. Was concerned in the Nangla dacoity in 1909 and was, on conviction, sentenced to 7 years' transportation. Was again convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Khulna gang case and sentenced to a further 7 years, the sentence to run concurrently with that passed in the dacoity case. Was for some time a member of the Alka Anushilan Samiti, of Khulna. On the closing down of the Samiti is reported to have started a branch Anushilan Samiti in his native village for the purpose of obtaining firearms for revolutionary purposes. Interned on 20th September 1916. Released on 15th May 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 1009; D.F. 1724/16.)

**354. Chakrabartti, Abani Mohan**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Noakhali town. Year of birth 1896.

Sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment, in default of security, under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 12th January 1922. Delivers objectionable speeches.

**355. Chakrabartti, Abinash Chandra**, son of Madhab Chandra, of Bharenga, Mathura, Pabna, and No. 28/3, Akhil Mistri's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1875 (probably).

One of the prominent members of the Jugantar party and in close touch with Arabinda Ghosh, Barin Ghosh, Subodh Chandra Mallik and others connected with the Alipore bomb case. Was an advocate of political dacoities and murder of police officers and was in possession of revolvers and seditious literature. Used to contribute to the *Jugantar*, *Bande Mataram* and other seditious newspapers and organised a branch of the Jugantar party at Bharenga. Actively helped the revolutionary movement at Narayanganj, Midnapore and Katwa. Was in touch with some Sikhs who had returned from America to stir up trouble in the Punjab and was an associate of Khagen Das, connected with the Hindusthan Association of America. Connected with the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th February 1916. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Released on 15th January 1920, with a warning and on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 297; D.F. 249/16.)

**356. Chakrabartti, Akhil Chandra**, son of Prasanna Nath, of Kalan, police-station Singra, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti. Became leader of the Rajshahi branch after the arrest of Dinesh Chakrabartti in March 1918. Had arms, ammunition and explosives in his possession and was in touch with Harihar Mukharji, Tarini Mazumdar and Nikunja Pal and was in collusion with the latter in the murder of Sub-Inspector Haridas Maitra at Bogra in June 1918. Was arrested immediately after the Sub-Inspector was shot. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1918. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 474/18; D.F. 474A/18.)







**357. Chakrabartti, Akhil Chandra**, son of Durga Charan, of Kristanagar, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A prominent member of the Nabinagar branch of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1918. Released on 5th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 505/18; D.F. 505A/18.)

**358. Chakrabartti, Akshay Kumar**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Gobindapur, police-station Mendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the revolutionary party. Believed to have taken part in the Dhanakati dacoity. During the search of his house suspicious correspondence was seized. During the year 1914-15 he stayed at two notorious revolutionary messes in Calcutta, viz., No. 54, Pathuriaghata Lane, and No. 206, Cornwallis Street. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 21st July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 466/16, D.F. 2292/16.)

**359. Chakrabartti, Alope Nath**, *alias Mantu alias Jhantu*, son of Nakuleswar, of Chingripota, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1891.

An important member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Atul Ghosh, Bhupendra Datta and Kuntal Chakrabartti, leading members of the party. In 1916 was an active recruiting agent at Chingripota. In 1917 was reported to have been concerned in the Armenian Street dacoity. Was reported to have been in possession of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets and an automatic pistol. Was in correspondence with absconders Atul Ghosh and others and tried to collect funds for their pecuniary assistance. Took an active part in organising a branch association of the Jugantar party at Singur, district Hooghly, with connections at Chandernagore and Calcutta. Was in touch with the Bihar revolutionary, Bhaba Bhusan Mitra, at Deoghur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th February 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1389/16; D.F. 1389A/16.)

**360. Chakrabartti, Amar Chandra**, son of the late Kasiswar, of Asokpur, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the old Surbid Samiti at Asokpur, Tangail. Was an associate of Uma Nath Chakrabartti and Kshitish Chakrabartti. Convicted in the Asokpur Arms Act case in 1909.

**361. Chakrabartti, Ambika**, *alias Jnan*, son of Sudarshan, of Satharga, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Brahmanbaria. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 18th December 1916 and ordered to execute a bond of Rs. 2,000, with two sureties of Rs. 1,000 each, in default one year's rigorous imprisonment. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition as also the loot of dacoities. Was concerned in the Haripur dacoity in 1915 and Natghar dacoity. Was in close association with Kanai Shaha, Prafulla Biswas, Tarini Mazumdar and other prominent members of Comilla. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th November 1917. Released on 8th June 1918, on personal recognisance (P.F. 699/17; D.F. 699A/17.)

**362. Chakrabartti, Ambika Charan**, son of Nanda Kumar Shiromani, of Dewanpur, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1905.

Is an important member of the Chittagong section of the Jugantar party. Was arrested with arms in his possession after the Chittagong robbery case and shooting affray (December 1923) and sent up for trial but was acquitted by a jury. Was in close touch with leading members of the party. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Released unconditionally under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, on 28th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 165/24.)

**363. Chakrabartti, Amiya Kumar**, son of Hara Kumar, of Konakshar, police-station Lohajang, Dacca, and No. 7, Kantapukur Lane, Bagh Bazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Baranagore revolutionary organisation. Kept a tailor's shop at No. 50, Grey Street, known as the Great National Agency, which was used as a meeting place by members of the Jugantar organisation. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 8th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 262/17; D.F. 262A/17.)

**364. Chakrabartti, Amrita Lal**, son of the late Kali Kanta, of Brahmanaon, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A prominent member of the Anushilan party at Dacca. Was appointed the district organiser of Dacca towards the close of 1915. Was an associate of Amrita Lal Sarkar, Prabodh Sen and others. Was a custodian of arms and took part in distributing seditious literature. Was reported to have been concerned in the Bairagitola murder at Dacca. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916, and subsequently made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 10th May 1917). Finally released on 21st February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1565/16; D.F. 1825/16.)

**365. Chakrabartti, Amrita Narayan**, son of the late Chandra Narayan, of Kushmail, police-station Phulbaria, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1879.

Member of the Surhid Samiti. Found in possession of bomb formulac. Prosecuted and bound down for 3 years under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 24th May 1909. (W.B./1199, p. 53.)

**366. Chakrabartti, Anakul Chandra**, *alias* Nibaran *alias* Thakur *alias* Chandra Chur, son of Hara Nath, of Srirampur, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan party at Dacca. Was appointed the district organiser of Dacca after the arrest of Naren Sen. Was known to have taken part in the Chaupalli dacoity in Noakhali district in 1911, Gaodia dacoity in Dacca in 1911, Chandrakona dacoity in Mymensingh in 1915, Kedarpur dacoity in Mymensingh in 1913, murder of Ram Das at Dacca in 1914, and of Inspector Bankim Chaudhuri at Mymensingh in 1914. Was reported to have planned and organised the murder of Babu Sarat Basu, Head Master, Comilla Zilla School, in 1915, the Aurail dacoity in Tippera in 1915, the Hariipur dacoity in 1915, murder of Jatindra Mohan Ghosh, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Mymensingh, 1915, and the Patnai dacoity in Tippera in 1915. Was a custodian of the loot of dacoities and was concerned in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Was concerned in the attempts to tamper with the loyalty of the 11th Rajputs and was actively engaged in the plot to raise a revolution in India with German aid and was in correspondence with the revolutionists in the Far East. Was in possession of Mauser pistols and cartridges and in touch with Atul Ghosh, Girija *alias* Nagen Datta, Pulin Mukharji *alias* Thakur, and Motilal Ray, of Chandernagore. Known to have opened a resort at Udaipur in Hill Tippera for sheltering prominent revolutionists for target practice. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th October 1915, and subsequently made a State prisoner on 31st March 1916. Finally released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, with a warning. (Coll. 819; D.F. 1093/15.)

**367. Chakrabartti, Ananta Kumar**, son of the late Chandra Mani, of Rukudia, police-station Babuganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1899.

Was arrested at No. 4, Sova Bazar Street, Calcutta, on 10th November 1925 along with Promode Ranjan Chaudhuri. They were connected with the Dakhineswar bomb case. He was convicted under sections 4 (b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19 (f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced on 15th January 1926, by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Was subsequently convicted in Alipore murder case and sentenced to transportation for life on 21st June 1926. (509/25.)





- 368. Chakrabartti, Anath Bandhu**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Subadhya, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Came prominently to notice in September 1913, when he was arrested and bound down for one year in what is known as the Goaltoli (section 109, Criminal Procedure Code) case. Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca, a recruiter and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Interned on 4th August 1916. Released on 3rd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. Coll. 1001; D.F. 1905/16.)

- 369. Chakrabartti, Annada Charan**, son of Kali Kumar, of Khayesh, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti in Comilla. Was a custodian of Samiti arms. Convicted under sections 19 (f) and 20 of the Arms Act and sentenced to 3 and 7 year's rigorous imprisonment, respectively, on 22nd January 1917. (1874/16; 1611/16.)

- 370. Chakrabartti, Ashutosh**, son of Umesh Charan, of Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dhamrai. Fined Rs. 150 under section 147, Indian Penal Code, by the Subdivisional Officer, Sadar, Dacca, in 1907.

- 371. Chakrabartti, Ashutosh, alias Tufan**, son of the late Ram Chandra, of Saldah, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Used to shelter anarchists and had a circulating library in his house of seditious literature. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th January 1917. Released on 19th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2090/16; D.F. 521/17.)

- 372. Chakrabartti, Aswini Kumar**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Noakhali town. Year of birth 1900.

Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment, in default of security, under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 13th January 1922.

- 373. Chakrabartti, Atul Chandra**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Kanihari, police-station Trisal, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party and a nephew of Suresh Chakrabartti, one of the murderers of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Intelligence Branch. Does not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 26th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2000/16; D.F. 2253/16.)

- 374. Chakrabartti, Baman Chandra**, son of Ram Chandra, of village and police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A prominent member of the Madaripur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Founded a Hari Sabha at his house, which was used as a recruiting agency. Was reported to have taken part in the Bharakair (Dacca), Kawakuri and Gopalpur dacoities (Faridpur) in 1913. Was sent up in the Faridpur conspiracy case and was subsequently sentenced to 15 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 506, Indian Penal Code, in 1914, for intimidating witnesses. Was reported to have been a custodian of arms and the loot of dacoities. Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 16th September 1919, on guarantee. Joined non-co-operation movement and as a result of his aggressive activity, was convicted and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in 1922. Resumed revolutionary activity and was one of the active leaders of Purna Das' revolutionary party in Madaripur. Since resuming connection with the revolutionary party, was leader of the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party at Gopalganj. Was cognisant of the plot to assassinate certain Indian police officers of the Intelligence Branch. Was present at a secret meeting held at Sirajganj on the 1st June 1924, at which the commission of dacoities and the assassination of Mr. Tegart, etc., were discussed. Was concerned in extortions for the purpose of

augmenting the funds of the party. Was responsible for converting the Swarajya Samiti of Madaripur, which had attracted the close attention of the police, into the *Santhi Math* with a view to controlling the revolutionary organisation. Took an active part in the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 22nd May 1928. (P.F. Coll. 861; D.F. 972/15.)

- 375. Chakrabartti, Bejay Chandra, alias Ganesh alias Pandit alias Debendra alias Nishi Kanta Bhattacharji alias Durga Charan alias Bidya Bhusan alias Goshar alias Thakur alias Guru Thakur alias Ganesh-Da alias Ganesh Dada,** son of Gopal Chandra, of Unasia, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1885 (probably).

A prominent member of the Jugantar party whose activities commenced in 1910. Was in possession of arms, ammunition and seditious literature. Orders under the Defence of India Act issued on 28th May 1915. Absconded. In 1916, 1917 and 1918 was engaged in a conspiracy to commit dacoities in Mymensingh and Comilla. Was connected with the Indo-German plot and visited the Sunderbans in 1916 to take charge of arms from Germany. Was concerned in a plot to murder Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in 1916. Was in intimate associate of Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Atul Ghosh, Nalini Kar, Kshitish Chaudhuri and others. Arrested on 3rd January 1919. Made a State prisoner on 6th May 1919. Released on 30th March 1920 in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Joined the non-co-operation movement and, as a result of his activity in that connection, was convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act on 3rd January 1922. Resumed revolutionary activity and was in touch with dangerous members of Purna Das' revolutionary party in Madaripur. Favours violent crime. (P.F. Coll. 733; D.F. 733/15.)

- 376. Chakrabartti, Benode Bihari,** son of Chandra Nath, of Garbari, police-station Sibpur, Dacca. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50, under sections 379 and 411, Indian Penal Code, on 19th October 1908, by the Subdivisional Officer, Narayanganj, in a case of Narayanganj, known as the Shatirpara boat theft case. Convicted in Dacca conspiracy case on 7th August 1911 and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca, but acquitted on appeal to the High Court on 2nd April 1912.

- 377. Chakrabartti, Benode Bihari,** son of Ratan Noni, of Subadhaya, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

Was educated in national schools at Senhati, Khulna and Malda, where he was subsequently employed as a teacher. Was actively connected with leaders of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. As the result of the search of his Calcutta residence highly seditious literature of his own composition was recovered. Sheltered leaders of the Anushilan party at Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th September 1917. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 154/17; D.F. 154A/17.)

- 378. Chakrabartti, Benode Bihari,** son of Indu Bhusan, of Dhulgram, police-station Abhaynagar, Jessore. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party under Abinash Ray at Pabna. Was an active worker at Pabna. Was deputed in 1916 along with Amulya Sarkar, the important North Bengal leader, to murder Jogesh Bhaumik, Deputy Superintendent of Police. The attempt, however, fell through, owing to a heavy fall of rain. Has been a custodian of arms and once suggested the assassination of a suspected informer. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st October 1916. Released on 26th February 1919, on guarantee. Resumed revolutionary activity and was concerned in recruiting members in Calcutta for the Pabna revolutionary party. Arrested on 16th December 1924 and interned under the Bengal Ordinance and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, Released unconditionally on 4th February 1928. (P.F. 1332/16; D.F. 1877/16.)







- 379. Chakrabartti, Benoy Krishna**, son of Amrita Lal, of Bistupur, police-station Magrahat, 24-Parganas, and No. 124/1, Balaram De's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

Friend and associate of Murari Mohan Sil *alias* Chasma and Ashutosh Chandra, both dealt with under the Defence of India Act. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)

- 380. Chakrabartti, Bhupendra Nath, alias Tagor**, son of Jatindra Nath, of Sagorpara, police-station Ghoramara, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the North Bengal party and an active recruiter in 1916 at Rangpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1917. Released on 6th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 160/17; D.F. 160A/17.)

- 381. Chakrabartti, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of Jogendra Nath, of Banka, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the West Bengal party whose activities were confined to Khulna and Calcutta. An associate of Sisir Ghosh *alias* Brahmo, Manmotha Ghosh and Jogesh Ray. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1917. Released on 4th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 387/17; D.F. 387A/17.)

- 382. Chakrabartti, Bijay Kumar**, son of Bishan Kumar, of Haguria, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

Was a member of the Ram Krishna Seb Asram, a secret society in Nator. Was convicted under sections 19 (f) and 20 of the Arms Act on 15th March 1910 and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. (Coll. 293.)

- 383. Chakrabartti, Brajendra Lal, alias Bagha alias Sarbari Kanta**, son of Kali Kanta, of Brahmangaon, Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was concerned in several dacoities. Was arrested with several others at Comilla while assembled there for the purpose of committing dacoity. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 12th March 1913 under section 402, Indian Penal Code, in the Comilla attempted dacoity case. Was also concerned in the Soarang postal peon case (1911) and fined Rs. 25 under section 147, Indian Penal Code. (P.F. 941/18.)

- 384. Chakrabartti, Chandi Das**, son of the late Mahim Chandra, of Chakimpur, police-station Gheor, Dacca; also of Jalpaiguri town. Year of birth 1888 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar organisation in Rangpur; strongly suspected in gun theft cases at Jalpaiguri. Visited Portuguese territory to learn the manufacture of arms and ammunition. Participated in the armed dacoity at Baligram, Rangpur in 1911. Sent up for trial and convicted under section 186, Indian Penal Code, for interfering with a police officer in the execution of his duty. (Coll. 77.)

- 385. Chakrabartti, Chandra Kanta, alias Kali Mohan**, son of Kali Kanta, of Goila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1884.

A well-known anarchist and a dangerous member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. He evaded arrest in the Alipore bomb case (1908). Organised the Secret Samiti at Goila, and printed what is known as the first "Jugantar" leaflet, in which was given in detail the recipe for the manufacture of picric acid bombs. Arrested and convicted in the United States of America in March 1917. (Coll. 30.)

- 386. Chakrabartti, Dhirendra Kumar, alias Rabindra alias Rabi alias Anil**, son of the late Guru Chandra, of Khola, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Amrita Chakrabartti and Prabodh Sen, of Comilla, and Rabindra Sen, of Mymensingh. Took part in the Aurail dacoity (25th May 1915), the Haripur dacoity (14th August 1915), the Chandrakona dacoity (7th September 1915) and the Shahapadua dacoity (2nd September 1916), also the Bairagitola murder in Dacca (23rd June 1916). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th October 1916. Subsequently made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 12th February 1917). Finally released on 12th January 1919, on personal recognisance, with a warning. (P.F. 1482/16; D.F. 1908/16.)

**387. Chakrabartti, Dhirendra Nath**, son of Chandra Kanta, of Quepara, police-station Raojan, district Chittagong, and No. 205, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

First came to notice in 1919 in Chittagong on account of his association with local suspects. He was a member of the Samya Asram, which was led by Surja Sen. He belonged to the Jugantar branch of the Chittagong party and was intimately connected with Promode Ranjan Chaudhuri. He also associated with Girija Chaudhuri in Calcutta. He was closely connected with the Dakhineswar party and was very probably aware of the existence of the bomb factory there. He was arrested on the 24th November 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 7th September 1928. (P.F. 245/24.)

**388. Chakrabartti, Dinesh Chandra**, son of the late Satish Chandra, of Baidya Belgharia, Chakpara, police-station Natore, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan party of Rajshahi; a recruiter and custodian of arms and seditious literature. Used to shelter absconders and was an associate of Tarini Mazumdar, Rajani Chakrabartti and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1918. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 323/18; D.F. 323A/18.)

**389. Chakrabartti, Dwarka Nath**, son of the late Braja Kishore, of Gokarna, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1884 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Received part of the loot of the Majhiara dacoity (1917). Sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 15 under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act on 5th August 1918, in default 1 months' rigorous imprisonment. (471/18.)

**390. Chakrabartti, Dwijendra Kumar**, son of Barada Kanta, of Arani, police-station Charghat, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Anushilan party of Rajshahi. Does not appear to have been very active or dangerous. Was an associate of Girish Bhattacharji and Jyotish Sarkar. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1917. Released on 24th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 362/17; D.F. 362A/17.)

**391. Chakrabartti, Girindra Chandra**, son of the late Prabhat Chandra, of Joyrampur, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jagannath College group of Anushilan members. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 23rd July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1564/16; D.F. 1803/16.)

**392. Chakrabartti, Girindra Chandra, alias Haribol**, son of Krishna Joy, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

An important member of the revolutionary party and an associate of Chandra Kumar Ghosh, a revolutionary organiser in Tippera. Was a connecting link between the revolutionary parties in Kalikatcha (Tippera) and Cachar (Assam). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th August 1918. Released on 15th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 606/18; D.F. 606A/18.)

**393. Chakrabartti, Girindra Chandra, alias Girindra Chandra Ghosal**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Deobhog, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Convicted under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1917 and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the District Magistrate, Dinajpur. Was released from the Faridpur Jail on 23rd May 1920, on receiving a remission of 4 months and 5 days from his sentence. (211/17.)





- 394. Chakrabartti, Gopendra Krishna**, son of Harendra Lal, of Wari, Lohajarg, Dacca, and of Mukharjipara, Natun Bazaar, Chandpur town, district Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. His house in Chandpur was used as a shelter for, and a meeting place of, other members evading arrest. Was a post-box at Chandpur. Fled to Bhagalpur and, with Jogendra Bhattacharji, was arrested there just after threatening a gentleman with assassination because they believed him to have helped the police. In his house at Bhagalpur seditious literature as well as proscribed books were found. Interned (*vide* Government order dated 28th August 1917). Subsequently made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 16th September 1917). Released on 31st July 1919, on guarantee. A communist and under trial in the Meerut conspiracy case. (P.F. 2113/16; D.F. 1750/17.)

- 395. Chakrabartti, Gopi Ballav**, *alias* **Hari Mohan** *alias* **Ranga Dada**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Bhadrachhat, police-station Kamarkhand, Pabna. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, on 7th August 1911, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case by the Sessions Court, Dacca; sentence reduced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on appeal to the High Court, Calcutta, on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 219.)

- 396. Chakrabartti, Hari Kumar**, son of Jogendra Kumar, of Kodalia, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1888 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Calcutta. An associate of Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Phanindra Kumar Chakrabartti and others. Was concerned in the Indo-German plot and, in pursuance of this plot, utilised the firm known as Harry & Co., 41, Clive Street, Calcutta, of which he was the proprietor, as a local centre. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th August 1915. Subsequently made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 16th August 1915). Finally released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. Was one of the leaders of the Jugantar revolutionary party and in touch with the leaders of the Anushilan. Was deeply involved in the plot to assassinate police officers. Was a trusted agent of Subash Basu and interested in a scheme to collect arms and bombs. Was in touch with Bolshevik agencies and had considerable authority in the councils of his party. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 17th January 1928 under section 11 (1) (a), (b) and (c) and unconditionally on 22nd September 1928. (Coll. 950)

- 397. Chakrabartti, Haridas**, son of Chandradoy, of Bayak, police-station Kasba, Tippera; now living at Kandipur, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

While in Calcutta was in constant communication with many prominent revolutionists; chiefly of the Calcutta Jugantar party. Appears to have been employed as a post-box. Was also a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st April 1917. Released on 17th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2074/16; D.F. 567/17.)

- 398. Chakrabartti, Hem Chandra**, *alias* **Kalu**, son of Bipin Chandra, of Dattagram, police-station Iswarganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

Was a member of the Mymensingh branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and associate of dangerous revolutionists. Interned on 1st May 1916. Released on 10th December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 964; D.F. 632/16.)

- 399. Chakrabartti, Hemendra Nath**, son of Rudra Nath, of Nagua, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party. Was employed as a typist in the firm of Messrs. S. Roy & Co., No. 11/1, Esplanade, Calcutta. A branch of this firm at Dacca was a well-known revolutionary rendezvous. While in Calcutta he lived in several messes well known as revolutionary haunts. Was an associate of Kshitish Chaudhuri, Debendra Chaudhuri, Surendra Ghosh and others. Interned on 29th August 1916. Released on 8th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1016/16; D.F. 1259/16.)

**400. Chakrabartti, Hirendra Chandra**, son of Rajendra Chandra, of Jangalbari, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

Arrested in connection with the Kaliachapra dacoity in 1915. There were strong grounds for believing that he took part in the dacoity, but the evidence was insufficient to obtain a conviction and he was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1916. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 20th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 425/16; D.F. 1072/16.)

**401. Chakrabartti, Indu Bhusan**, *alias Srikanta alias Sona alias Bidhu*, son of the late Kali Kumar, of Baghia, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Resided at and visited No. 52, Amherst Street, No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, and No. 83, Dharmahatta Street, headquarters of the above Samiti in Calcutta. Took part in various dacoities, including that at Sahildeo (17th November 1916). Was a custodian of arms and seditious leaflets. Made a State prisoner on 8th April 1917. Subsequently interned under the Defence of India Act, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Released on 28th March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1665/16; D.F. 1665A/16.)

**402. Chakrabartti, Jasoda Ranjan**, son of Durga Charan, of Fateabad, police-station Hathazari, Chittagong.

Was a leading member of the revolutionary party in Chittagong and also an organiser in Noakhali. He became connected with the Sovabazar, Dakhineswar and Rangoon groups through Surja Sen, Promode Chaudhuri and Nirmal Sen. He took part in the Noapara dacoity, had arms in his possession and is an advocate of violence. He was arrested on the 29th July 1926, interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 8th September 1928. (P.F. 266/26.)

**403. Chakrabartti, Jitendra Kumar**, *alias Jitendra Nath, alias Bidhu Bhusan Chakrabartti alias Jita*, son of Kasiswar, of Hashail, police-station Rajabari, Dacca; at present of Balia cutcherry, Noakhali town. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca and Noakhali. His name transpired in the ciphers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th December 1916. Released on 29th January 1917, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1654/16; D.F. 2227/16.)

**404. Chakrabartti, Jitendra Kumar**, son of the late Jagat Bandhu, of Nalua Boalia, police-station Mathlabganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1902 (probably).

His name transpired in revolutionary ciphers seized from Prafulla Ray and Satish Singh, on their arrest at Dacca. Appears to have been an ordinary member, and not deeply involved. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd November 1917. Released on 15th November 1917, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1385/17; D.F. 1385A/17.)

**405. Chakrabartti, Jnanada Ranjan**, son of Ram Lal, of Radhanagar, police-station Pabna. Year of birth 1896.

An active organiser of the Jugantar party in Pabna and an associate of Gopen Ray, Suren Ray, Ramendra Das and others. Was a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th March 1918. Released on 8th January 1919, on guarantee. Resumed revolutionary activity and is concerned in recruiting members in Calcutta for the Pabna revolutionary party. (P.F. 1260/17; 1260A/17.)

**406. Chakrabartti, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Madhab Chandra, of Fultali, police-station Kotwali, district Tippera, and Monoharpur, Comilla town. Year of birth 1905.

Came to notice in August 1924 as a member of the Anushilan Samiti in Comilla and by October of that year had taken over the leadership from Manindra Chakrabartti and Amulya Mukharji on their arrest. Was in close touch with important leaders like Naren Sen and Niranjana Sen. Had arms under his control, and was in favour of violence. Arrested on the 16th July 1925, and interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released conditionally on 13th December 1927. Finally released on 7th July 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 227/25.)







- 407. Chakrabartti, Jyoti Prasad**, son of the late Jadu Nath, of Gultia, police-station Jangipara, Hooghly, and No. 21, Goalpara Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1884 (probably).

Was employed as a clerk in a cloth shop started by Makhan Lal Sen at No. 90/2-A, Harrison Road. Was previously employed in the Sramajibi Samavaya, a shop used by revolutionists and well known to the police in connection with Indo-German scheme. Was a member of the revolutionary party and an associate, *inter alia*, of Amarendra Nath Chatarji and Makhan Lal Sen, referred to above. Acted as a messenger for Atul Ghosh. Interned on 15th September 1916. Released on 2nd August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1138/16; D.F. 1460/16.)

- 408. Chakrabartti, Kedar Nath**, son of the late Dwarka Nath, of Asokpur, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh, and of No. 18/4, Chaku Khansama's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1877.

The noted Secretary of the Mymensingh Surhid Samiti. On 11th June 1906 was fined Rs. 30, or in default 7 days' simple imprisonment, under section 32 of the Police Act, for holding a procession without a license. Suspected in a case of assault on the police in Mymensingh town in 1908. The seditious pamphlet "Bartaman Rananiti" and other objectionable books were found in the search of his house. His name was mentioned by the informer Narendra Goswami. Ran the Dolania Farm, situated at the foot of the Garo Hills, which was subsequently searched and a double-barrelled gun and some cartridges and a lot of seditious books found. He is an ardent follower of Bipin Chandra Pal, Subodh Mullick, Arabinda Ghosh, and Sarala Debi (Mrs. Rambhuj Datta Chaudhuri), of Lahore. His name was in the list of addresses found on V. D. Savarkar on his arrest in London in 1910; probably a recipient of his seditious newspapers. He was *de facto* the editor of the local paper *Islam Rabi* and an intimate friend of the registered editor, Naziruddin Ahmad, a man of ill-repute. A labour agitator. (Coll. 25.)

- 409. Chakrabartti, Keshab Chandra**, son of Kashi Nath Bachaspati (Chakrabartti), of Unasia, police-station Kotlipara, Faridpur, and of Benares. Year of birth 1905.

A prominent member of the Benares-Calcutta group of terrorists under Sachindra Nath Sanyal, to whom he was well known. Later became one of the most active leaders of the new violence party in Calcutta and was actively associated with Bijon Kumar Banarji, Atul Krishna Datta and others in assassination plots. Was in control of arms and conspired to commit crimes of violence. An extremely dangerous member of the terrorist party. He was arrested on the 24th February 1927 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 23rd September 1928. (P.F. 155/25.)

- 410. Chakrabartti, Khagendra Nath**, son of the late Kartick Chandra, of Ganganandapur, police-station Jhikargacha, Jessore, and No. 135, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

Mentioned as a member of the revolutionary society in the "Sri Pratap" letters. Friend and associate of Bhupendra Kumar Datta (State prisoner), Pulin Basu (dealt with under the Defence of India Act) and others. Warned on 27th August 1917. (191/19.)

- 411. Chakrabartti, Krishna Chandra**, *alias* **Hari Thakur Adhikari** *alias* **Bhusan**, son of Lalit (Gossain) Mohan, of Silbhita, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Palong. Took part in the Sahildeo dacoity (17th October 1916). Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and an associate of Krishna Lal Shaha, Jamini Sarkel, Rai Haran Sen and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th December 1916. Released on 26th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2134/16; D.F. 2314/16.)

- 412. Chakrabartti, Krista Chandra**, son of the late Jay Krishna, of Nagar, police-station Asmirganj, Sylhet. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar Samiti known as "The Company". Was arrested with Badal Acharji and Prithwis Basu in Badal Acharji's house at Mymensingh. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 8th October 1917,

for one year, or in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for one year. On his release he returned to Sylhet on 10th September 1918. The Assam authorities made him a starred suspect. (1361/17.)

- 413. Chakrabartti, Kshitish**, son of Digambar, of Asokpur, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1880.

Convicted in the Arms Act case of Asokpur at the commencement of the year 1910 and was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. Member of the Guru Samiti at Akurthakur formed to commit dacoity. Kedar Nath Chakrabartti, of Asokpur, Secretary of the Surhid Samiti, is his relative. A dangerous criminal. (Coll. 655.)

- 414. Chakrabartti, Kshitish Chandra**, son of the late Sita Nath Chakrabartti, of Dingamanik, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur, and No. 23/7, Tollygunge Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1903.

Became a revolutionary at Kartikpur in 1922 under the influence of Upendra Das and Surendra Kar, who were connected with the Madaripur party through Prafulla Chaudhuri and Suresh Basu. Along with them he joined the Chittagong branch of the new violence party and was in close touch with Charu Datta and Surjya Sen while absconding, also with Jasoda Chakrabartti and other important members. Was concerned in a conspiracy to commit dacoity and had arms in his possession. He was aware of the party's rendezvous in Sovabazar Street, of its activities at Dakhineswar, its organization in Rangoon and was in confidence of its leaders. Arrested on the 10th October 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act and released unconditionally on 22nd September 1928. (P.F. 279/26.)

- 415. Chakrabartti, Kuluda Kanta, alias Gobinda**, son of Barada Kanta, of Sagarpara, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the violence section of the revolutionary organisation and on friendly terms with several prominent revolutionists. Just before the Sibpur dacoity (September 1915) he used to visit the house hired by Naren Chaudhuri's gang, which was subsequently used as a base of operations in connection with that dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st December 1916. Released on 16th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1632/16; D.F. 2332/16.)

- 416. Chakrabartti, Lalit Mohan**, son of Madhusudan, of Benjora, police-station Kerani-ganj, Dacca, temporary clerk in the Dacca Collectorate. Year of birth 1900.

Member of the revolutionary gang under the leadership of Dharendra Bhaumik at Narayanganj. Warned on 18th December 1917. (1299/17.)

- 417. Chakrabartti, Lalit Mohan**, son of Ram Kumar, of Barkanta, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla and a custodian of arms. Took part in in the Radhanagar dacoity (1914), Gandra dacoity (1916) and the Barkanta dacoity (1917). Was for a time in possession of the loot obtained in the Gandra dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th September 1916. Released on 20th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1276/16; D.F. 1684/16.)

- 418. Chakrabartti, Makhan Lal**, son of Jogendra Kumar, of Kodalia, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Amarendra Chatarji, Saileswar Basu, Hari Kumar Chakrabartti and others. Concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. Dealt with under Regulation III on 16th August 1915. Released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 1st March 1919. Finally released on 13th September 1919. (Coll. 1022.)

- 419. Chakrabartti, Makhan Lal**, son of Madhu Sudan, of Radhanagar, police-station Satoria, Dacca. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Gaibandha. Was privy to the conspiracy formed to commit the Rakhalbruz dacoity, Rangpur, 20th June 1917. Was an associate of Suresh Bharadwaj *alias* Palwan, Dinesh Ray *alias* Bidhu Bhusan De, Phani Ghosh and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd November 1917. Released on 26th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1357/17; D.F. 1357A/17.)





- 420. Chakrabartti, Manindra Chandra**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Dewalipati, Comilla, district Tippera. Born 1901.

Was a prominent member of the Anushilan Samiti and its organiser at Comilla. Has handled arms. Arrested on the 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 2nd June 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 23/17.)

- 421. Chakrabartti, Manindra Nath**, son of Matangi Nath, of Kandarpakur, police-station Satoria, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

Warned on 13th February 1918 at the request of the Superintendent of Police, Tippera, on information received from an important source that he was a member of the Jugantar party. Has never served touch with the revolutionary movement and assisted Atindra Ray Chaudhuri (dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923) in the reorganisation of the Anushilan Samiti in the Tippera district. (191/19.)

- 422. Chakrabartti, Mathura Mohan, alias Mathura Kabiraj**, son of the late Hara Chandra, of Lagneswar, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

Was arrested in Dacca on 27th May 1918, in connection with a case of "preparation to commit dacoity" and convicted and sentenced by a Special Tribunal in August 1918 to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment, under section 399, Indian Penal Code, and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under rule 25A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, the sentences to run concurrently. (135/17.)

- 423. Chakrabartti, Mon Mohan**, son of Hari Mohan, of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Barkanta branch (Tippera) of the Anushilan Samiti as far back as 1912. In 1916 he joined the Jugantar party. Took part in the Beki dacoity (1912), the Radhanagar dacoity in December 1914, the Chandanpara dacoity, the Sonarpur dacoity in September 1916, the Gandhra dacoity in March 1916, and the Gossairpur dacoity. Was a custodian of arms and the loot of dacoities and an associate of Debendra Kumar Datta Chaudhuri, Sarada Chakrabartti, Prabodh Sen, Manindra Sen and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 9th September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2135/16; D.F. 2276/16.)

- 424. Chakrabartti, Mon Mohan, alias Mona**, son of Narayan Chandra, of Kuarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Calcutta. Used to harbour important revolutionists at No. 2/1, Brindaban Mullick's Lane, and No. 115, Baitakhana Road, where his mother and sister used to keep house in order to divert suspicion. Was an associate of Charu Ghosh, Khoka *alias* Master, Suresh Bharadwaj *alias* Palwan, Panchu *alias* Thakur and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th February 1918. Released on 8th July 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 189/18; D.F. 189A/18.)

- 425. Chakrabartti, Nagendra Nath**, son of Uma Charan, of No. 30/1, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta; also of Dharola, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Convicted under section 5 of Act VI of 1908 and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment by the High Court Session on 9th May 1916 in the case known as the Dixon's Lane bomb explosion. Released on 19th July 1919 and warned to keep out of mischief in future. (2303/16.)

- 426. Chakrabartti, Nagendra, alias Galpora**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Desherjungal, police-station Gossairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was actively engaged in recruitment. Took part in the Sibpur dacoity (1915) and the Parail dacoity with murder (1916). After the commission of this outrage he absconded to avoid arrest. Nagendra was in touch with several important absconders, and, though a member of the Jugantar party, was also in

touch with members of the Anushilar Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1918. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Jalpaiguri, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 18th July 1919. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 21st November 1919. Released on 12th April 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Was bound down under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, as a result of non-co-operation activity. Took an active part in revolutionary propaganda and was dangerous. Was an important member of the Mymensingh section of the Jugantar party and in touch with the leaders. A vigorous recruiting agent and in favour of violence. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 7th June 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 2017/16; D.F. 2017A/16 )

- 427. Chakrabartti, Nagendra Nath, alias Panchu,** son of Lachman Chandra, of Barnikhali, police-station Magura, Jessore. Year of birth 1893.

Went to Benares in 1915 and engaged in the work of bomb manufacture, with the two Chaki brothers. Was expelled from there by the United Provinces Government. Interned on 6th March 1916 and 21st March 1917. Released on 25th June 1918, on guarantee. (278/16.)

- 428. Chakrabartti, Nibaran Chandra,** son of Purna Chandra, of Pachura, Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

Mentioned by an important source as a member of the Anushilan Samiti. Warned on 6th October 1917. (191/19.)

- 429. Chakrabartti, Nibaran Chandra,** son of Chandra Kumar, of Gobindapur, police-station Mendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Jugantar party at Gobindapur, district Barisal. Believed to have been concerned in Dhaniakati dacoity (9th June 1916) and Gazipura dacoity. An associate of Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri and Akshay Chakrabartti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 25th August 1917 without guarantee, as he was found to be *insane*. (P.F. 2102/16; D.F. 2293/16.)

- 430. Chakrabartti, Nimai Chandra,** son of Debendra Nath, of Chingripota, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Hari Kumar Chakrabartti, Saileswar Basu and others. Concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy and was employed at the Universal Emporium, the headquarters of the above conspiracy, at Balasore in 1915. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 1st May 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st May 1918. Released on 14th February 1919, on guarantee. (1020/15; 652/18.)

- 431. Chakrabartti, Nripati Mohan,** son of the late Banga Chandra, of Katiapara, Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

Name was found in a slip of paper in an almirah in the room occupied by Kshetra Charan Banarji, of Gondolpara, Chandernagore. The almirah contained nothing but revolutionary literature, arms, ammunition, and slips of paper containing suspicious names. Warned on 9th May 1917. (191/19.)

- 432. Chakrabartti, Nripendra Chandra,** son of Sashi Bhusan, of Fushail, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1892

One of the first batch of recruits of the Eastern Bengal party. Was implicated in the Janmastami stabbing case, but was not sent up for trial as the evidence was considered insufficient. Was suspected of being concerned in the Wari affray (1907), and the Barrah dacoity (1908). His name transpired again in connection with the find of arms at Kalma (1909). In September 1910 he was tried for the attempted murder of Inspector Sarat Chandra Ghosh, but acquitted. In 1914 information was received that he contemplated leaving for Burma to collect arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916 and 13th January 1917. Released on 12th December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 162; D.F. 1827/16.)







- 433. Chakrabartti, Padam Lochan**, son of Rabi Lochan, of Ibrahimpur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1873 (probably).

Convicted and sentenced to 14 days' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50 under section 19, Arms Act, in March 1908. His nephew, Surendra Chakrabartti, an accused in the Rajendrapur train dacoity murder case, was arrested in his house, but acquitted. (Coll. 343.)

- 434. Chakrabartti, Panchanan**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Dariapur, police-station Kotwali, Faridpur. Year of birth 1883.

Was at the time of his arrest in 1916 a teacher in the Pogose School, Dacca. He was a recruiter and occasionally supervised the work of the Anushilan organisation going on in the school. Among his pupils were several well-known revolutionists. Was in the habit of frequenting of the Ram Krishna Mission and the Alope Homœopathic Hall, which were rendezvous for members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 1st March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1579/16; D.F. 1776/16.)

- 435. Chakrabartti, Panchanan**, son of Chandra Kanta, of Pathakkandi, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898.

Took an important and active part in the non-co-operation movement and was a member of the Madaripur Swarajya Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on the 22nd December 1921 under section 17 (1) of the Criminal Law Amendment Act. Was one of the leading members of the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party and a great supporter and admirer of Purna Das. Was a strong advocate of violence and deeply concerned in several plots to assassinate Deputy Superintendents and other officers of the Intelligence Branch. Was responsible for the formation of a secret organisation in Madaripur known as the "Sakti Math", which was to work for violence under cover of the Congress. Took a very active part in the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar with the object of recruiting members for the revolutionary party. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Bengal Ordinance No. 1 of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 57/24.)

- 436. Chakrabartti, Pannalal**, son of Pyari Lal, of Harinavi, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas; at present No. 74, Sikdarbagan Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889.

Member of Kartik Datta's Jugantar gang. Convicted and sentenced on 29th March 1909 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Bighati dacoity case. Released on 12th December 1911 in connection with the Coronation Durbar. (Coll. 698.)

- 437. Chakrabartti, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Kumar Chandra, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

Important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was an organiser and a custodian of arms. Took part in the Natghar dacoity in 1916. Has been mentioned by several deponents as a member of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th September 1917. Released on 20th August 1919, on guarantee. (596/17.)

- 438. Chakrabartti, Priya Nath**, son of Karun, of Hanarchar, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Jugantar party at Comilla. Was for some time its local leader. Known to have been a custodian of arms and concerned in the case of find of arms in the Raj cutcherry and in the extortion cases in Comilla. Believed to have been concerned in the Bagmara and Aurail dacoities. Was one of the leaders of the assassination party at Comilla and believed to have planned and organised murders and dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st October 1916. Released on 5th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1285/16; D.F. 1879/16.)

**439. Chakrabartti, Probhat Chandra, alias Manoo**, son of Kalikamal, of Kurashi, Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Barisal. Recruited by Jiban Thakurta *alias* Lengru. His name transpired in intercepted revolutionary ciphers of Harihar Mukharji. Was a leader at Barisal and a post-box. Was an associate of Indu Bhusan Chakrabartti, Satish Bhattacharji, Suresh Bharadwaj and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 31st March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 198/18; D.F. 198A/18.)

**440. Chakrabartti, Probhat Chandra**, son of the late Chandra Nath Chakrabartti, of Kaitail, police-station Madan, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1901.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A principal member, recruiter and organiser of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan party. An intimate associate of Trailakhya Chakrabartti (State prisoner), Amulya Adhikari (Ordinance prisoner), Narendra Bhattacharji (*ex-détenu*), Brojen Brahma (Ordinance prisoner), Suresh Home Chaudhuri (*ex-détenu*) and others. He knew absconder Naren Sen's exact whereabouts. A mess was started at Mymensingh for giving shelter to the absconders with which he was closely connected. This information was confirmed by various papers found in his (Prabhat's) box during the search of the Mymensingh boarding on the 25th October 1924. He was reported to have been in possession of a revolver. He was arrested on the 23rd December 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act and released unconditionally on 12th September 1928. (P.F. No. 17/19.)

**441. Chakrabartti, Purna Chandra**, son of Hara Sunder, of Bharenga, police-station Mathura, district Pabna. Year of birth 1890.

First came to notice in 1912 as being connected with the Punjab extremists and was an associate of Kalipada Bagchi. He left India suddenly in 1925 for the Far East but returned after an absence of a few months. As there were grounds to suspect his movements and doings abroad he was arrested in April 1926 and dealt with under the Ingress into India Ordinance. He was released in August of the same year and sent to Cooch Behar with the permission of the Maharaja and placed under the care and guardianship of his uncle there, Babu Shyam Sundar Chakrabartti. (Coll. 876.)

**442. Chakrabartti, Radhika Ranjan**, son of Ram Lal, of Radhanagar, police-station Pabna, Pabna. Year of birth 1895.

An active member of the Jugantar party at Pabna. Has handled arms. His house was used as a resort for revolutionists and he was in association with Satish Chakrabartti, Naren Mitra, Sudhir Shome and others. Interned on 22nd November 1916 and 27th February 1917. Released on 25th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1339/16; D.F. 2098/16.)

**443. Chakrabartti, Rajani Kanta, alias Bhattacharji, alias Panchu, alias Thakur**, son of Hridar Kanta, of Noagram, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Bhowanipur, Calcutta. A recruiter and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Took part in an attempt to murder Sub-Inspector Jogen Gupta in May 1916. Known to have assisted in the shelter of absconders at No. 24, Raj Chandra Sen's Street, and No. 115, Baitakhana Road. Was an associate of Nalini Ghosh, Sishir Ghosh, Harihar Mukharji and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd April 1918. Released on 20th February 1920, on personal recognisance, with a warning. (P.F. 325/18; D.F. 325A/18.)

**444. Chakrabartti, Rajendra**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Chunta, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Bajitpur gang and a custodian of arms. Was concerned in the dacoity at Kharampur, police-station Sarail, Tippera (3rd December 1913). Was believed to have been concerned in the conspiracy to murder Dharendra Biswas on 19th December 1915 and Sashi Chakrabartti on 18th January 1916. Interned on 2nd March 1916. Released on 21st October 1919, on guarantee. (347/16.)





- 445. Chakrabartti, Rajendra Nath**, son of Ambika Charan, of Monajoi, police-station Kalikini, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Calcutta. His name transpired in an intercepted cipher document. Was a medium of communication between members at Barisal and Calcutta. Entrusted with funds for the upkeep of a revolutionary shelter at No. 111, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1918. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Midnapore, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced on 20th June 1918 to a fine of Rs. 30, or in default 1 month's simple imprisonment. Released on 8th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 100/18; D.F. 100A/18.)

- 446. Chakrabartti, Ramani Mohan**, son of Kunja Mohan, of Banagram, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla and a custodian of arms. Was stated to have been at one time a batch leader in Comilla. Interned on 18th November 1916 and 6th June 1917. Released on 30th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1309/16; D.F. 1991/16.)

- 447. Chakrabartti, Ranesh Chandra**, son of Kali Prasanna, of Chikandi, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

Sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment, in default of security, under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 9th December 1921.

- 448. Chakrabartti, Rasik Chandra**, son of the late Sashi Bhushan, of Kurashi, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Madaripur and Barisal and a recruiter. Was an associate of several prominent revolutionists, including Kanai Shaha and Indu Bhushan Chakrabartti. Was aware of the disposition of arms and ammunition of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st June 1917. Released on 4th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 157/17; D.F. 157A/17.)

- 449. Chakrabartti, Rebati Mohan**, *alias* **Rebati Thakur**, son of Radha Mohan, of Sagardi, police-station Monohardi, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party of Kshutish Chaudhuri's (State prisoner) gang and took part in the dacoities at Korail (1917) and Sibpur (1918). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th May 1918. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 466/18; D.F. 466A/18.)

- 450. Chakrabartti, Rebati Mohan**, son of the late Durga Mohan, of Gorepara, Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Barisal party in Comilla and had connection with the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca. Used to harbour absconders and, on one occasion, took custody of a revolver. Was concerned in the Gandara dacoity and took custody of a portion of the loot of the dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916 and 13th July 1917. Released on 5th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1661/16; D.F. 2232/16.)

- 451. Chakrabartti, Sachi Kanta**, son of Kamala Kanta, of Padda, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1886.

Was for some time a leader of a gang which was an offshoot of Ramesh Chaudhuri's party in Mymensingh; its centre was at Hiluchia. Sachi Kanta is believed to have taken part in several cases of extortion and in the Matiya dacoity of 21st November 1915. He was also privy to the conspiracy resulting in the Sultanpur dacoity with murder of January 1916 and the Karail dacoity (December 1917). Was a custodian of firearms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th August 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 469/18; D.F. 469A/18.)

- 452. Chakrabartti, Sachindra Kumar**, son of the late Sarat Kumar, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca, and Kola, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.
- Member of the Narayanganj revolutionary party. Was entrusted with implements for committing dacoity. Warned on 20th December 1917. (1299/17.)
- 453. Chakrabartti, Sachindra**, son of Radha Nath, of Kasba, police-station Monohardi, district Dacca. Year of birth 1903.
- Convicted and sentenced along with Probodh Das Gupta (No. 704) to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 489D, Indian Penal Code, on the 21st July 1925, in the Dacca (Baidyabazar) note forgery case. Released in June 1929. (160/25.)
- 454. Chakrabartti, Sanat Kumar**, son of Shashi Bhusan, of Chandrapur, police-station Bagaan, Howrah. Year of birth 1892 (probably).
- Was recruited to the revolutionary party in 1913 and was employed as a messenger to carry letters, money, cycles, arms and ammunition for Atul Sen and the notorious anarchist leader Jatin Mukharji. Interned on 7th September 1916. Released on 23rd September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1133/16; D.F. 1417/16.)
- 455. Chakrabartti, Sarada Charan**, son of Abhay Charan, of Kacharitola, police-station Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1892.
- The leading member of the local Jugantar party. Was attached to the Barkanta centre. Was a custodian of arms and took part in an attempted dacoity at Raipur in December 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th April 1917. Released on 3rd September 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 145/17; D.F. 145A/17.)
- 456. Chakrabartti, Satish**, son of Sarada Charan, of Srirampur, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1895.
- Was arrested in 1911 in connection with the Sonarang postal peon assault case and fined Rs. 25. (Coll. 784.)
- 457. Chakrabartti, Satish Chandra, alias Satish Thakur**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Gaila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1896.
- An active member of the revolutionary party and for a time in charge of the Mymensingh Jugantar party, under the instructions of Jadu Gopal Mukharji. Took part in the Kaliachakra dacoity (December 1915) and the Parail dacoity with murder in November 1916. There are grounds for believing that he shot a Muhammadan boy during the Parail outrage. Was a custodian of firearms also. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1918. Released, *vide* Government order dated 23rd December 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1050/16; D.F. 1050 A/16.)
- 458. Chakrabartti, Satish Chandra, alias Mejda alias Dada alias Kiron alias Baradada alias Priya Babu alias Ramesh**, etc., son of the late Chhatradhar, of Karuli, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna. Year of birth 1891 (probably).
- Was the chief organiser and recruiter and most active member of the Jugantar party in Bengal. Concerned in all the political dacoities and murders committed by the gang in Calcutta during 1915-16. Deeply connected with the Indo-German conspiracy. Had been evading arrest from 1916. Surrendered in February 1922 and was let off on undertaking to abstain from participating in the revolutionary propaganda. Is known to have since resumed revolutionary activity. Arrested on the 23rd January 1924 under Regulation III of 1818, subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 17th September 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 990.)
- 459. Chakrabartti, Satyendra Kumar**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Dulati, police-station Nagarkanda, district Faridpur, and No. 7, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.
- Member of the revolutionary party and an intimate associate of prominent revolutionaries. Warned on 15th August 1917. (191/19.)







- 460. Chakrabartti, Shyam Sundar**, son of Hara Sundar, of Bharenga, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1871.

Political agitator. Presided at many meetings and delivered some violent speeches. Also used to voice his views and those of his friends through newspapers and the organisation of strikes and labour troubles. Deported in December 1908 under Regulation III of 1818. Released in February 1910. Since then has resumed his former attitude and has taken a prominent part in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th August 1916. Released on 11th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 950/16; D.F. 1245/16.)

- 461. Chakrabartti, Sridhar**, son of the late Girish Chandra, of Tezpur, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti (Bikrampur branch) and was in charge of the organisation at Tezpur. Was concerned in the Abdullapur dacoity (1917) and the Bharakar dacoity (Dacca) and was a custodian of arms and the loot of dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th December 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 855/18; D.F. 855A/18.)

- 462. Chakrabartti, Surendra Kumar, alias Haridas**, son of Mohini, of Bharenga, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Howrah gang. Concerned in the Indo-German plot as also the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Was a custodian of arms. Dealt with under Regulation III (on 2nd August 1916). Released and interned under the Defence of India Act (on 18th August 1919). Finally released on 11th September 1919. (Coll. 947; D.F. 284/16.)

- 463. Chakrabartti, Surendra Kumar, alias Thakur Bhai alias Prafulla**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Comilla town, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Took part in the Kartallah dacoity, on which occasion his services were utilised in connection with the cutting of telegraph wires. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th December 1916 and 6th March 1917. Released on 21st September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2137/16; D.F. 2313/16.)

- 464. Chakrabartti, Suresh Chandra**, son of Ram Nath, of Maizbari, police-station Jamalpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

Originally a member of the Jugantar party at Mymensingh and latterly of the Anushilan Samiti at Calcutta. Was a custodian of arms and revolutionary ciphers. Was connected with the gang of Badal Acharji at Mymensingh and responsible for the introduction of Mauser pistols and cartridges at Badal's house in 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th August 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1344/17; D.F. 1344A/17.)

- 465. Chakrabartti, Suresh Chandra, alias Uma Charan Bhaumik**, son of the late Raj Chandra, of Kanihari, police-station Trisal, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Paresh, Purna Chakrabartti, Thakur, Nagendra Datta, Prabodh Sen and others. Concerned in the Chandrakona dacoity and in the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, and also in the attempts to assassinate the District Magistrate of Tippera and Mr. Tegart. Dealt with under Regulation III (on 26th December 1916). Released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 27th September 1918. Released on 27th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1577/16; D.F. 1958/16.)

- 466. Chakrabartti, Trailakya Charan, alias Kali Charan**, son of Durga Charan, of Kapasatia, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was arrested in August 1908 in connection with the Shatirpara boat theft case, Narayanganj. Was convicted in October 1908 and sentenced to 5 months' rigorous imprisonment and fine of Rs. 50. Was Secretary of the Shatirpara Anushilan Samiti. An ardent follower of Pulin Bihari Das, and a violent

seditionist. Was an absconder in the Dacca conspiracy case, and was in Dacca on 25th September 1912, the morning after the murder of head constable Rati Lal Ray. Was arrested, but discharged, and disappeared immediately afterwards. Suspected in several dacoities and murders. Arrested in Calcutta in latter part of November 1914. Sentenced to 15 years' transportation in November 1915 in the Barisal supplementary conspiracy case. He was released from jail in January 1924 and immediately began to take a fresh interest in revolutionary matters, becoming finally an important leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was bent on committing dacoities and assassinating police officers. He was concerned in a conspiracy to manufacture currency notes at Dacca in conjunction with Pratul Ganguli and Naren Sen. He was arrested on the 28th November 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 15th September 1928 under section 11 (1), (a) (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (Coll. 735.)

- 467. Chakrabartti, Uma Nath, alias Purna Chandra**, son of Janaki Nath, of Boali, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh, and Rangpur town. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Surhid Samiti of Mymensingh at Asokpur (Tangail). Was a custodian of arms, and was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 250 in 1909 for unlicensed possession of revolvers and cartridges. Was in charge of shelters for revolutionists at Rangpur and Calcutta. In 1915, was concerned in the attempted murder of the Additional Superintendent of Police, Rangpur. Interned on 28th May 1915 and 11th August 1916. Released on 24th June 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 657; D.F. 734/15.)

- 468. Chakrabartti, Umesh**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Falda, police-station Gopalpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1902.

His name first transpired in a cipher document seized on the person of Prafulla Ray, arrested at Dacca railway station. Was an active member of the Anushilan party and a batch leader and for some time an organiser at Sirajganj. Was also a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1918. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 251/18; D.F. 251A/18.)

- 469. Chakrabartti, Upendra Chandra**, son of Abhay Charan, of Fattali, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1902.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla and a custodian of a revolver. Took part in recruiting and was a custodian of seditious leaflets and literature. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th July 1918. Released on 10th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 602/18; D.F. 602A/18.)

- 470. Chanda, Amulya Chandra**, son of Jadav Chandra, of Badebehali, police-station Nagarpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dinajpur and was a link between the samitis of Dacca and Dinajpur. His name was found in a revolutionary cipher at Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1917. Released on 22nd October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 183/17; D.F. 183A/17.)

- 471. Chanda, Brajendra Kishore**, son of the late Kali Kishore, of Pangaon, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

Name and address transpired in the ciphers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. Was a post-box of the Anushilan Samiti. Arrested at his house, together with an absconder named Manoranjan Guha, who was evidently being sheltered there. Interned on 22nd November 1916 and 19th December 1916. Released on 29th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1313/16; D.F. 2099/16.)

- 472. Chanda, Hari Narayan**, son of Bama Charan, of Talaphatak, Ghinsura, Hooghly, and No. 3, Madapati Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party of Chandernagore. His name and address transpired in revolutionary correspondence seized in a house in Chandernagore at Gondalpara in 1916. On a search of his premises seditious books and papers were found. Interned,





*vide* Government order dated 17th January 1917. Released on 14th September 1918, on guarantee. He was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhinevsar bomb case and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 10 years' transportation under sections 4 (b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19 (f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Subsequently convicted in the Alipore Jail murder case and sentenced to transportation for life on 21st June 1926, but was acquitted on appeal. (P.F. 2350/16.)

- 473. Chanda, Ramesh Chandra**, son of the late Kamini Kumar, of Dighalia Kasimpur, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

Warned on 7th November 1917. A close associate of Satish Chandra Nag, dealt with under the Defence of India Act. (191/19.)

- 474. Chanda, Sashi Mohan**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Charshasha, police-station Kotwali, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Was employed as a recruiter and post-box. His house at Sherpur was used as a shelter for members and a portion of the loot obtained in the Darakpur dacoity was concealed there for a time. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th February 1917. Released on 15th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 44/17; D.F. 44A/17.)

- 475. Chandra, Ashutosh**, son of Jay Krishna, of No. 31/1, Gopi Krishna Pal's Lane, police-station Jorabagan, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Calcutta. Was a custodian of seditious literature, as also of plans and *kukris* used in *bhadralok* dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th September 1917. Released on 1st July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 423/17; D.F. 423A/17.)

- 476. Chandra, Tarak Nath**, son of the late Ananda Chandra, of Samaksar, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Comilla section of the Anushilan Samiti, a harbinger of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 27th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2124/16; D.F. 2238/16.)

- 477. Changdar, Bijay Gobinda**, son of Durga Gobinda, of Nator, police-station Dighapatia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Does not, however, appear to have been an important member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd June 1917. Released on 26th June 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 551C/17; D.F. 408A/17.)

- 478. Chatarji, Abani Mohan**, son of Raj Mohan, of Baherak, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and one of the leading men of the Baherak party. Was also a custodian of arms and ammunition. Set up a shop in Sovabazar, Calcutta, which was used as a revolutionary resort. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th May 1918. Released on 5th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 347/18; D.F. 347A/18.)

- 479. Chatarji, Ajit Kumar, alias Aja**, son of Amrita Lal, of Kasba (Dhakuria), police-station Tollyganj, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

An associate of members of the Taltola gang. Had in his custody for some time four bombs made over to him by two members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1917. Released on 12th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1400/17; D.F. 1400A/17.)

- 480. Chatarji, Amarendra Nath, alias Gobin Babu**, son of Upendra Nath, of Uttarpara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1878 (probably).

Is an extremist and political agitator. Was the editor of the *Karmayogin*, Secretary of the Dharma Rakshini Sabha, and in touch with the Maniktala gang. Tried to start a Sebasram at Puri (society for political missionaries). Was intimately acquainted

with the late Rajendra Mukharji *alias* Misri Babu, Secretary of the Sramajibi Samavaya, Ltd., the real object of which is reported to be the defrayal of expenses in connection with the preaching of nationalism. Is a close friend of Arabinda Ghosh and Makhoda Samadhya, and was connected with the Indo-German plot. Evaded arrest from 1916. Surrendered in 1920, but was let off on undertaking to abstain from participating in revolutionary propaganda. He, however, broke his pledge and resumed touch with active revolutionists with whom he was involved in a conspiracy to assassinate police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Produced the *Atmasakti* and the *Swadesh* - two revolutionary organs and owned the Cherry Press. Was connected with the Bolshevik propaganda. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923 and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (P.F. Coll. 608.)

- 481. Chatarji, Anath Bandhu**, son of Madhu Sudan, of Koya, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Serving in the Kassimbazar Raj estate. Year of birth 1868.

Arrested in connection with the murder of Shams-ul-Alam, Deputy Superintendent of Police. House searched and a number of unlicensed arms found. Was prosecuted under the Arms Act and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 40 in May 1910. Member of the West Bengal Jugantar party and a relation (uncle) and associate of Jatindra Nath Mukharji, who was killed at Balasore. (Coll. 678.)

- 482. Chatarji, Bankim Chandra**, son of Satyendra Nath, of No. 9, Shibola Street, Uttarpara, district Hooghly. Year of birth 1906.

An important member of the Uttarpara branch of the new violence party. His name transpired in papers seized in connection with the Dakhineswar bomb case. Arrested on 19th June 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 6th September 1928. (260/26.)

- 483. Chatarji, Batta Krista, *alias* Kebe**, son of Atul Krista, of No. 3, Gossain Lane, police-station Shampukur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the revolutionary organisation and a recruiter. On his house being searched, a quantity of objectionable papers were seized. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th August 1917. Released on 9th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1246/17; D.F. 1246A/17.)

- 484. Chatarji, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of the late Ram Taran, of Mullikpur, police-station Sonarpur, 24-Parganas, and No. 13/A, Dr. Rajendra Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1905.

He belonged to the Bhowanipore branch of the party of Sachindra Nath Sanyal, with whom he was in close touch, and also to the amalgamated party which was responsible for the Dakhineswar bomb factory. He is disposed to violence and is an active and dangerous revolutionary. He was arrested on 30th December 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. (142/25.)

- 485. Chatarji, Bijay Kumar**, son of the late Bama Charan, of Amrapat, police-station Khejri, district Midnapore, and No. 28/4, Beadon Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Found to be associating with the members of the revolutionary party. Admitted that he kept a parcel containing two daggers on behalf of the party. Warned on 28th August 1917. (488/17.)

- 486. Chatarji, Bimala Nanda**, son of Debendra Nath, of Ethora, police-station Salanpur, Burdwan. Year of birth 1892.

His name transpired in revolutionary papers seized during a house-search in Chander-nagore in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th December 1916 and 1st June 1917. Released on 8th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2148/16; D.F. 2341/16.)







- 487. Chatarji, Birendra Chandra, alias Nagendra Lal**, son of the late Tarini Chandra, of Fatehjangpur, police-station Loncsing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and a connecting link between the Anushilan Samitis of Calcutta and East Bengal. Was one of the leaders of the violence party in the following outrages:—The Naria dacoity (1908), Panditshar dacoity (1908), Dhuldia dacoity (1913), Kedarpur dacoity (1913), as also the Goadia, Singhair (1911), Kuliar Char and many other dacoities and the assassination of Inspectors Mon Mohan Ghosh (1911), Bankim Chaudhuri (1911), Basanta Bhattacharji, informer, Inspector Nripen Ghosh (1915), and of the head constable Haripada Deb (1913). Was bound down for three years under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1915. Was an associate of Naren Sen, Trailakhya Chakrabarti, Jogendra Das Gupta, Amrita Sarkar and others. Interned. *vide* Government order dated 5th May 1915. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1917. Released in May 1920. Is active again and favours violent crime. Very dangerous. (P.F. Coll. 577; D.F. 721/15.)

- 488. Chatarji, Bistupada**, son of Brahmananda, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1899.

A prominent member of Betore gang and closely associated with Pulin Behari Mukharji (State prisoner). Was in possession of arms and has been trained in their use. Took part in two attempted dacoities and in a dacoity committed in the house of Behari Dhara in 1916. Is said to be clever at disguising himself. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 8th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1395/16.)

- 489. Chatarji, Bisweswar**, son of Keshab Lal, of Chandanimahal, Khulna, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1885.

Was a member of Upen Chakrabarti's gang. Convicted and sentenced on 8th October 1910 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Mahisa dacoity case. (P.F. 1166/17.)

- 490. Chatarji, Chaitanya Deb**, son of Jamini Mohan, of Uttarpara, district Hooghly. Year of birth 1905.

Leader of the Uttarpara branch of the new violence party which was founded on the local Jubak Sangha. Had arms, ammunition and bombs in his possession, and was concerned in the conspiracy to commit dacoity and murder. Arrested on 25th June 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 6th September 1928. (20/26.)

- 491. Chatarji, Debi Prasad**, son of Hari Prasad, of Goswamipara, Bally, Howrah, and Bachaspatipara, Dakhineswar, police-station Baranagore, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1901.

Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4 (b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19 (f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Subsequently convicted in Alipore Jail murder case, and sentenced to life transportation on 21st June 1926, but acquitted on appeal. (449/25.)

- 492. Chatarji, Dharendra Nath**, son of Trailakhya Nath, of Dhap, police-station Kotwali, Rangpur. Year of birth 1902.

Believed to have associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 493. Chatarji, Dhrubesh Chandra/Charan**, son of Pronobesh, of Nandigram, Boinchee, Hooghly, and Grand Trunk Road, Uttarpara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1898.

Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special

Tribunal at Alipore to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4 (b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19 (f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Subsequently convicted in Alipore Jail murder case and sentenced to life transportation on 21st June 1926. (449/25.)

- 494. Chatarji, Girija Prosad**, son of Bhandiraj, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1893.

Active member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) party. Took part in a dacoity and had in his custody materials for the preparation of bombs. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 29th January 1919, on guarantee. (557/16.)

- 495. Chatarji, Harendra Chandra, alias Lakshmi**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Duffarpur, police-station Domjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Jonai and Duffarpur dacoities (1916), in which case he was arrested and discharged. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 19th June 1918, on guarantee. (749/16.)

- 496. Chatarji, Haridas**, son of the late Chandra Sekhar, of Siddhipasa, police-station Abhaynagar, Jessore, and No. 9/1, Telepara Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

Was arrested and committed to jail under rule 12A (I) of the Defence of India Act, on the 1st September 1916, it having been reported that he was dissuading persons from joining the Bengali Regiment. He was, however, released with a warning. Warned in October 1916. (191/19.)

- 497. Chatarji, Harihar**, son of Brahmananda, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the revolutionary party at Sibpur. Does not appear to have been important. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 9th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1187/16; D.F. 1408/16.)

- 498. Chatarji, Hari Pada**, son of Prem Chand, of No. 82, College Street, Calcutta.

Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, by the Chief Presidency Magistrate for the production of a seditious play "Ranjitar Jiban Jogy" and fined Rs. 10 on 15th June 1909.

- 499. Chatarji, Hazari Lal**, son of Harish Chandra, of Banderkhola, police-station Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1892.

Was convicted by the Subdivisional Officer, Krishnagar, in August 1917 under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act and sentenced to imprisonment till the rising of the court and to pay a fine of Rs. 250, in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. At the instance of the Legal Remembrancer, the sentence was enhanced by the High Court to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment. (1183/17.)

- 500. Chatarji, Jatindra Mohan**, son of the late Joy Chandra, of Raipur, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca and its branch at Madaripur. Took part in the following outrages: Ainpur dacoity (1912), Kola dacoity (1912), attempted dacoity at Mainat (1913), Barakhair dacoity (1913), Gopalpur dacoity (1913), Kawakuri dacoity (1913), and attempted dacoity at Bahar, Faridpur, in October 1913. Absconded in the Madaripur conspiracy case, which was subsequently withdrawn by Government. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 793; D.F. 1102/15.)





- 501. Chatarji, Jiban Lal, alias Suresh Chandra Ray alias Chhota Khoka alias Messenger,** son of the late Janaki Nath, of Panchasur, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Jugantar party; utilised as a letter carrier. Used to locate houses suitable for dacoity. Circulated seditious leaflets. When arrested, a suspicious letter was found on his person, which led to the searches and seizures in Chandernagore. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (7th February 1917). Released in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release and recruited members for the secret society in Munshiganj, Dacca, where he was employed as a teacher in the local national school. Got into touch with M. N. Ray's emissaries in India and participated in the dissemination of Bolshevik doctrines. Was the chief lieutenant of State prisoner Bhupendra Kumar Datta and was concerned with him in a plot to assassinate police officers. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 27th September 1923. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (P.F. 1041/16.)

- 502. Chatarji, Jitendra Nath,** son of the late Nakoor Chandra, of Behari Pal's Lane, Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Taltola gang. Was initiated by Manindra Sarkar. Was concerned in the disposal of the arms and ammunition of the revolutionary party and in plans for committing a dacoity. Was also a recruiter of the party, and was in touch with absconding revolutionaries in Chandernagore. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th September 1917. Released on 23rd August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1312/17; D.F. 1312A/17.)

- 503. Chatarji, Jogesh Chandra, alias Charter,** son of Bepin Chandra, of Joadi, police-station Lohajang, Dacca, and Sonarang Compound, Comilla. Year of birth 1896.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Took part in the Balda dacoity (1915) and the Natghar dacoity; projected dacoities at Jabsa Bazar and Budda (Faridpur), the Kartola dacoity, and the Laliteswar dacoity (1916). Was a custodian of the arms and ammunition of the Samiti and was connected with the revolutionary shelter at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street, where he was arrested. Was an associate of Manindra Sen, Atindra Ray Chaudhuri, Prabodh Sen, Purna Chakrabarti, Umesh Datta, Suresh Bharadwaj and others. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (15th November 1916). Released in August 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity after release and was working in collaboration with Atindra Ray Chaudhuri (until the latter was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923), in the re-organisation of the Anushilan Samiti in Tippera. Was also in touch with Bhupen Datta, dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Disappeared in October 1923 and remained untraced till he was arrested on 18th October 1924 on his way back from Pondicherry, where he had been to see Sharma (M. N. Roy's agent). On his arrest he threw away certain papers, one of which, on examination, contained a programme for establishing Bolshevik nuclei in various parts of India. Interned in jail under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Sent up in the Kakori conspiracy case, Lucknow, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on 6th April 1927 by the Special Sessions Judge, Lucknow. Appeal dismissed and sentence enhanced to transportation for life. (P.F. 1499/16; D.F. 1959/16.)

- 504. Chatarji, Keshab, alias Keshab Chandra Ray,** son of Rakhal, of Gotan, police-station Raina, Burdwan. Year of birth 1878.

Connected with the Khulna-Jessore gang. Convicted under section 54 (a), Calcutta Police Act, and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100 on 16th December 1910.

- 505. Chatarji, Khagendra Nath,** son of Tarapada, of No. 48, Cossipur Road, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) party; concerned in the following crimes:—  
Chatraberia dacoity (1913), attempted dacoity at Mamurabad (September 1914),  
Mamurabad dacoity (November 1914), attempted dacoity at Baidyabati

(November 1914), Ariadah dacoity (December 1914 and January 1915), attempted dacoity on the Grand Trunk Road. Was one of the party concerned in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of Sikh sepoys and privy to the conspiracy to rescue Bepin Ganguli (convicted in the Agartala dacoity case) from the Barrackpore Jail. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 27th September 1919, on guarantee. Renewed activity in 1921 and proceeded to reorganise the Baranagar party under the influence of Bepin Ganguli. In the end of 1924 he joined the new violence party which aimed at committing dacoity and murder. Besides being an organiser, he was a leader of some importance and had arms and bombs under his control. Arrested on 19th June 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 21st September 1928. Is again active. (516/16.)

- 506. Chatarji, Krishna Chandra**, son of Debendra, of Kalashkhati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1903.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

- 507. Chatarji, Kshirod Baran**, son of Bani Kanta, of Baniakhamar, Khulna. Year of birth 1899.

His house was searched and certain documents were seized which clearly proved that he was the accredited librarian of the local revolutionaries. Warned on 14th February 1919. (191/19.)

- 508. Chatarji, Kushi Prasanna**, son of Bhut Nath, of No. 68, Sambhunath Pandit Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a frequenter of the mess at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, which was a notorious revolutionary resort. Was a custodian of arms and was entrusted with the writing of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd January 1917. Domiciled in the United Provinces on 15th August 1917. Released on 13th March 1919. (P.F. 40/17; D.F. 40A/17.)

- 509. Chatarji, Manabendra Nath, alias Bidyananda Swami**, son of Tara Kali, of Rahuta, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Atindra Basu, Amarendra Basu, Mukhoda Samadhya, Birendra Banarji, Narendra Sett and others. Sent up in the *Sandhya* case and sentenced on 19th March 1908 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 or in default, 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Was a writer of seditious literature and was concerned in plans for revolt against British rule. Interned on 3rd March and 30th June 1916. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll, 691; D.F. 367/16.)

- 510. Chatarji, Mohendra Nath**, son of Kailesh Chandra, of Lohajang, Dacca.

Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment on 13th September 1910 ("Jugantar" leaflet case).

- 511. Chatarji, Narendra Nath, alias Kanda**, son of Mathura Nath, of Birmohanpara, police-station Kalkini, Faridpur. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Faridpur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. His name transpired in revolutionary ciphers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street. Admitted acquaintance with Nibaran Pal and other revolutionists. Interned on 30th November 1916. Released on 28th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1645/16; D.F. 2182/16.)







- 512. Chatarji, Narendra Nath, alias Bhola Nath alias Nani Lal alias Durga Datta alias Krista Banarji**, son of the late Upendra Nath, of Sridhaniapara, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti under Bhagwan Das (State prisoner). Was connected with a dacoity committed in the house of one Khirode Das at Sibpur in 1908, and with the murder of Sub-Inspector Nanda Lal Banarji in the same year. In 1909 he was implicated in the Muraripur and Netra dacoities, and in January 1910 was proclaimed an absconder in connection with the latter case. Was arrested in October 1910 and sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted; appeared to have also been concerned in the conspiracy to tamper with the loyalty of the 10th Jats. At the beginning of 1916 he was found to be in touch with the Bhowanipur party. Interned on 22nd March 1916. Released on 4th September 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 599; D.F. 321/16.)

- 513. Chatarji, Nepal Chandra**, son of Raj Kumar, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1898.

A prominent member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) party. Took part in two dacoities committed in Ariadah in 1915 and in an attempt organised by Bepin Ganguli to rob the weekly remittance from Calcutta to the mills at Bally. Interned on 7th April 1916. Released on 22nd April 1918, on guarantee. (564/16.)

- 514. Chatarji, Pangshu Bhusan**, son of Debendra Nath, of No. 4, Halدار's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the Atonnati Samiti, which was at its inception an integral part of the Maniktala conspiracy. Was next a member of Bepin Ganguli's party. Was arrested at Goalundo in January 1915 with Phanindra Mukharji and Jnanranjan Sanyal under suspicious circumstances and was sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Was a custodian of arms and was privy to the conspiracy to commit the Mussalmanpara bomb outrage in 1914. Interned on 9th August 1916 and 19th July 1917. Was again sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidated) Rules, 1915, on the 24th June 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 946/16; D.F. 1077/16.)

- 515. Chatarji, Phani Lal**, son of Surjya Kumar, of No. 53, Hari Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1904.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down in October 1929, under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with one surety of like amount to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

- 516. Chatarji, Prosad Chandra, alias Jnanada Prasanna Chatarji**, son of Harihar Chatarji, of Anarbat, police-station Jangipara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1906.

Was originally one of the Congress workers at Tarakeswar during the Satyagraha movement. A trusted and prominent member of the new violence party in Calcutta. Resided before arrest at the Ananda Palit Road shelter, Entally, with Bijon Banarji, and was actively associated with Atul Krishna Dutt, who was Bijon's second in command. Was arrested on the 14th January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 23rd August 1927. Convicted and sentenced on 11th July 1928 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code (Deoghar conspiracy case). (P.F. 81/27.)

- 517. Chatarji, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Durga Kumar, of Kirtipasha, Jhalakati, district Bakarganj. Year of birth 1912 or 1913.

Prosecuted in the case of murder of Sub-Inspector Jyotish Ray, Officer in charge, Kotwali, Barisal, committed on the 10th March 1929. Convicted and sentenced under section 302, Indian Penal Code, to death. On appeal to the High Court the sentence was, on the 26th July 1929, commuted to one of transportation for life. (84/29.)

- 518. Chatarji, Sabitri Prasanna**, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Lokenathpur, police-station Damurhuda, Nadia. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Berhampore (Murshidabad) revolutionary party. Warned on 4th May 1919. (191/19.)
- 519. Chatarji, Sailendra Nath**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Telinipara, police-station Bhadreswar, Hooghly. Year of birth 1890 (probably).
- An active member of the Howrah gang; took part in the Haldibari and Haludbari dacoities. Sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment in the latter dacoity case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated the 27th January and 28th March 1917. Released on 18th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 47/17; D.F. 47A/17.)
- 520. Chatarji, Santosh Kumar**, son of Bhudeb, of Mulajore, police-station Jagatdal, 24-Parganas, and of No. 18, Gopi Mohan Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.
- Member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 15th August 1917. (191/19.)
- 521. Chatarji, Santosh Kumar**, son of Kunja Behari, of Ishabpur, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Used to write inflammatory essays. Was an associate of Brojendra Bhattacharji, Jatindra Chaudhuri, Jitendra Bhattacharji and others. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 23rd February 1917. Released on 12th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1562/16; D.F. 1797/16.)
- 522. Chatarji, Sarat Chandra**, son of Tarini Charan and adopted son of Kali Prasanna Chatarji, of Fatehjangpur, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890.
- Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 448, Indian Penal Code, 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 506, Indian Penal Code, and 1½ years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 384 and 511, Indian Penal Code, on 30th March 1915, the sentence to run concurrently. (Coll. 645.)
- 523. Chatarji, Satish Chandra**, son of Nepal Chandra (Nibaran Chandra?) of Bhugilhat, police-station Abhaynagar, Jessore, and No. 118/2, Tollygunge Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889.
- Was a member of the Bhugilhat-Paikpara branch of the Alka Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Nangla dacoity case. Sent up in the Nangla conspiracy case and sentenced on 30th August 1910 to 3 years' transportation. Released on 12th December 1911 in connection with the Coronation Durbar.
- 524. Chatarji, Satish Chandra**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Baherak, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1873.
- Was a professor in the Braja Mohan College, Barisal, and took a very active part in disseminating seditious propaganda among the students and teachers of that institution. Was the chief supporter of Aswini Kumar Datta (also deported) in all his efforts to promote the agitation, especially in the boycott of goods of British manufacture. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 on 13th December 1908. Released in February 1910. (Coll. 12.)
- 525. Chatarji, Satish Chandra**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Telinipara, police-station Bhadreswar, Hooghly. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Jyotish Ghosh, Nibaran Ghatak, Lalit Chatarji, Khetra Charan Banarji and others. Conspired to commit assassinations and engaged in a conspiracy to provoke an open rebellion. Name found in a letter in the possession of Kshetra Charan Banarji, of Gondalpara, Chander-nagore. Was privy to the secret disposal of arms and ammunition of the party. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 25th January 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Finally released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2353/16; D.F. 535/17.)





- 526. Chatarji, Shanukul, alias Anukul Chandra Ray**, son of Haladhar, of Moharampur, police-station Dhaniakhali, Hooghly. Year of birth 1893.

Member of the Jugantar organisation in West Bengal. Joined the Barisal party in the commission of the Sibpur dacoity. Sentenced to transportation for life in the Sibpur dacoity case on 15th February 1916. Released on 13th April 1926. (1055/15.)

- 527. Chatarji, Shibaram**, son of Kalipada, of No. 73, Puddapukur Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1908.

Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore, to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4(b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19(f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Released on 4th July 1928. (449/25.)

- 528. Chatarji, Sitangshu Bhusan**, son of the late Kali Charan, of East Baherak, Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

His name transpired in revolutionary correspondence seized on the person of Jyotish Ghosh *alias* Kopi. Does not appear to have been an active member. Acted as a messenger for his party and may possibly have been a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd December 1916. Released on 21st August 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2045/16; D.F. 2337/16.)

- 529. Chatarji, Srimadri Prasanna**, son of Bhut Nath, of No. 68, Sambhunath Pandit Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Was a member of a party founded by his elder brother, Kushi Prasanna, at Bhowanipur, which was subsequently amalgamated with the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca. Srimadri had in his custody bombs, revolvers and ammunition. His family had a house in Madhupur, Sonthal Parganas, which Srimadri, working in concert with his brother, used as a harbourage for several important absconders, including the assassins of the late Deputy Superintendent of Police, Basanta Chatarji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd January and 2nd March 1917. Released on 13th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 39/17; D.F. 39A/17.)

- 530. Chatarji, Tara Kumar**, son of Jogendra Kumar, or Natandia, Pangsha, Faridpur and Benares. Year of birth 1903.

A leader of the Benares group connected with the leading members of the New Violence party. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, at Benares.

- 531. Chatarji, Uma Prosad, alias Balai**, son of Bhagabati Charan, of Parbatipur, police-station Domjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1904.

Was one of the members of the Domjur section of the Jugantar party under Gostha Behari Mukharji and Ashutosh Bhattacharji. Was well known to Basanta Dhenki who threw the bomb in the Mirzapur Street case in August 1924, and had explosives in his custody. Later became a prominent member of the New Violence party under Santosh Mukharji. Was warned on the 3rd June 1927. (P.F. 81/27.)

- 532. Chatarji, Upendra Nath**, son of Nepal Chandra, of Chandanimahal, Khulna. Year of birth 1876.

Was a member of Upen Chakrabarti's gang. Convicted and sentenced on 8th October 1910 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Mahisa dacoity case.

- 533. Chatlangi, Kanai Lal**, son of Gopi Ram, of No. 159, Mechua Bazar Street, and No. 74, Cotton Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party under Bepin Ganguli. Was concerned in the conspiracy to obtain arms from Germany and in the theft of pistols from Rodda's consignment: an associate of Bepin Ganguli, Anukul Mukharji, Baidya Nath Biswas and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th April 1916. Order cancelled on 5th October 1917. (518/16.)

**534. Chaudhuri, Amar Nath, alias Tripurananda Swami**, son of Ambica Charan, of Sripur, police-station Balagarh, Hooghly. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Jugantar party; connected with the Benares gang. Was a recruiter and helped to arrange the Salkia dacoity (17th January 1916) along with Bejoy Banarji and Panchanan Banarji, of Janai, Hooghly. A formula in his handwriting for preparing bombs was found in Benares. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1916. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1497/16; D.F. 1916/16.)

**535. Chaudhuri, Amarendra Nath, alias Artist**, son of Romesh Chandra, of Kalisahar, Chittagong. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the revolutionary party of Chittagong, a local organiser, and a link between parties of Chittagong and Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th July 1917. Released on 9th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 425/17; D.F. 425A/17.)

**536. Chaudhuri, Anath Bandhu**, son of Jugal Bandhu, of Chanderchar, police-station Homna, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the revolutionary party; in touch with Basanta Kumar Mazumdar. Went to Bhagalpur for the purpose of distributing seditious leaflets and was aware of a plot to assassinate a police officer. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st January 1918. Released on 1st March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 29/18; D.F. 29A/18.)

**537. Chaudhuri, Binay Bhusan**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Panchasar, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

Member of the Narayanganj branch of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th December 1917. (821/18.)

**538. Chaudhuri, Benoyendra Mohan, alias Nani**, son of Tarini Mohan, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth about 1906.

An important member of the Mymensingh section of the Anusulan Samiti. Sheltered Trailakhya Chakrabarti (State prisoner), who was evading arrest. Has admitted knowing Surendra Mohan Ghosh (State prisoner), Amulya Adhikari (*détenu*) and Suresh Home Chaudhuri (*ex-détenu*). Arrested on 28th November 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924. Thereafter dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 25th May 1928. (P.F. 378/24).

**539. Chaudhuri, Bhaba Sankar**, son of Kashi Sankar, of Halsa, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1899.

Implicated by deponents as being a custodian of revolutionary arms. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

**540. Chaudhuri, Birendra Lal**, son of Shyama Charan, of Dabua, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth about 1909.

Prosecuted under sections 440/114, Indian Penal Code, for throwing a bomb into the quarters of Babu Aditya Chandra Ray, Head Master of the Raozan High English School, Chittagong. Convicted on 16th December 1926 under sections 440/109, Indian Penal Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code. (375/26.)

**541. Chaudhuri, Birendra Nath**, son of Parbati Charan, of Nainanda, police-station Tangibari; lives in Bhagwanganj, Narayanganj town, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Narayanganj gang. Attempted under an assumed name to take away the property of one Kanan Behari Nag, who was at the time absconding from the Bajrajogini School boarding. Warned on 23rd October 1918. (191/19.)







- 542. Chaudhuri, Birendra Nath**, son of Parbati Charan, of Naynanda, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Bound down on 15th September 1917 under section 118, Criminal Procedure Code, by the District Magistrate, Munshiganj, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment. Released from jail on 16th September 1918 and warned. (1154/17).

- 543. Chaudhuri, Brajendra Kumar**, son of Jogeswar, of Talberia, police-station Daulatpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Jugantar party, closely associated in the Nadia Mess, in Berhampur, with the absconder Satish Chakrabarti, under whom he became an organiser. There was good reason to believe that he took up a post in the Chuadanga School on the advice of Satish with deliberate intent to carry on recruitment there. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd January 1917. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2095/16; D.F. 529/17.)

- 544. Chaudhuri, Debendra Chandra**, son of the late Raj Gobinda, of Paschimbhog, police-station Sankhair, Sylhet. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri, Romesh Chaudhuri and others. Was at one time the Barisal party leader. Took part in several outrages, notably the Cornwallis and Corporation Street dacoities and the murders of Girin Banarji and Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 22nd February 1916 and released in February 1919 (Coll. 905; D.F. 327/16.)

- 545. Chaudhuri, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Girish Chandra, of Bholachang, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh and Comilla. His name transpired in ciphers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. Papers of a seditious nature were found in a trunk evidently belonging to him. Was a post-box and appeared to have been a fairly important member, as he was mentioned by one associate as concealing arms and looted property as also harbouring dacoits prior to the Shahildeo dacoity in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th January 1917. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2062/16; D.F. 515/17.)

- 546. Chaudhuri, Dwijendra Lal**, son of Nishi Chandra, of Shakpura, police-station Boalkhali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong. Warned on 30th December 1917. (191/19.)

- 547. Chaudhuri, Girija Sankar, alias Scholar**, son of Sasti Charan, of Amilaish, police-station Satkania, Chittagong. Year of birth 1897.

Orders of internment under the Defence of India Act were issued against him in September 1917. He, however, was convicted under rule 25(a) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules and section 19(f) of the Arms Act and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. Was an organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca and a custodian of Samiti arms. Was convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17(1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, on 17th December 1921. Resumed revolutionary activity as soon as he was released from jail and early expressed himself in favour of violence. He became an important member of the Chittagong organisation and was placed in charge of the party's arms along with Nagendra Sen. He then formed an Anushilan branch along with Charu Datta. In 1924 he took charge of an Asram in Bhowanipur (Calcutta), and got into touch, early in 1925, with Sachin Sanyal and Sushil Banarji. He was latterly seen associating with Promode Chaudhuri and Ananta Chakrabarti, who were connected with the Dakhineswar gang. He was arrested on the 24th November 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 19th September 1928. (P.F. 165/17.)

**548. Chaudhuri, Habib Ahmad**, son of Makbul Ali, of Jaldai, police-station Jaldai, Chittagong. Year of birth 1876.

An active seditionist. Acted as private secretary to Liyakat Husain. Assisted the Anglo-Indians Floyd and Gange in obtaining arms for the revolutionists. Interned on 11th October 1916. Released on 3rd January 1919, on guarantee. (1847/16.)

**549. Chaudhuri, Indu Bhusan**, son of Ananda Charan, of Kedarpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1903.

Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

**550. Chaudhuri, Jatindra Narayan**, son of the late Raja Gopal Narayan, of Koraitalli, police-station Faridganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Was cognisant of the conspiracy to commit the Shibpur dacoity in 1915 and was a link between the Dacca and Comilla parties. Interned on 10th October 1916 and released on 9th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1561/16; D.F. 1777/16.)

**551. Chaudhuri, Jatindra Nath**, son of Chandra Nath, of Daramuda, police-station Santhia, Pabna. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Northern Bengal branch of the Anushilan organisation and a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1918. Released on 9th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 499/18; D.F. 499A/18.)

**552. Chaudhuri, Jitendra Kumar**, *alias* **Kshitish Chandra Datta** *alias* **Khagen** *alias* **Nani** *alias* **Whiteman**, son of Kali Kumar, of Lamchar, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Performed the duties of post-box and intermediary for correspondence between members of the revolutionary party. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 8th October 1918. Released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed touch with revolutionists shortly after release and organised the Anushilan Samiti in Noakhali. (P.F. 789/18; D.F. 789A/18.)

**553. Chaudhuri, Jnanada Charan**, son of Nil Kamal, of Kathuli, police-station Kotwali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party. Prior to his arrest was very intimate with and closely associated with Prokash Chaudhuri when he was living in concealment in Chittagong and organising for the revolutionary party. Acted as post-box in Chittagong. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 18th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 364/17; D.F. 364A/17.)

**554. Chaudhuri, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Gobindapur, police-station Gaibandha, Rangpur. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Gaibandha. Was concerned in the Rakhallbruz dacoity in 1917, and in the proposed dacoity at Rasulpur in 1917. Took part in the circulation of seditious leaflets in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 2nd December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 4; P.F. 1192/17; D.F. 1192A/17.)

**555. Chaudhuri, Kedareswar**, *alias* **Daithya** *alias* **Grant**, son of Ramesh Chandra, of Chhanahara, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a district organiser. Was consulted in his capacity of organiser regarding the proposed murder of Akhil Datta, which took place in November 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th March 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 847/18; D.F. 847A/18.)





- 556. Chaudhuri, Khagendra Nath, alias Suresh Chandra**, son of Trailakhaya Nath, of Singur, police-station Sabhar, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Buckland bund gang who were responsible for the murder of head constable Rati Lal Ray, and in which he was strongly suspected of being concerned. Implicated in statement of Girindra Mohan Das as being an important member of the secret society in Dacca, and in whose house the arms were usually kept. Stated by an informer to have taken part in the Panam dacoity. Was an accused in the Barisal conspiracy case, but absconded. He was subsequently traced as a result of the enquiries in the Raja Bazar bomb case, when he was discovered under a false name as the 3rd Master of the Bhastara High English School at Hooghly, but again disappeared and was found at Baranagore, and arrested under the Arms Act, as some firearms were seized in his house there. Acquitted in the Raja Bazar bomb case, but convicted under sections 19 (a) (f) and 20 of the Arms Act and section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in June 1914. Sent up for trial in the Barisal supplementary conspiracy case in November 1915, and convicted and sentenced to 10 years' transportation. Released on 13th November 1922. (Coll. 795.)

- 557. Chaudhuri, Kristadhon**, son of Lakshan Chandra, of Bhakar, police-station Domjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the revolutionary party recruited by Biman Ghosh. First came to notice in connection with the Duffarpur dacoity of March 1916. Believed to have assisted in the attempted dacoity at Janai by cutting the telegraph wires. Interned on 1st June 1916 and 17th July 1917. Released on 24th April 1918 on guarantee. (746/16.)

- 558. Chaudhuri, Kshitish Chandra, alias Khetoo alias Bhodai**, son of Bijoy Gobinda, of Akchar, police-station Tanori, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Sirajganj. Was engaged in sheltering absconders and prominent revolutionists in the dispensary of Sachindra Guha, of which he was the compounder. Was a custodian of revolutionary documents. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th July 1918. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 539/18; D.F. 539A/18.)

- 559. Chaudhuri, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Radha Mohan, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

A very prominent and active member of the Anushilan Samiti and a leader of its branch at Kishoreganj since 1911. Took part in the Jajpur dacoity (1914), in the dacoity with murder at Shibpur (Nadia) in 1915, the Kaliachapra dacoity in 1915, in the dacoity with murder at Sultanpur (Mymensingh) in 1916, the Gandra dacoity in 1916, the Karail dacoity in 1917, and the Shibpur dacoity (Mymensingh) in 1918. Was cognisant of the murder of Bolai Lodh, and Sachindra De, of Rasulpur, was murdered under his orders. Was in possession of arms and revolutionary documents. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 29th May 1918. Released in April 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed activity by organising the Jugantar party in Mymensingh. (P.F. 2027/16; D.F. 2027A/16.)

- 560. Chaudhuri, Lalit Chandra**, son of the late Sri Nath, of Saripur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1877.

First came to notice as a prominent agitator during the anti-partition agitation. Was a prominent member of the Comilla section of the Barisal party, but did not take an active part in violence or crime. Interned on 2nd December 1916. Released on 5th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1641/16; D.F. 2201/16.)

- 561. Chaudhuri (Roy Chaudhuri), Lalit Chandra**, son of Sashi Bhusan, of Baghbari, Kalipara, police-station Matla, Tippera. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

A member of the Routhbhog Samiti, Dacca. Was arrested on the 5th September 1910 in connection with the find of bombs at Munshiganj, Dacca. Was convicted under section 4(b) of Act VI (Explosive Substances Act) of 1908 and sentenced to 10 years' transportation on 10th April 1911. (Coll. 575.)

**562. Chaudhuri, Manindra Kumar**, son of Ganga Charan, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, Barisal section. Took part in the attempted dacoity at Nikli Dampara (Mymensingh) in 1909 and in the Jaipur dacoity (Cuttack) in 1914. Had in his possession the loot of the Rajendrapur train dacoity and also a bomb. Was concerned in the Indo-German plot and was an associate of Priya Nath Acharji, Ramesh Chaudhuri, Kshitish Chaudhuri, Hemendra Acharji and others. Interned on 14th February 1916; subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 5th January 1917. Finally released on 22nd October 1919, on guarantee. Subsequent to his release he reverted to revolutionary activity. Was an important member of the Jugantar party and the leading organiser of the Mymensingh section. Was intimately associated with Suren Ghosh *alias* Madhu, Amar Ghosh and Hari Kumar Chakrabartti (State prisoners). Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 29th April 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 946; D.F. 255/16.)

**563. Chaudhuri, Manindra Lal**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Goomdandi, police-station Boakhali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a writer of objectionable essays and in possession of objectionable books. Was concerned in the handling of revolutionary correspondence. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th August 1917. Released on 8th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1211/17; D.F. 1211A/17.)

**564. Chaudhuri, Mon Mohan**, son of Nilambar, of Saritpur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1881 (probably).

A member of the Comilla branch of the Barisal party. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and either participated in or was privy to the following outrages: — Gandra dacoity (1916), Comilla extortion case (1916), and attempted dacoity at Chaliakandi (1916). Interned on 14th September 1916. Released on 9th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1269/16; D.F. 1688/16.)

**565. Chaudhuri, Nagendra Kishore**, son of Ram Kishore, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Took part in the Jaipur dacoity (1914). Does not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd September 1916. Released on 15th January 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1368/16; D.F. 1381/16.)

**566. Chaudhuri, Nagendra Nath**, son of Parbati Charan, of Nayananda, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Brati Samiti at Narayanganj, a branch of the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca. Was a custodian of the loot of the Nangalbund dacoity and of the arms used in the Panam dacoity in Dacca. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 15th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1560/16; D.F. 1838/16.)

**567. Chaudhuri, Narendra Bijoy**, son of Chaitanya Charan, of Dhanisa, police-station Satkania, Chittagong. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of the Calcutta party. His name transpired in a list seized at No. 276/1, Upper Circular Road, the headquarters of the Raja Bazar bomb case gang. Took part in the Mussalmanpara bomb outrage in November 1916. Interned on 23rd September 1916. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1278/16; D.F. 1689/16.)

**568. Chaudhuri, Panchanan**, son of Shyam Sunder, of Bara Palason, police-station Satgachia, Burdwan. Year of birth 1886.

An active member of the Jugantar party of Calcutta and a leader at Burdwan. Was an associate of prominent revolutionists and a frequenter of suspicious places, such as No. 20, Patuatolla Lane, and No. 46, Harrison Road. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th October 1916. Released on 14th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1489/16; D.F. 1919/16.)







- 569. Chauphuri, Pankaj Kumar**, son of Kali Kumar, of Baniagram, Chittagong. Year of birth 1898.

Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 570. Chaudhuri, Pankaj Kumar**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Goomdandi, police-station Boalkhali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Comilla revolutionary gang. Once actually started with others to commit a dacoity. Was employed as a Dacca Anushilan post-box in Comilla and appears to have been concerned in a plot to commit murder. At the time of his arrest, seditious literature was found in his quarters. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th April 1917. Released on 4th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 205/17; D.F. 205A/17.)

- 571. Chaudhuri, Phul Chand**, son of Dalu Ram, of Gawar, police-station Balamand, Hissar, Punjab, and No. 7, Zacharia Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1883.

A member of the revolutionary party; connected with Rodda's arms theft case and responsible for the removal of a portion of the stolen consignment from a house in Barabazar to Chandernagore. Expelled from Bengal under the Defence of India Act (*vide* Government order dated 28th August 1916) and interned in the Punjab. Order cancelled on 10th February 1919. (P.F. 945/16; D.F. 1388/16.)

- 572. Chaudhuri, Prabhat Chandra**, son of the late Krishna Mohan, of Damitra, police-station Badla, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Hired a house which was used as a refuge for political absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd February 1917. Released on 29th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2373/16; D.F. 542/17.)

- 573. Chaudhuri, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Gagan Chandra, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Mymensingh Anushilan Samiti; believed to have taken part in a dacoity about 1910 in company with Gopal Datta and Ramesh Acharji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th December 1916. Released on 26th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2028/16; D.F. 2340/16.)

- 574. Chaudhuri, Prafulla**, son of Gopal Gobinda, of Maijkhara, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

An old member of the Madaripur revolutionary party. Took part in the non-co-operation and Tarakeswar Satyagraha movements under Purna Das and Panchanan Chakrabarti and assisted them to organise. He succeeded the latter on his arrest, and, in 1925, joined the coalition of parties which aimed at the early commission of outrages. Was in touch with Charu Datta, Shyama Kumar Ghosh and others and was in favour of violence. Was concerned in plans to commit dacoity and had arms in his possession. Was also aware of the manufacture of bombs by the party and of their intention to murder police officers. Was arrested on the 25th November 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (P.F. 374/26.)

- 575. Chaudhuri, Pramatha Nath**, son of Dina Nath, of Mymensingh town. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Barisal revolutionary party. Lived at No. 26/1/1, Scott's Lane, Calcutta, which was well known as a revolutionary centre. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Released on 9th March 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 1008; D.F. 1382/16.)

- 576. Chaudhuri, Prokash Chandra**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Kurikahania, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1883.

An important member and organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Took part in the Darakpur and Nathgar dacoities. Was for some time in charge of the Calcutta and later on the Chittagong organisation. Was concerned in a plot to assassinate Mr. Tegart. Interned on 7th August 1916; absconded on 17th August 1916. Interned, 4th April 1919. Released on 4th November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 908 and 832E/16; D.F. 1059/16.)

577. **Chaudhuri, Promode Nath**, son of the late Dwarika Nath, of Kadamtoli, police-station Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Seditious literature was found during the search of his house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 7th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1544/16; D.F. 1832/16.)
578. **Chaudhuri, Ram Prasad**, son of Nritya Gopal, of Babpur, police-station Satgachia, Burdwan. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Berhampore party. Was on friendly terms with the absconder Satish Chakrabarti. Does not appear to have played an important part. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 20th August 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1299/16; D.F. 2241/16.)
579. **Chaudhuri, Raman Kanta**, son of Bhagwan Chandra, of Chhagaon, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.  
An important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Palong and for some time the district organiser at Berhampore. Was in possession of seditious leaflets, which he used to circulate. Was sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th March 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 324/18; D.F. 324A/18.)
580. **Chaudhuri, Ramani Kanta**, son of Bhagaban Chandra, of Chhaygaon, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897 (probably).  
An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and is alleged to have gone to Berhampur to recruit members. Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, on 7th December 1916 by the Magistrate, Berhampur. Was interned under the Defence of India Act in March 1918 and released on personal recognisance in January 1920. (P.F. 324/18; D.F. 324A/18.)
581. **Chaudhuri, Ramani Ranjan**, *alias* **Bikramananda** *alias* **Sadhu**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Silundia, police-station Badla, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of well-known revolutionists. Along with Ashutosh Kahili, he used to hire houses in Mymensingh town which were used as revolutionary shelters and rendezvous. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th August 1917. Released on 19th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 141/17; D.F. 141A/17.)
582. **Chaudhuri, Ramani Sankar**, *alias* **Kartik**, son of the late Ban Sankar, of Halsa, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1902.  
Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (160/17; 191/19.)
583. **Chaudhuri, Ramesh Chandra**, *alias* **Nobin**, son of Sibananda, of Sukhair, police-station Atpara, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.  
An important and active member of the Anushilan Samiti in Kishoreganj. First came to notice in connection with the searches made in Dacca on 18th November 1915, when he was arrested at No. 48, Kahetulli, and sent up under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down. As he was unable to furnish security, he was sent to jail for one year. Took part in the Chandrakona, Rasulpur and Gorakpur dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th January 1917. Released on 23rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 1016; D.F. 511/17.)
584. **Chaudhuri, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Kotagram, Sebeswar, police-station Rajnagar, Sylhet. Year of birth 1882.  
First came to notice when he published at No. 20, Patuatolla Lane, Calcutta, an exceedingly objectionable and seditious pamphlet entitled "Deshacharya". Ramesh was associated with Pravash Chandra De in the publication of this pamphlet, of which the latter was the author. Pravash was a well-known revolutionist and a member of the Alipore bomb conspiracy; he was sent up for trial in this case





but was acquitted. Ramesh was also the publisher of another seditious publication called "Udbodhan Sangit". He was an associate of dangerous anarchists and was likely to have been a sympathiser if not a member of the Calcutta revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th December 1916. Released on 27th October 1917, on guarantee. (Coll. 1002; D.F. 1846/16.)

- 585. Chaudhuri, Sambhu**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Dabua, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1910.

Prosecuted under section 440/114, Indian Penal Code, for throwing a bomb into the quarters of Babu Aditya Chandra Ray, head master of the Raozan High English School, Chittagong. Convicted on 16th December 1926 under section 440/109, Indian Penal Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code. (375/26.)

- 586. Chaudhuri, Sarat Kumar, alias Nitya Parmanand Abadhaut**, son of Sashi Kumar, of Bharenga, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1883.

Member of the revolutionary party. Associate of revolutionaries Atul Ghosh, Nalini Kar, Amar Ghosh, Ananta Halder and Jiten Ray. Interned on 23rd August 1916. Orders cancelled and released unconditionally on 11th September 1918. (P.F. 949/16; D.F. 1235/16.)

- 587. Chaudhuri, Sudhangshu Sekhar, alias Prafulla**, son of Nikunja Behari, of Babudanga, police-station Salkia, Howrah. Year of birth 1904.

Was connected with the Dakhineswar bomb case. He was sent up for arms smuggling and was convicted and sentenced on 22nd January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, Indian Penal Code, read with section 19(c), (d) and (f) of the Arms Act. Subsequently convicted in the Alipore Jail murder case and sentenced on 21st June 1926 to transportation for life but acquitted on appeal. Left for England in 1929 to study painting. (21/26.)

- 588. Chaudhuri, Suresh Chandra**, son of Shyama Kanta, of Dharpara, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Madaripur revolutionary party. Was sent up for trial, along with others, in the Faridpur conspiracy case, which was, however, withdrawn. Took part in the Gopalpur and Kawakuri dacoities (1913) and was a custodian of the arms used and the loot seized in the latter dacoity. In February 1915 he was arrested in connection with the assassination of Sub-Inspector Suresh Mukharji, of the Calcutta Police, which was the work of the Madaripur party. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 18th March 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 828; D.F. 1099/15.)

- 589. Chaudhuri, Tarapada**, son of Dakshina Charan, of Hatkhora, police-station Shajadpur, Pabna; also care of Babu Mati Lal Mazumdar, Inspector of Post Offices, Balubari, Dinajpur. Year of birth 1903.

Was found entangled in revolutionary movements. Warned on 3rd October 1917. (191/19.)

- 590. Chaudhuri, Upendra Chandra**, son of Bepin Chandra, of Deora, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the Comilla section of the Barisal organisation. His activities appear to have been confined to arranging shelters for prominent and active revolutionists and to generally assisting the leaders. Interned on 18th September 1916. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1277/16; D.F. 1691/16.)

- 591. Dam, Ananga Mohan**, son of Abhoy Kumar, of Sadukhali, police-station Maulvi Bazar, Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1892.

Member of Atul Ghosh's party. One of the leaders of the strike at Presidency College in which Professor Oaten was assaulted. For this Ananga and several others were expelled from the college. Was an intimate associate of a number of prominent revolutionists. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 30th August 1916. (P.F. 962/16; D.F. 1366/16.)

- 592. Das, Ananga Mohan**, son of Durga Das, of Nalua, police-station Satkania, Chittagong. Year of birth 1895.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a revolutionary post-box at Chittagong. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st March 1917. Released on 28th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 73/17; D.F. 73A/17.)
- 593. Das, Aswini Kumar**, son of the late Ram Kumar, of Balghai, police-station Laksam, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.
- Important member of the Comilla Jugantar party. Reported to have succeeded Nishi Bakshi as the leader of the Jugantar party in Comilla. Had a loaded revolver in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th April 1917. Released on 18th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 206/17; D.F. 206A/17.)
- 594. Das, Aswini Kumar**, son of Mathura Mohan, of Kabmina, police-station Homna, Tippera. Year of birth 1880.
- Manager of the Sakha Press, Dacca, a well-known revolutionary resort. A large amount of arms and ammunition was found in this press during a raid by the police. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 28th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1576/16; D.F. 1793/16.)
- 595. Das, Atul Chandra**, son of Hara Chandra, of Patnair, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Jugantar party. Kept up his connection with the revolutionary movement, notwithstanding that he had been warned. Was in touch with Kshitish Basu, the absconder, and helped him to initiate one Jogendra Ray, to whom he (Atul) entrusted a bicycle, stolen at Russapur in August 1917. Was in possession of chemicals for the preparation of bombs. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1918. Released on 4th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2388/16; D.F. 582/18.)
- 596. Das, Basanta Kumar**, son of Indra Narayan, of Ramchak, police-station Khejri, Midnapore. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Jugantar party of Calcutta, recruited by Satish Chakrabarti. An associate of Thakur, Sudhir Shome and others. Is not known to have taken part in any crimes. Interned on 2nd September and 28th November 1916. Released on 19th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1018/16; D.F. 1373/16.)
- 597. Das, Bhagwan Chandra**, son of Rup Chandra, of Durgapur, police-station Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Rasik Sarkar, Ramesh Chaudhuri and others. Belonged to the violence branch. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 10th February 1916 at Dacca and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 27th February 1917. Released in March 1920. (Coll. 927; D.F. 504/17.)
- 598. Das, Bhuban Mohan**, son of Durga Charan, of Basantapur, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.
- A member of the revolutionary party and an associate of Surja Kumar Banarji (interned), in whose house a mass of revolutionary correspondence in the handwriting of Bhuban was seized. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th December 1917. Released on 8th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1396/17; D.F. 1396A/17.)
- 599. Das, Bonomali, alias Bikhuk alias Bairagi**, son of Ram Lal, of Telegaria, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1892.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Opened a shop at Sirajganj which was assisted by Samiti funds and used as a revolutionary shelter. On his house being searched, a quantity of Samiti books and papers was recovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th July 1918. Released on 12th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 529/18; D.F. 529A/18.)







- 600. Das, Braja Ballav**, son of Hari Charan, of Deobhog, Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti. When a student in the Narayanganj High English School, imported revolvers from Germany. Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 19 of the Arms Act by the Sessions Judge of Dacca on 23rd December 1909 in the Narayanganj arms smuggling case. (Coll. 571.)

- 601. Das, Brajendra Kishor**, son of Durga Kanta, of Aingadhi, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Kishoreganj. Does not appear to have been very active. Was an associate of Basanta Rakhit, Jiten Ray and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 14th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2001/16; D.F. 2279/16.)

- 602. Das, Brajendra Lal**, son of Iswar Chandra, of Shilock, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1908.

Prosecuted under section 440/114, Indian Penal Code, for throwing a bomb into the quarters of Babu Aditya Chandra Ray, head master of the Raozan High English School, Chittagong. Convicted on 16th December 1926 under section 440, Indian Penal Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code. (375/26.)

- 603. Das, Chittaranjan**, son of Jogesh Chandra, of Leshiara, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong; used as a post-box of the samiti. His name appeared in revolutionary ciphers in the search of the Dundas Hostel, Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th May 1917. Released on 7th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 286/17; D.F. 286A/17.)

- 604. Das, Debendra Chandra**, son of the late Atul Chandra, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the revolutionary party in Comilla. Is a watch-maker by profession and was a repairer of arms belonging to local revolutionists. Believed to have also been a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd June 1917. Released on 3rd March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 422/17; D.F. 422A/17.)

- 605. Das, Debendra Nath**, son of Sashi Mohan, of Gohila, police-station Harischandrapur, Malda. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti; connected with the North Bengal party. Was arrested in suspicious circumstances at Atrai railway station, immediately after the Dharail dacoity was committed. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned on 9th May 1916. Released on 28th April 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 845; D.F. 682/16.)

- 606. Das, Debendra Nath**, son of Durga Charan, of Ronha, police-station Gaffargaon, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Took part in the Sahildeo dacoity (1916) and in the preparations for the commission of the Chandrakona dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd August 1917. Released on 2nd October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 299/17; D.F. 299A/17.)

- 607. Das, Dharani Mohan**, son of Madan Mohan, of Batrish, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1884.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, attached to the centre at the "Jhulan Bari" in Kishoreganj. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916 and 3rd April 1917. Released on 3rd February 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2002/16; D.F. 2256/16.)

**608. Das, Dharendra Lal, alias Ramesh**, son of Pran Hari, of Katiali, police-station Double Moorings, Chittagong. Year of birth 1901.

Mentioned as an important member of the revolutionary party in Chittagong. Was deputed by Mohini Mohan Guha (State prisoner) to take care of Prokash Chaudhuri, an absconding détenu, during the period of his concealment in Chittagong. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 12th December 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 316/17; D.F. 316A/17.)

**609. Das, Dharendra Nath**, son of Abinash Chandra, of police-station Contai, Midnapore. Year of birth 1893.

Mentioned by a deponent as a member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 5th December 1917. (2303/16.)

**610. Das, Dwijendra Nath**, son of the late Kunja Behari, of Hemaitpur, police-station and district Pabna. Year of birth 1902.

Was convicted in Pabna on the 3rd January 1922 for picketing, and in August 1923 was reported to be one of the leaders of the secret organisation in Pabna along with Shib Sankar Brahmachari (détenu). Was in close touch with Promode Kumar Nag (sentenced to 9 years' transportation on the 23rd December 1924 under the Explosive Substances Act). On the 2nd April 1924, the house of Dwijen Das was searched, various explosive substances were seized, and he was arrested. A case under the Explosive Substances Act was instituted, but it was eventually decided to deal with him under the Ordinance, and he was re-arrested accordingly on the 27th March 1925. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 4th May 1928. (P.F. 171/25.)

**611. Das, Ganesh Chandra**, son of Hari Narayan, landholder of Dakhin Mayna, police-station Tamruk, Midnapore. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Was also in touch with the Howrah gang of conspirators. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 395, Indian Penal Code, on 26th April 1910, in the Haludbari dacoity case, and to 1 year in the Howrah gang case on 19th April 1911. (Coll. 1014.)

**612. Das, Girindra Mohan**, son of Jamini Mohan, of Sheragar, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

Was an active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Gave evidence as an approver in the Dacca conspiracy case. Convicted and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Judge of Dacca on 21st February 1913, under section 412, Indian Penal Code (Nangalbund dacoity case No. 23 of November 1912), of Narayanganj police-station. Convicted and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19(f) of the Arms Act on 24th February 1913 by the Sessions Judge of Dacca in the Wari arms case. (1575/12.)

**613. Das, Gour Chandra**, son of Ashutosh, of No. 191, Babudanga Road, Malipanch-gara, Howrah. Year of birth about 1905.

A member of the Salkia group of the new violence party. On 27th August 1927 11 bomb-shells, one revolver, some cartridges, gun-cotton and typed instructions for the preparation of explosives were seized in his house. Gour Chandra Das admitted that these things had been kept with him by Satish Chandra Dhang. He was convicted on 19th September 1927 and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 4B of the Explosive Substances Act, 1908, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19F of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, by the Special Tribunal, Alipore. The sentences to run concurrently. (568/27.)

**614. Das, Guru Charan**, son of Hari Charan, of No. 50/2, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894 (probably.).

A member of the Calcutta Jugantar party. Kept a shop in Mechua Bazar which was used as a centre for revolutionists. Was cognisant of the whereabouts of samiti arms. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 10th August 1918, on guarantee. (511/16.)





- 615. Das, Haripada**, son of Debendra, of Kothalbaria, Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1905.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down on 29th October 1929 under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 2 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period.

- 616. Das, Hem Chandra**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of Radhanagore, police-station Narayan-garh, Midnapore. Year of birth 1875.

Went to France in 1906, where he learnt to manufacture explosives. When he returned to Calcutta, at the end of 1907 or beginning of 1908, he became an active and leading member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted under section 121A in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for life. The unexpired portion of the sentence was remitted by the Government of Bengal under section, 401, Criminal Procedure Code. He was released from the Presidency Jail on 21st February 1920. (84/10.)

- 617. Das, Jadu Nath**, son of Kali Nath, of Manikdi, police-station Shibpur, Dacca. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

Captain of the Shatirpara branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted in the Shatirpara boat theft case (1908), and sentenced on 19th October 1908 to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50, under sections 379 and 411, Indian Penal Code. Convicted on 7th August 1911 in the Dacca conspiracy case, under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca, but acquitted on appeal to the High Court on 2nd April 1912. (415/16.)

- 618. Das, Jamini Mohan**, son of Bhaba Mohan, of Shaoghat, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment on 15th December 1909, under section 147, Indian Penal Code, by the Subdivisional Officer, Narayanganj, in case No. 45 of August 1909, of Narayanganj police-station (Narayanganj stabbing case). (E.B.A. 311/10.)

- 619. Das, Jamini Mohan**, son of Hari Nath, of Benanty, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A national volunteer in the days of the anti-partition movement, and a member of the Barisal party in Comilla. In close association with several prominent revolutionists. Interned on 29th November 1916. Released on 2nd October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1642/16; D.F. 2183/16.)

- 620. Das, Jitendra Nath**, son of the late Pyari Mohan, of Boltali, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 53, Neogipukur Lane, Taltola, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Taltola gang, initiated by the notorious Girin Banarji, of Malanga Lane. Shortly after his initiation he, along with Nanda Lal Biswas and Panchanan Sarkar, assisted Biman Ghosh in preparing four bombs in a stable belonging to Giribala Dasi, grandmother of Panchanan. About this time he received 10 boxes of Mauser cartridges from Biman Ghosh and made them over to Panchanan Sarkar. His house was used as a rendezvous for members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd September 1917. Released on 20th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1309/17; D.F. 1309A/17.)

- 621. Das, Jnanoda Charan**, son of Radha Mohan, of Dekhali, police-station Khejri, Midnapore. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar section of the revolutionary party, but does not appear to have been very active. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 14th July 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 923/16; D.F. 1066/16.)

622. **Das, Jogendra Mohan**, son of Purna Chandra, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1886.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment on 15th December 1909, under section 147, Indian Penal Code, by the Subdivisional Officer, of Narayanganj in case No. 45 of August 1909, of Narayanganj police-station (Narayanganj stabbing case). Concerned in an attempt to commit a dacoity at Majidia, Monohardi, Dacca (January 1930). (Coll. 637.)

623. **Das, Kala Chand**, son of Biru, of Santipara, police-station Bholahat, Malda. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the branch of the Anushilan Samiti at Malda. His friend Benode Behari Singh, of the National School, used to act as a post-box. Warned on 15th May 1918. (191/19.)

624. **Das, Khagendra Nath, alias Gurkha**, son of Kali Charan, ex-Professor, City College, Calcutta, of Kakorda, police-station Bakarganj, Barisal. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was at one time employed in the house of Aswini Kumar Datta, ex-deportee. Maintained by the Bhandab Samiti and sent occasionally to Calcutta, where he is supposed to hold communication with the anarchists. Was arrested on suspicion in February 1911 under section 54, Criminal Procedure Code, in connection with the murder of Head Constable Srish Chandra Chakrabarti, of the Calcutta Police, but was released on bail for want of further evidence. Was prosecuted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, owing to his not being able to give a satisfactory account of himself and was bound down on 7th April 1911. (Coll. 539.)

625. **Das, Kiran Chandra**, son of Bankim Behari, of Ichhapur, police-station Barrackpore, 24-Parganas, and of Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1909.

A prominent member of the Bhowanipur section of the new violence party, started originally by Sachin Sanyal and controlled after his arrest by Jatindra Das *alias* Rabin, the brother of Kiran. Also a prominent member of the South Calcutta Tarun Samiti which was started by Subash Bose. Was in touch with Sachin Sanyal's United Provinces Organisation, and was actively associated with Keshab Chakrabarti. An active recruiter and an advocate of violence. Was arrested on the 11th March 1927 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 13th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 504/26.)

626. **Das, Krishna Chandra**, son of the late Ram Chandra, of Baraikhali, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 73, Ice Factory Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1868.

Was employed by Krishna Lal Shaha *alias* Kanai (State prisoner) in melting gold ornaments - the proceeds of dacoities. Arrested and committed to the Presidency Jail under the Defence of India Act on 19th January 1918, but was subsequently released with a warning. (191/19.)

627. **Das, Mohendra Nath**, son of Kristadhan, of Atal, police-station Gajole, Malda. Year of birth 1894.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Malda and an associate of Barin Ray *alias* Satish Chakrabarti, of Dacca district. Participated in the murder of the Head Master of the Malda Zilla School. Sentenced to transportation for life under sections 302 and 109 and 302 and 34, Indian Penal Code, on 29th July 1916. Released on 13th May 1927. (183/16.)

628. **Das, Mahendra Nath**, son of Ram Kumar, of Charmardan, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Jugantar party. Opened a *ghee* shop in Chandernagore with Bimla Charan Pal, which was used as a shelter for absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th May 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 308/17; D.F. 308A/17.)







- 629. Das, Mahendra Nath**, son of Uday Chandra, of Narottampur, police-station Sadar, Noakhali. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Muzaffar Ahmad, convicted in the Cawnpur (Bolshevik) conspiracy case. Was in touch with the leaders of the party and favours violence. Deeply implicated in assassination plots. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 26th January 1927, and thereafter unconditionally on 23rd November 1927. (P.F. 280/23.)

- 630. Das, Manindra Chandra**, son of Mohesh Chandra, of Pakuria, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Does not appear to have taken a very active part, but was for some time in communication with a Bengali in Burma, who was known as a suspicious character. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 14th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1558/16; D.F. 1795/16.)

- 631. Das, Mohini Mohan**, son of Hari Prosad, of Sattarkandi, police-station Phulchhari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the Gaibandha branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Was transferred to Rangpur under Dinesh Ray's orders, to carry on as an organiser. Was, at the time of his arrest, engaged in planning a dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 17th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1198/17; D.F. 1198A/17.)

- 632. Das, Mukunda Lal**, *alias* **Jogeswar De**, son of Guru Dayal, of Bidgaon, police-station Rajabari, Dacca, and also Alikanda, police-station Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1883.

Was educated in the Rajchandra School, but was expelled for misconduct. Was a Collectorate peon, but was dismissed by the District Magistrate for disobedience of orders in 1907. Was a member of the defunct Bandhab Samiti. He was one of the chief lieutenants of Aswini Kumar Datta and was intimate with the other local agitators, and was deputed to preach by boycott of foreign goods and disseminate sedition through the channel of *jatra* performances. Used to dress like a *sanyasi* and sing objectionable songs at meetings and demonstrations. Would frequent bazars and picket and terrorize shop-keepers and their customers in general. Proceeded as a volunteer to Comilla, Tippera district, disguised as a Muhammadan, and assaulted some of the latter at that place. He was on the list of persons to be warned in terms of Circular No. 17 (Blue Book of circulars for 1908-09, Eastern Bengal and Assam) should attempts be made by him to give seditious speeches or sing seditious songs. He printed and published the seditious leaflets "Matri Puja," and was arrested on 17th November 1908 with his *jatra* party. A lot of seditious papers and some medals presented by his extremist admirers were found in his possession. He was prosecuted on 28th January 1909 and 13th February 1909, under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed but appeal dismissed by the Sessions Judge, Bakarganj, on 10th March 1909. He was released from jail in August 1911. Was a desperate character. (Coll. 14.)

- 633. Das, Nagendra Nath**, son of Bepin Behari, of Bhatpara, police-station Jagatdal, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1881.

Connected with Kalipada Bhattacharji, of Bhatpara, with whom he shared responsibility for the Kankinara bomb outrage of 1908. He next came to notice as a member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) gang. Took part in the attempted dacoity at Mamurabad (24-Parganas) in September 1914 and in a successful dacoity at the same place in November 1914. Interned on 13th May 1916. Released on 24th May 1918, on guarantee. (697/16.)

- 634. Das, Narendra Nath**, son of Prasanna Kumar Das, of Juluhar, police-station Sarupkati, Bakarganj. Year of birth about 1906.

A trusted member of the Anushilan Samiti since 1921. He first worked with Nirranjan Sen Gupta in Barisal and was then sent to organize successively in Faridpur,

Rajshahi and Rangpur districts. He was concerned in particular in the note-forgery operations and knew the whereabouts of the party's arms. He was in touch with Gopen Chakrabarti and approved of his Bolshevik plans. Was also connected with Sachin Sanyal and his party and was known to its members Prem Ranjan Sen, Sachindra Modak and Sachin Bakshi. He was cognizant, too, of terrorist activities in the United Provinces. Was arrested on the 18th October 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 17th September 1928. (P.F. 134/25.)

- 635. Das, Nibaran Chandra**, son of the late Narendra Nath, of Chouchi, police-station Maksudpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

Employed, at No. 2, Harkatta Lane, a notorious revolutionary resort, as a sircar to Aswini Das, father of Rajani Das. Removed certain articles from this address and buried them in Mallik Bazar. A biscuit tin containing revolver cartridges was found by a municipal sweeper while cleaning a drain in the locality pointed out by Nibaran. Appeared to have been used as a mere tool. Interned on 13th November 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1310/16; D.F. 1969/16.)

- 636. Das, Niresh Chandra**, son of Fatik Chandra, of Kailash Das's Road, Naihati, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of a branch of the Anushilan Samiti at Naihati. His name and address transpired in the ciphers seized at No. 81-3, Darmahatta Street, Calcutta. Had in his possession 200 Mauser cartridges. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th April 1917. Released on 31st March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 149/17; D.F. 561/17.)

- 637. Das, Nirode Bhusan**, son of Manmatha Nath, of No. 25, Durga Charan Mitter's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1903.

Member of the West Bengal party. Friend of Kanti Misra, who was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Warned on 28th August 1917. (1326/17.)

- 638. Das, Nitya Niranjan**, son of Hari Charan, of No. 100, Dr. Durga Charan Banarji's Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Taltola gang of the revolutionary party. Warned on 5th September 1917. (191/19.)

- 639. Das, Panchanan**, son of the late Hari Charan, of No. 1, Srish Chaudhuri's Lane, Talla, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

Recruited to the revolutionary party by Haradhon Ghatak. Was a member of the Talla gang. Was a gunsmith by profession and his services were used by the party to repair arms. Interned on 16th September 1916. Released on 10th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1037/16; D.F. 1698/16.)

- 640. Das, Paresh Mohan**, son of Hari Mohan, of Uttari, police-station Gaffargaon, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Mymensingh party and was associated with Jyotish Ghosh *alias*, Kofi, Dharendra Sen, and others. Was concerned in the plot to commit the Parail dacoity (1916). Was in possession of the firearms used in that dacoity. Interned on 1st December 1923 under section 42 of the Prisons Act. (P.F. Coll. 820; D.F. 682/15.)

- 641. Das, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Haran Chandra, of Kandirpar, police-station Comilla, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Probodh Sen, the Comilla organiser. Was convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in December 1916 and ordered to execute a bond of Rs. 800 with two sureties of Rs. 400 each, in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment. Was interned under the Defence of India Act on 19th November 1917 and released on guarantee on 21st November 1919. (P.F. 701/17; D.F. 701A/17.)





- 642. Das, Promode Behari, alias Shorba**, son of Naba Kumar, of Lonesing, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur, and Dacca, Year of birth 1885.

Brother of the notorious Pulin Behari Das. Was sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1912 under section 121 Indian Penal Code. On appeal to the High Court the sentence was reduced to, 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. (427/14.)

- 643. Das, Pulin Behari**, son of Naba Kumar, of village and police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1873.

The founder and organiser of the Anushilan Samiti in Dacca. Deported in December 1908 under Regulation III of 1818. Released in February 1910, but arrested shortly after and sent up for trial in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, to transportation for 7 years. Pulin was directly implicated in the following crimes: Shekharnagar dacoity (1906), murder of Sashi Kumar De (1907), attempted murder of Mr. Allen (1907), Barrah dacoity (1908), Naria dacoity (1908), and the murder of Sukumar Chakrabartti and Ananda Prasad Ghosh (1908). Pulin has had a number of guns and revolvers in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th March 1919. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 55; D.F. 166/19.)

- 644. Das, Pulin Krishna, alias Kanu**, son of the late Uma Charan, of Dakhindini, police-station Fultola, Khulna, and No. 29, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Western Bengal revolutionary party. His name and address were found in the Sri Pratap letters. His house at No. 29, Harrison Road, was used as a meeting place by the members of the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th June 1917. Released on 24th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 369/17; D. F. 369A/17.)

- 645. Das, Purna Chandra**, son of Kasi Nath, of Isilpur, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part, among other crimes, in the Barakhair, Gopalpur and Kawakuri dacoities (1913). Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and was an organiser at Madaripur. Was sent up in the Faridpur conspiracy case, but the case was withdrawn. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th May 1915. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 3rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Set himself to consolidate the revolutionary party and to collect arms shortly after released and took the initiative in a plot to assassinate certain officers of the Intelligence Branch. Was very active in spreading non-co-operation propaganda and organised a volunteer corps known as the "Madaripur Santi Senas." Was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, and also to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 17(2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, on 18th February 1922, and 1 month's simple imprisonment on 1st December 1923 under section 42 of the Prisons Act. Arrested on 8th March 1924 under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 15th July 1928 under section 11(a), (b), (c) of that Act. (P.F. Coll. 820; D.F. 682/15.)

- 646. Das, Purna Chandra**, son of Beni Madhab, of No. 14, Neogipukur Lane, Taltola, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Taltola gang, recruited by Nanda Lal Biswas. Was himself a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th October 1917. Released on 17th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1300/17; D.F. 1300A/17.)

- 647. Das, Pyari Mohan, alias Satyendra Nath**, son of Rabi Lochan, of Dhulkhola, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Barisal revolutionary party and an associate of the accused in the Barisal conspiracy case. Harboured Suresh Chakrabartti, one of the murderers of Deputy Superintendent of Police, Basanta Chatarji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th September 1917. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 399/17; D.F. 399A/17.)

- 648. Das, Rajani Kanta**, son of Ram Sundar, of Borapara, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.  
His name and address transpired in a cipher document seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, which was the headquarters of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta. Was a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1916. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1606/16; D.F. 2215/16.)
- 649. Das, Rajani Kanta**, son of Purna Chandra, of Bhutna, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Comilla Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Probodh Sen and Prafulla Biswas. A custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned on 18th November 1916 and 24th August 1917. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1607/16; D.F. 2164/16.)
- 650. Das, Rajendra Kumar, alias Sen alias Pagla**, son of Kishori Mohan, of Quepara, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1903.  
Was a member of the Samya Asram in Chittagong, a revolutionary organisation started in 1921 by Nagendra Sen and Surja Sen. He joined Santosh Mitra's party in Calcutta in 1923 and when it was broken up returned to Chittagong to take part in violent activities there. In 1924 he associated with Jashoda Pal in Calcutta, and at the end of that year joined the new violence party which was afterwards responsible for the Dakhineswar bomb factory, contemplated murder and dacoity and was concerned in arms smuggling. He was also connected with a group of Bolsheviks in Calcutta. He was arrested on 16th February 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently released on 25th September 1928. (253/23.)
- 651. Das, Rajendra Nath**, son of Aswini Kumar, of Asfardi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1899 (probably).  
A member of the revolutionary party and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Was arrested at No. 2, Harkatta Lane, a notorious revolutionary mess. Was recruited by Nagendra Banarji. Interned on 13th November 1916. Released on 15th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1620/16; D.F. 1968/16.)
- 652. Das, Rakhal Chandra**, son of Nishi Kanta, of Bagura Road, Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1899.  
An important member of the Barisal Jugantar party and convicted and sentenced in the case of attempted mail robbery near Puthia, Rajshahi, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, Indian Penal Code. Judgment delivered on 24th February 1930.
- 653. Das, Ram Tanu**, son of Ram Kumar, of Batrish Baratair, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.  
A member of the local branch of the Anushilan Samiti. His residence, the well-known "Jhulan Bari" of Kishoreganj, was the rendezvous of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 8th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2003/16; D.F. 2264/16.)
- 654. Das, Ramani Mohan**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Bishore, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1886.  
A prominent member of the Gauripur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. His name transpired in the note-book of Amrita Hazra, convicted in the Raja Bazar bomb case. Concerned in an attempt to commit a dacoity, near Kedarpur, in Mymensingh, about September 1910. Implicated in the Dadpur dacoity (1910) and Panditchar dacoity (1911). Suspected of complicity in the murder of Sub-Inspector Raj Kumar Ray at Mymensingh on 18th June 1911, but no evidence implicating him in the crime was obtained. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th August 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 831; D.F. 1070/16.)







- 655. Das, Ramendra Nath**, son of Ramjiban, of Naraindia, police-station Sainthia, Pabna. Year of birth 1890.

An active member and one of the leaders of the Northern Bengal party. Concerned in the Pragpur-Khalipur dacoity and the Karail dacoity. Was also a custodian of arms. Was stated to have deputed Amulya Sarkar and Binode Chakrabarti to murder Deputy Superintendent of Police, Jogesh Bhaumik, of Kushtia, near the Ichhamati Bridge, on his return from Pabna. The plot, however, failed on account of heavy rain. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th October 1916. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Since his release, he took a leading part in the revolutionary movement and assumed charge of the Pabna Jugantar section after the incarceration, under Regulation III of 1818, of Gopendra Lal Ray. He was in possession of arms and cognisant of the preparation of bombs. Was a close associate of Santipada Chakrabarti who was concerned in the bomb outrage at Mirzapore Street on the 22nd August 1924. Was a party to the plots to assassinate police officers. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Thereafter interned under the Ordinance and the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 22nd May 1928. (P.F. 1327/16.)

- 656. Das, Rasik Chandra, alias Padma Lochan**, son of Ram Charan, of Lamkani, police-station Gaffargaon, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took an active part in the following dacoities: Parail (1916), Karail (1917), and Shibpur (1917). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd May 1918. Released on 16th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 467/18; D.F. 467A/18.)

- 657. Das, Rebati Mohan**, son of the late Sambhu Nath, of Madhyananagar, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was believed to have been a custodian of arms. Did not appear to have taken part in any outrages. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 18th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1575/16; D.F. 1785/16.)

- 658. Das, Sailendra Kumar**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Lonesing, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur, and No. 113/1/1, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889.

Arrested in the Haludbari dacoity and sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment, and 2 years in connection with the Howrah gang case. In the latter his sentence was remitted in connection with the Delhi Durbar, 1911. His father is a Munsif. Cousin of Lal Behari Das, Deputy Magistrate, and Pulin Das, of Dacca. (Coll. 887.)

- 659. Das, Sarat Chandra**, son of the late Gour Chandra, of Shahpur, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Commilla section of the Barisal party. Used to shelter absconders and criminals. Interned on 13th September 1916. Released on 20th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1270/16; D.F. 1687/16.)

- 660. Das, Satish Chandra**, son of Mohini Chandra, of Dadpur, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1899.

A member of Barisal party under Satish Mukharji *alias* Pragyananda Swami. Took part in several dacoities. Was concerned in a conspiracy to murder a police officer at Barisal. Interned on 7th August 1916. Released on 14th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 914/16; D.F. 1054/16.)

- 661. Das, Satish Chandra, alias Charu**, son of Tripura Charan, of Suchakradandi, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the revolutionary organisation. Concerned in the concealment of Ashutosh Kahili and Prakash Chaudhuri, two absconding détenus. Was the writer of the

“Charu” letters, dealing with revolutionary matters, including recruiting. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 13th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 417/17; D.F. 417A/17.)

- 662. Das, Satyendra**, of Dabua, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1911.

Prosecuted under section 440/114, Indian Penal Code, for throwing a bomb into the quarters of Babu Aditya Chandra Ray, headmaster of the Raozan High English School, Chittagong. Convicted on 16th December 1926 under section 440/109, Indian Penal Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code. (375/26.)

- 663. Das, Sita Nath, alias Surendra Kishore**, son of Hari Charan, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

An active recruiter of the Anushilan Samiti at Narayanganj. Took part in the Baktabali dacoity (22nd July 1909) and the Rajendrapur train dacoity (2nd October 1909). Imported two revolvers from Germany through his younger brother. Was implicated in the Mussalmanpara bomb outrage and the murder of Mon Mohan Ghosh. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 28th March 1917. Released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 452; D.F. 686/15.)

- 664. Das, Surendra Kumar**, son of Naba Kumar, of Bajapti, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Jitendra Bhattacharji, Bepin Behari Sen, Bidhu Bhusan De and others. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 20th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1574/16; D.F. 1807/16.)

- 665. Das, Surendra Kumar**, son of Durga Prosad, of Palash, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

Was employed as a muharrir in Dacca at the time of his arrest. Was a custodian of arms and a shelterer of absconders of the Anushilan Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th December 1918. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 843/18; D.F. 843A/18.)

- 666. Das, Surendra Mohan**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Bishore, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Wrote a letter to Akhoy Chakrabarti and was instrumental in getting revolutionists appointed as masters in schools. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th June 1917. Released on 4th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 973; D.F. 591/17.)

- 667. Das, Surendra Nath, alias Surendra Narayan Adhikari**, son of Jaydeb Das, of Abhirampur, police-station Englishbazar, Malda. Probable year of birth 1888.

Convicted in a revolver theft case. Was again convicted for distributing “Swadhin Bharat” leaflets in 1910. Sentenced to 2 years’ rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, on 5th December 1910. (Coll. 479.)

- 668. Das, Suresh Chandra, alias Suro**, son of the late Madhu Sudhan, of Charmardan, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the revolutionary party, and used to visit a house at Chandernagore which was used as a retreat for absconders from Bengal. Was at No. 32. Haritaki Bagan Lane, a revolutionary haunt, and associated with Gopendra Lal Ray and Kshitish Sanyal, both of whom were convicted in connection with the Pragpur-Khalilpur dacoity case. Was also at another revolutionary centre at No. 144/1, Maniktala Street, with Kali Kalpataru Ghosh. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th September 1919. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (264/17.)





- 669. Das, Swadesh Ranjan, alias Bhusan**, son of Mohini Mohan Das, of Radhakantapur, Daspur, Midnapore. Year of birth about 1905.

Was a member of the Jugantar party. Joined the Mahabir Dal and organised a party with a view to committing dacoities to secure funds for revolutionary work. Took part in the Goghat robbery (Hooghly) on 5th May 1927. Was implicated in the confession of Dibakar Patra in this case and convicted by the Special Tribunal, Hooghly, and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 392, Indian Penal Code, and 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, read with section 392, Indian Penal Code, on 23rd September 1927. The sentences to run concurrently. Appealed to the High Court but appeal dismissed. Released on bond under Government order dated 31st January 1930. (421/27.)

- 670. Das, Tarini Kanta**, son of Banga Chanda, of Pagla, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Narayanganj revolutionary party. Warned on 20th December 1917. (1299/17.)

- 671. Das, Trailokhya Nath**, son of Ram Chandra, of Sarmangal, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A friend of many prominent revolutionists and an assistant of Pulin Behari Mukharji *alias* Thakur, who set him up in business (shop) at No. 147, Beliaghata Main Road, Calcutta, which was used as a revolutionary rendezvous. Interned on 11th September 1916. Released on 11th March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1014/16; D.F. 1435/16.)

- 672. Das, Uma Prasanna**, son of Rai Mohan, of Sherpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1902.

Used as a post-box for Anushilan absconders at large, and employed as a messenger by them. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1917. Released on 31st October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 92/17; D.F. 92A/17.)

- 673. Das, Upendra Krishna, alias Upendra Kumar**, son of the late Jagabandhu, of Dingamanik, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur. Year of birth 1903.

Was originally one of the leaders of the Madaripur section of the Faridpur party, and was closely associated with Prafulla Chaudhuri, Surendra Kar, Charu Bikash Datta, Shyama Kumar Ghosh, Jasoda Chakrabarti, Promode Chaudhuri, Hari Narain Chanda and others. Became one of the leaders of the new violence party. There was reasonable ground for believing that he took part in the Noapara dacoity in Chittagong, and that he was privy to proposals to commit two other dacoities. Was in control of arms and ammunition. An active member of the terrorist party. He was arrested on the 24th February 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 25th September 1928. (P.F. 283/26.)

- 674. Das, Upendra Nath**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Haripur, Rangpur. Year of birth 1903.

Associated himself with the revolutionary movement in Rangpur. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 675. Das Gupta, Ajoy Chandra**, son of Jogesh Chandra, of village and police-station Kalia, Jessore. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of the North Bengal party. Was a recruiter and was a party to a conspiracy to commit a dacoity in Burrabazar to provide funds for the absconders. Was an associate of Jyotish Gobinda Sen, Kanan Behari Sarkar, Prafulla Sen and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th November 1917. Released on 19th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1231/17; D.F. 1231A/17.)

**676. Das Gupta, Ananta Kumar**, son of Haran Chandra, of Basudebpur, police-station Gaurnadi, Barisal, and No. 11, Narendra Nath Sen's Square, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Was a member of the Barisal revolutionary party and in touch with prominent revolutionists. Connected with the Shibpur dacoity case. Interned on 8th May 1916. Released on 25th January 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 971; D.F. 650/16.)

**677. Das Gupta, Ashutosh**, son of Kasiswar, of Garurgaon, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. After the dissolution of the samiti he absconded for about a year. Suspected in the Bhojeswar attempted dacoity. In November 1909 he was arrested at Agartala, together with Santi Mukharji and Dinesh Guha, at the time of the Lieutenant-Governor's visit, but released. His father was a teacher in the Dacca National School and resided in the house of Lalit Ray, pleader. Implicated by an informer. Convicted on 7th August 1911 by the Sessions Court, Dacca, in the conspiracy case, and sentenced under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, to transportation for life. Sentence was reduced to 6 years' transportation on appeal to the High Court on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 362.)

**678. Das Gupta, Bankim Chandra, alias Ramesh Chandra, alias Bankim Chandra Ray**, son of Khirode Chandra, of Kalia, police-station Kalia, Jessore. Has been residing at Sadar, Faridpur town. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Gave a false name when list of members of the samiti was being verified. Suspected of having abetted the theft of two guns from the house of a mukhtear in Faridpur (1909) and in the Dariapur dacoity of Faridpur (1909). Was an absconding accused in the Dacca conspiracy case. Arrested on 1st November 1912 and charged with attempted dacoity at Comilla. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in March 1913. Appealed, but it was rejected by the High Court. Was sent up for trial in the Barisal conspiracy case, but was discharged in the lower court. (Coll. 372).

**679. Das Gupta, Benode Behari**, son of Ganga Charan, of Goapara, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Was a member of the revolutionary party under Makhan Lal Sen and an intimate associate of well-known revolutionists. Was a constant visitor to the Sramajibi Samavaya, a cloth shop in Calcutta, which was an important centre of the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned on 15th September 1916. Released on 19th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1137/16; D.F. 1461/16.)

**680. Das Gupta, Bhagwan**, son of Uttin Sao, of Sararai, Dinapur, Patna, and No. 45, Watgunj Street, Kidderpore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1870.

A member of the Kidderpore gang of anarchists. Took part in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 16th Rajputs. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 7th December 1915. Subsequently released and sent to Bihar and Orissa (30th June 1917) under the Defence of India Act. (1218/15; 713/16.)

**681. Das Gupta, Bhuban Mohan**, son of Umesh Chandra, of Panchhar, police-station Matbaruchar, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891.

Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 13th December 1916 in connection with the Ramdianali dacoity. Was released on 18th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. A keen non-co-operator. Teacher in Bhanga National School. (1743/16.)

**682. Das Gupta, Dharendra Nath**, son of Dr. Bireswar, of Kalia, Jessore. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was employed as a revolutionary post-box. Has associated with many prominent revolutionists and helped in the arrangements made to ship Professor Sailen Ghosh to America, who was arrested there in connection with the San Francisco trials. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th August 1917. Released on 27th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 198/17; D.F. 198A/17.)







**683. Das Gupta, Dinesh Chandra**, son of the late Kamini Kumar, of Patadda, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Had a bad reputation as a student of the Noakhali Jubilee School and the Durgapur School, Chittagong. At Dacca he used to frequent the Ram Krishna Mission, where he came into close touch with several prominent revolutionists. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 23rd May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1573/16; D.F. 1804/16.)

**684. Das Gupta, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Satish Chandra, of Churain, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A member of the Faridpur party. His name transpired in Madan Bhaumik's cipher list. Was arrested with Amrita Lal Hazra in connection with the Raja Bazar bomb conspiracy case, found guilty and sentenced to 10 years' transportation. He was, however, acquitted by the High Court on appeal. Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 9th February 1919, on guarantee. (D.F. 681/15.)

**685. Das Gupta, Harish Chandra, alias Nana**, son of Biseswar, of Goila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Calcutta branch of the revolutionary party and associated with some prominent revolutionists, *e.g.*, Kuntal Chakrabarti, Jugal Datta and others. Interned on 16th September 1916. Released on 2nd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1032/16; D.F. 1695/16.)

**686. Das Gupta, Hem Chandra**, son of the late Kailash Chandra, of Pinjuri, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A prominent member of the revolutionary party in Mymensingh and associated with Kshitish Basu, Sachin Sen, Satish Thakur and other prominent revolutionists. At the search of his house an instrument for making revolver cartridges was found. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th December 1916. Released on 20th November 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2042/16; D.F. 2300/16 & 2205/16.)

**687. Das Gupta, Hiralal**, son of Madhu Sudan, of Mahilara, police-station Gournadi, Bakaraganj. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the revolutionary party and on intimate terms with several prominent revolutionists. Was connected with several notorious messes in Calcutta. Was aware of the attempts made to recover from a jungle in Baraset some revolvers which were used in the Shibpur dacoity. Was concerned in an attempt to steal revolvers from Mr. Patterson of the Y. M. C. A. of Calcutta. Interned on 8th May 1916. Released on 6th September 1918, on guarantee. (649/16.)

**688. Das Gupta, Hira Lal**, son of Umesh Chandra, of Bharukati, Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1904.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with one surety of like amount to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

**689. Das Gupta, Dr. Jatindra Mohan**, son of Mohini Mohan, of Kamlapara, Bogra, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1885.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Took a prominent part in the Akali Sikh agitation regarding the Gurdwara movement and the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar and organised medical connection therewith. Was Vice-President of the Mahabir Dal in Calcutta. A prominent member of the Bengal Swarajya party. Sent up in a case under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on 11th August 1929. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on the 23rd January 1930.

**690. Das Gupta, Jatindra Nath**, son of Tarini Charan, of Kasianai, Faridpur and Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the new violence party and a close associate of Benoyendra Ray Chaudhuri. Also connected with Santosh Mitra's group. Convicted for assaulting a constable and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100, in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 353, Indian Penal Code. Date of judgment 21st September 1929. (340/29.)

**691. Das Gupta, Jogendra Chandra**, son of Tarak Chandra, of Kalma, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1884.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Said to have been the owner of the arms found at Kalma in April 1909. Bound down for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in a case of Kotwali police-station, Dacca, on 17th August 1910. Sent up in connection with the Dacca conspiracy case and acquitted on 7th August 1911 by the Sessions Court, Dacca. His name was mentioned in the "Sen" letter in the Barisal conspiracy case, showing that he was an active member of the society. During the hearing of the Dacca conspiracy case, an accused stated in court that Jogendra was one of the custodians of the Samiti arms and one of the party that set out to commit the Rajnagar dacoity. Mentioned by an informer as having taken part in the Barrah and Naria dacoities and an associate of prominent revolutionists in Calcutta. Another informer stated that he took part in the murder of Manasha Chakrabartti in November 1908. (Coll. 436.)

**692. Das Gupta, Khagendra Nath**, son of Ishan Chandra, of Bidgaon, Dacca, and Jalpaiguri town. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Jugantar party, and was in charge of the Jalpaiguri section. Took an active and prominent part in the non-co-operation movement. Was in touch with revolutionists in other provinces and was implicated in the conspiracy to acquire arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance No. 1 of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 25th September 1928. (P.F. 15/24.)

**693. Das Gupta, Manoj Kanti**, son of Tarakeswar, of Kuarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Tippera branch of the Barisal party and was an associate of Tarapada Bhattacharji and others. Name found in the cipher list of Amrita Lal Hazra. Was the post-box of the above party in Tippera. Believed to have been concerned in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd August 1916. Released on 16th June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1266/16; D.F. 1231/16.)

**694. Das Gupta, Mrinamoy**, son of Mohini Mohan, of Kamarpura, police-station Bogra, Bogra. Year of birth 1895.

A prominent member of the Barisal party. Took part in the Shibpur dacoity, Nadia, in 1915. Was arrested with 926 cartridges which belonged to the consignment stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 19th September 1916. Released on 22nd July 1919. (Coll. 1004.)

**695. Das Gupta, Nalini Bhusan**, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Beldakhan, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Probable year of birth 1895.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Came to notice in 1914 in connection with the enquiries into the Rajabazar bomb case. Left for Europe in 1915, where he got into touch with the Bolshevik Narendra Nath Bhattacharji *alias* M. N. Roy, and was sent as his emissary to India. On his arrival in December 1921 he entered into negotiations with Muzaffar Ahmad and went back to Europe. Returned to India again in June 1923. Was arrested on the 20th December 1923 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. In March 1924, Nalini was sent up for trial with Muzaffar Ahmad and others in the Cawnpore Bolshevik conspiracy case. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 20th May 1924. Released on the 3rd July 1925. Smuggled his way out of India. Is in Europe (P.F. 14/22.)





696. **Das Gupta, Phanindra Bhusan**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Khalisakota, Banaripara, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1908.

A member of the Jugantar party. Prosecuted for publication of articles in the *Swadhinata* newspapers entitled (1) "Only eight points" in its issue of the 11th April, (2) "Sorrows on the way," issue of the 4th April, and (3) "Nationalism and national literature" in the issues of the 21st March, 28th March, 4th and 11th April 1929. Convicted and sentenced under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 3 weeks' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed to the High Court, but appeal dismissed.

697. **Das Gupta, Phanindra Nath**, son of Ram Chandra, of No. 1, Anthony Bagan Lane, Calcutta, and Digalkandi, police-station Nahatta, Jessore. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the revolutionary party. Associate of Atul Sen, Sanat Chakrabarti, Hemendra Amin and others (all dealt with under the Defence of India Act). Warned on 7th May 1918. (191/19.)

698. **Das Gupta, Prafulla Ranjan**, *alias* **Biru**, son of Jnan Ranjan, of Bidgaon, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

An important organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Muzaffarpur. Was a post-box of the above Samiti and a custodian of arms. Distributed "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets in February 1915. Took part in the Netrakona dacoity, the Mussalmanpara bomb outrage, and the murder of Deputy Superintendent of Police, Basanta Kumar Chatarji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th February 1917. Made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 26th April 1917). Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December. (P.F. 1644/16; D.F. 536/17.)

699. **Das Gupta, Prabodh Chandra**, *alias* **Benoy** *alias* **Benoy Sarkar** *alias* **Benoy Ray** *alias* **Benode** *alias* **Dhiren**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Goila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1896.

An important organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Name found in Amrita Lal Hazra's cipher list. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the Sahildeo dacoity (17th October 1916). Absconded on 20th September 1917 from Dullanda House, Calcutta. Mixed with other absconders at Chanderanagore and Gauhati. Cipher addresses in Bihar and a list of ammunition found on his person. Attempted to take poison when arrested. Made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 18th April 1918). Released on 6th November 1920. Arrested on 20th March 1925 in connection with the Dacca note forgery case. Convicted and sentenced on 21st July 1925 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 489D, Indian Penal Code. Released on 9th April 1929. (Coll. 807; D.F. 1101/15.)

700. **Das Gupta, Purnananda**, son of the late Baroda Kanta, of Fegunashar, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and in joint charge of the organisation at Dacca. Had control of the arms of the party and was actively engaged in note forgery to supplement their funds. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Interned later under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 19th September 1928. (266/24.)

701. **Das Gupta, Ramani Mohan**, son of Mathura Mohan, of Khayerbangha, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

Member of the Madaripur gang of revolutionaries. Was sent up in the Faridpur conspiracy case which was withdrawn in April 1914. Convicted on 1st September 1913 under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment. (966/13.)

**702. Das Gupta, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Tarak Chandra, of Beldakhan, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj, and No. 48/1, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party. Implicated in the conspiracies to acquire arms and to assassinate police officers. Is related to Nalini Gupta (convicted in the Cawnpur Bolshevik conspiracy case) and has been in communication with M. N. Roy, the notorious Bolshevik propagandist, and other revolutionists in Germany. Has made a partial admission of his activities. Arrested on 4th November 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 19th September 1928. (P.F. 88/24.)

**703. Das Gupta, Sailendra Nath, alias Runu**, son of Priya Nath, of Barisal town, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was arrested under the Defence of India Act in February 1918, but released after a month with a warning. Joined the non-co-operation movement and in January 1922 was sentenced to one month's simple imprisonment under section 188, Indian Penal Code, for holding a public meeting in defiance of an order under section 144, Criminal Procedure Code. Was one of the organisers of the Tarun Sangha, a revolutionary recruiting ground, and a supporter of violence. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 6th September 1928. (P.F. 253/18.)

**704. Das Gupta, Santi Bhusan**, son of Kamakhya Charan, of Borail, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti whose activities began at Chandpur and extended to Naihati, where he was an organiser and recruiter. Was also a custodian of ammunition and materials for the preparation of bombs. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 6th December 1916 and 24th March 1917. Released on 17th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1938/16; D.F. 2218/16.)

**705. Das Gupta, Sati Prasanna**, son of Hara Prasanna, of Pinjuri, police-station Kotali-para, Faridpur, and No. 13, Patuatolla Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Western Bengal party. Warned on 12th May 1917. (191/19.)

**706. Das Gupta, Satindra Nath**, son of Ishan Chandra, of Jalpaiguri, police-station Kotwali, Jalpaiguri. Year of birth 1893.

A leader and an active recruiter of the Northern Bengal branch of the revolutionary party. Was in charge of the Rangpur party and used to shelter absconders at Gaibandha, where he was a teacher. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1404/17; D.F. 1404A/17.)

**707. Das Gupta, Sudhir Kumar**, son of Ganga Charan, of Mahilara, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Barisal party. Took part in the Sibpur dacoity in 1915. Was an intimate associate of Satindra Sen Gupta and Manoranjan Das Gupta. Believed to have been concerned in the assassination of the head master at Comilla. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 18th February 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 934; D.F. 737/16.)

**708. Das Gupta, Surendra Nath**, son of Priya Nath, of Barisal town, and No. 71/1, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta (Dundas Hostel). Year of birth 1900.

Was arrested and committed to jail under the Defence of India Act on 3rd February 1918, having been mentioned as a member of the revolutionary party. As his case was not a strong one, he was released under orders of Government with a warning on 1st March 1918. (191/19.)







- 709. Das Gupta, Surendra Nath**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Naghia, police-station Kachua, Khulna. Year of birth 1898.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti at Khulna and was in close touch with the Anushilan party at Barisal. Believed to have been a post-box. His name transpired in intercepted revolutionary correspondence and ciphers found with Harihar Mukharji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th April 1918. Released on 8th December 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 148/18; D.F. 148A/18.)

- 710. Das Gupta, Suresh Chandra**, son of Satish, of Churain, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. His services were used as a post-box. Was cognisant of the attempt to raise an armed rebellion in Bengal with the help of Germany. Interned on 9th February 1916. Released on 3rd March 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 914; D.F. 235/16.)

- 711. Das Gupta, Sushil Kumar**, son of Mohini Mohan, of Kalia, Noragati, Jessore.

A prominent member of the Jugantar party. Subsequently joined the new violence group. Convicted and sentenced under sections 394 and 395, Indian Penal Code, for attempted dacoity near Puthia, Rajshahi, to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment. Judgment delivered on 24th February 1930. (P.F. 623/27.)

- 712. Das Gupta, Tarit Mohan**, son of the late Sarada Chandra, of Magar, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A dealer in cloth. Used Samiti funds to obtain his stock. Was sent to Khulna for the purpose of starting a revolutionary centre there. Recruited by the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in 1915. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th December 1916. Released on 27th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1984/16; D.F. 2316/16.)

- 713. Dastidar, Kshemendra Lal**, son of Dwarika Mohan, of Dulghat, Chittagong. Year of birth 1898.

A student of the Chittagong Collegiate School at the time of his arrest. Was employed as a post-box for the Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong. During his house-search a quantity of suspicious correspondence was discovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 18th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 443/17; D.F. 443A/17.)

- 714. Datta, Aditya Chandra**, *alias* **Nishi** *alias* **Saroj Bandhu**, son of Ananda Chandra, of Baruna, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

An important and dangerous member of the Anushilan Samiti at Narayanganj. Convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment in what is known as the Narayanganj stabbing case (1909). Suspected in connection with the murder of Inspector Man Mohan Ghosh, who was assassinated in Barisal in 1911. Was sent up for trial in the Comilla attempted dacoity case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment, but was acquitted by the High Court on appeal. Took part in the Singhair dacoity (1911), the Kedarpur dacoity (1913), and the murder of Inspector Man Mohan Ghosh. Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 17th December 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 564; D.F. 723/15.)

- 715. Datta, Adya Nath**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Nandangachi, police-station Charghat, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, Rajshahi. Was an associate of Hemanta Maitra, Subash Banarji and Debendra Das. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1917. Released on 29th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 352/17; D.F. 352A/17.)

- 716. Datta, Amulya Dhan**, son of Mohini Chandra, of Uchalipara, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Sarail. Custodian of arms and ammunition. Was also a revolutionary post-box at Sarail. Name found in revolutionary ciphers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1918. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 134/18; D.F. 134A/18.)

- 717. Datta, Amulya Krishna**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Kotwali, Faridpur town, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.  
Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act, in April 1910. (1338/12.)
- 718. Datta, Anil Chandra**, son of Ananda Chandra, of Putigram, police-station Habiganj, Sylhet, and Bakul Bagan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned on 1st December 1916. Subsequently transferred to Sylhet, *vide* Government order dated 27th January 1917. (P.F. 1625/16; D.F. 2190/16.)
- 719. Datta, Atul Krishna**, son of Rasik Lal Datta, of Alka, police-station Fultola, Khulna. Year of birth 1904.  
Was recruited to the terrorist party in 1923 and has pronounced views on violence in its extreme forms. He acted as Bijon Banarji's lieutenant in Calcutta, and was one of the leading members of the new violence party. Planned with Bijon a series of overt acts which included the assassination of police officers and their agents. He was well-known to Prosad Chatarji whom he recruited and Upendra De Sarkar. He was arrested on the 14th January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Subsequently convicted and sentenced on 11th July 1928 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code (Deoghar conspiracy case). Appealed against his conviction but appeal dismissed by the Patna High Court. (P.F. 82/27.)
- 720. Datta, Barada Prosad**, son of the late Gurnu Prosad, of Chandpur, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.  
An important member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party. Came to Calcutta with the object of learning how to manufacture bombs. Took part in the Jajpur and Sibpur dacoities and was concerned in the conspiracy to start a rising in the year 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 4th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1243/16; D.F. 2282/16.)
- 721. Datta, Batukeswar**, son of the late Gostha Bihari, of Owari, Khandaghol, Burdwan, also of Cawnpore and Benares. Year of birth about 1906.  
Member of the United Provinces revolutionary party. Sentenced to transportation for life in the Delhi Assembly bomb outrage, 1929. Appealed to the Punjab High Court against his conviction but appeal dismissed. Under trial in the Lahore conspiracy case.
- 722. Datta, Bijal Prasanna**, *alias* **Ganesh**, son of Braja Gopal, of Galsi, police-station Galsi, Burdwan. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Eden Hindu Hostel gang, and on intimate terms with Satish Chakrabarti, the notorious absconder. Interned on 27th September 1916. Released on 19th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1157/16; D.F. 1728/16.)
- 723. Datta, Binay Bhusan**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Kanchanagar, Burdwan. Year of birth 1892.  
A member of the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti. Was in close touch with Jadu Gopal Mukharji, concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1917. Released on 20th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 397/16; D.F. 1767/16.)
- 724. Datta, Bhupendra Nath**, *alias* **Doctor Haidar**, son of Biswanath Datta, of Calcutta. Year of birth about 1885.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Bhupendra Nath was one of the most dangerous revolutionists that Bengal ever produced. An extremist agitator in the swadeshi movement. Was editor of the seditious paper, *Jugantar*, and was sentenced to 1 year's imprisonment in 1907. Advocated violence and was in close touch with Barindra Ghosh and other members of the Alipore bomb conspiracy. Left for New York in 1908 and became a member of the Indian revolutionary party in that country. Was a prominent and trusted member of the Indian National party at Berlin in 1916. Later, on behalf of the Berlin-India Committee, went to Moscow at the expense of the German Government to study and report on the situation there and thence proceeded to Sweden. Holds strongly pronounced Bolshevik views and is in touch with revolutionary organisations all over the world. (P.F. 121/20.)





- 725. Datta, Bhupendra Kumar, alias Darwan alias Bara Khoka**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Thakurpara, police-station Muhammadpur, Jessore. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An important member of the Jugantar party and an active recruiter of Daulatpur and other places. Took part in the Armenian Street dacoity with murder (7th May 1917) and disposed of the loot of the Kantapukur dacoity (December 1916). Arrested with a fully loaded revolver on his person and also certain suspicious letters and writings. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (25th July 1917). Released on 1st December 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity almost immediately after release and took a very prominent part in the reorganisation of the revolutionary party. Got into close touch with the emissaries of the Bolshevik M. N. Ray, and participated in the circulation of Bolshevik periodicals and literature. Was deeply involved in a conspiracy for the assassination of certain police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 20th September 1928. (P.F. 1478/16.)

- 726. Datta, Birendra**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Gheor, Dacca, and also of Jalpaiguri. Year of birth 1904.

A member of the Anushilan party. Prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in respect of singing of seditious songs and the display of banners containing seditious inscriptions during the Durga Puja immersion ceremony on 13th October 1929. Convicted and sentenced on 28th February 1930 to 6 months' simple imprisonment. (P.F. 644/27.)

- 727. Datta, Brajendra Kumar**, son of Krishna Kumar, of Khabashpur, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

Member of Abani Chakrabarti's gang in the Khulna district. Convicted in the Nangla conspiracy case under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, on 30th August 1910, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment.

- 728. Datta, Brajendra Lal, alias Jogo**, son of the late Kanai Krista, of Rupganj, Narail, Jessore, and No. 56/1/1, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party. Name found in Anrita Lal Hazra's cipher list, as also in the book found at No. 6, Medical College Street (Sibpur dacoity case). Used to control the finances of the revolutionary party. Interned under the Defence of India Act on 7th April 1916. Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1918. Finally released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 830; D.F. 497/16.)

- 729. Datta, Charu Bikash**, son of the late Sashi Bhusan, of Noapara, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1899.

Was originally an important member of the Chittagong Jugantar party but subsequently formed a branch Anushilan organisation along with Girija Chaudhuri. Is believed to have committed the Noapara dacoity and is known to have planned others. He had arms and bombs under his control and advocated violence in its worst forms. In 1925 he amalgamated violent elements of different parties, and was on the point of committing outrages when arrested on the 18th August 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 26th September 1928. Convicted on 8th March 1930 under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, for objectionable lantern lectures at Chittagong and sentenced to execute a bond for Rs. 500, in default simple imprisonment for one year. Is again active. (P.F. 75/23.)

- 730. Datta, Charu Chandra**, son of Ananda Prasad, of No. 18, Ananda Banarji Lane, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Bhowanipur revolutionary party. Acted as an organiser in association with Kushi and Shimadri Chatarji and Adiswar Bhattacharji. Was also a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th April 1917. Released on 11th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 190/17; D.F. 190A/17.)

- 731. Datta, Chinta Haran**, son of Mahim Chandra, of Kushangal, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1885.  
Member of the Siddhakati Samiti. Convicted under section 379, Indian Penal Code, on 15th July 1909, and sentenced to a fine of Rs. 25, in default 1 week's rigorous imprisonment.
- 732. Datta, Debendra Nath**, son of Khoshal Chandra, of Kalishkati, Patuakhali, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1906.  
A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.
- 733. Datta, Digendra Kishore**, son of Nabin Chandra, a homoeopathic practitioner, of Mohanpur, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.  
Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party, known as "The Company." Sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment on 16th July 1918 under section 411, Indian Penal Code, in a bicycle theft of Gaffargaon. (438/17.)
- 734. Datta, Dwijendra Lal**, son of the late Krishna Chandra, of Durgamanik, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.  
An important member of the Gauhati branch of the Anushilan Samiti and a shelterer of absconders. Was employed as a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th February 1918. Released on 31st July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 132/18; D.F. 132A/18.)
- 735. Datta, Ganga Charan, alias Hari Das**, son of Dina Bandhu, of Adabari, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.  
Was a member of the revolutionary party from his youth. Was a resident member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca under Pulin Behari Das. Subsequently joined the Madaripur gang. Took part in the Barakhair, Gopalpur and Kawakuri dacoities and was one of the accused in the Faridpur conspiracy case, which was, however, withdrawn. Was concerned in several attempted assassinations. Was one of the leading members of the Dacca and Madaripur samitis. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 18th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 442; D.F. 743/16.)
- 736. Datta, Gobinda Chandra**, son of Chandra Kishore, of Bhaluka, police-station Iswarganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an organiser at Netrakona. Took part in the Betati dacoity (August 1914), in which loot to the value of Rs. 17,291 was obtained. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th October 1917. Released on 29th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1282/17; D.F. 1282A/17.)
- 737. Datta, Gopal Prasad**, son of Gouri Prasad, of Kathiadi, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1868.  
A member of the Sadhana Samiti, which was proscribed by Government. Later on he joined the Jugantar party. Helped to dispose of the loot obtained in the Rajendra train dacoity (October 1909). In April 1911 he took part in a dacoity at Charshaser-mor, Bidyaganj railway station, Mymensingh, and in 1914, acting as a leader of the Jugantar party in Kissenganj, he provided men for the Ukrashal dacoity (1914) and took custody of a portion of the loot. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1918. Released on 16th September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2026/16; D.F. 590/18.)
- 738. Datta, Haridas, alias Kunja alias Atul Chandra Nag**, son of Krista Chandra, of Nageswari, police-station Nageswari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1892 (probably).  
An active member of the Jugantar party. Conspired to commit a dacoity at Subhadaya in 1912 and also to assassinate Mr. Drummond, of Barrackpore, and Mr. O'Brien, of Shamnagar. Took part in the theft of arms and ammunition from Messrs. Rodda & Co., and was sentenced under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 31st August 1915. Made a State prisoner on 17th February 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st March 1919. Finally released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 61/17; D.F. 61A/17.)







- 739. Datta, Jamini Kanta**, son of Chandi Charan, of Tulatali, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1888.  
Employed as a relieving station master on the Assam-Bengal Railway at Gauhati. Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti at Gauhati and a harbourer of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st March 1918. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 180/18; D.F. 180A/18.)
- 740. Datta, Jitendra Chandra**, son of Chandra Madhab, of Kaitala, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a post-box and a messenger for his party. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 7th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1571/16; D.F. 1790/16.)
- 741. Datta, Jitendra Lal**, son of Ram Kanai, of Sultanpur, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1889.  
Member of the Surhid Samiti, Brahmanbaria. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, on 11th January 1909, and sentenced to imprisonment until the rising of the court and a fine of Rs. 1,000 (Coll. 356.)
- 742. Datta, Jitendra Mohan**, son of Pyari Lal, of village Rasunia, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Comilla section of the Barisal party and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Is believed to have acted as a scout on the night of the attempted extortion at Comilla in May 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th December 1916. Released on 31st May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1653/16; D.F. 2230/16.)
- 743. Datta, Jogesh Chandra, alias Satyendra Nath**, son of Ram Kumar, of Adabari, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1886 (probably).  
Studied in the Routhbhog School. Was a teacher in the Garpara and Tili Zilla Schools. Cousin of Ganga Charan Datta. The active members of the Routhbhog and Kamar-khara branches of the Anushilan Samiti were reported to be his intimate friends. Suspected in the Ainapur dacoity, Dacca district. House searched in March 1912 and seditious literature found in his possession. Was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 to be of good behaviour for one year. Appeal was dismissed by the District Magistrate on 11th June 1911.
- 744. Datta, Jugal Kishore**, son of Girish Chandra, of No. 19, Doctor's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.  
Mentioned by several deponents as a member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 5th September 1917. (191/19.)
- 745. Datta, Jugal Kishore**, son of Mahendra Lal, of No. 70, Nimu Goswami's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.  
Member of the Jugantar party in West Bengal. Escaped in company with Satish Chakrabarti from an absconder's den at Salka. Was arrested shortly after in possession of a Rodda's Mauser pistol with which he had fired on the police. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 307, Indian Penal Code, and sections 19 (e) and (f) of the Arms Act, on 28th August 1916. (1020/16.)
- 746. Datta, Kali Charan, alias Khoka**, son of the late Jogendra Nath, of No. 6, Durga Charan Pithuria's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Calcutta Jugantar party and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Assisted Satish De in the manufacture of bombs. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 7th December 1918, on guarantee. (519/16.)
- 747. Datta, Kartik Chandra**, son of Srikrista, of Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1878.  
Member of the Maniktala gang and leader of the Jugantar gang. Sent up in the Santipur missionary assault case and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Convicted and sentenced on 29th March 1909 to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Bighati dacoity case. Released from Monghyr Jail on 27th December. Was employed as a private tutor at Monghyr. (1036/13.)

- 748. Datta, Kochindra Kumar**, son of Kanti Chandra, of Dharapara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1889.
- A member of the Chandernagore gang. His house in Chandernagore was a resort for members of the local revolutionary party. Was known to have been a custodian of arms, etc. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1917. Released on 13th August 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 989.)
- 749. Datta, Nagendra Nath, alias Gadadhar**, son of the late Jadab Chandra, of Sankarpasa, police-station Abhaynagar, Jessore. Year of birth 1887.
- By profession a medical practitioner. A member of the Jugantar party at Calcutta and concerned in the arms traffic in 1915. Was also a custodian of arms and "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets, which were intended for circulation. Was engaged with other revolutionists in planning dacoities and the murder of police officers at the Munshiganj Road Pharmacy. Interned on 19th February 1916 and 11th August 1917. Released on 12th August 1919, on guarantee. (285/16.)
- 750. Datta, Nalini Bihari**, son of Chandra Kishore, of Karyala, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896 (probably).
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Nabinagar. In August 1918 he endeavoured to start a revolutionary organisation at Brahmanbaria, after which he absconded. At the end of September 1918 he was back again in Tippera, engaged on active revolutionary propaganda. Was arrested in December 1918 in company with a leading absconder of the Anushilan Samiti, Dacca. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th January 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 943/18; D.F. 943A/18.)
- 751. Datta, Nalini Mohan**, son of Durga Mohan, of Goadia, police-station Lohajang, district Dacca, and also of Dacca town. Year of birth 1903.
- First came to notice in 1918, when his name transpired in a revolutionary cipher found at Kalta Bazar. In 1922 he became an important and trusted member of the Anushilan Samiti under Naren Sen and Pratul Ganguli. Was concerned in several plans to commit dacoities and had arms under his control. He was deeply involved in the preparations of bombs and was ready to resort to terrorism. In 1923 he started a party of his own, and in 1925 allied it to Charu Dutt's organisation. He was also in close touch with the Bolsheviks, Abani Mukharji, Nalini Gupta and others. Arrested on the 7th September 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 25th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 331/24.)
- 752. Datta, Narendra Narayan**, son of Chandra Narayan, of Khalpara, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.
- An important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Kishoreganj. Took part in the organisation and preparation for the Kurail and Sibpur (1918) dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th May 1918. Released on 11th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 463/18; D.F. 463A/18.)
- 753. Datta, Nirendra Lal**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Durgapur, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1897.
- Was a post-box for Prakash Chaudhuri, a *détenu*, who was sentenced to 2 years' imprisonment by the Midnapore Tribunal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th May 1917. Released on 14th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 287/17; D.F. 287A/17.)
- 754. Datta, Pankaj Kumar**, son of the late Barendra Kumar, of Kopa, police-station Kalira, Burdwan. Year of birth 1890.
- Was in touch with several members of a dangerous gang which moved between Benares and Calcutta. Arranged a refuge for Jugal Datta, connected with the Domepara shooting affray. At the time of his arrest in October 1916 he was employed in a rice shop at Kalna. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th October 1916. Released on 21st December 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1490/16; D.F. 1907/16.)

4

4

4

4

4



755. **Datta, Paresh Chandra**, son of Umesh Chandra, of Rasunia, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

Was a member of the Taltala section of the revolutionary party, but did not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd October 1917. Released on 20th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1304/17; D.F. 1304A/17.)

756. **Datta, Premananda**, son of Harish Chandra, of Chittagong town. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Chittagong section of the Jugantar party and an associate of Ananta Lal Singh, Ganesh Ghosh and others arrested in connection with the Chittagong robbery and shooting cases of December 1923. He was at one time employed as a Preventive Officer in the Chittagong Customs Department, but resigned in consequence of the non-co-operation movement, in which he took an active part. In December 1921, he was sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17(1) of the Criminal Law Amendment Act. He was aware of the manufacture of bombs, the collection of arms, and the conspiracy to assassinate police officers. In May 1924, he was sent up for the murder of Sub-Inspector Prafulla Ray in Chittagong, but was eventually acquitted by the High Court on the 12th February 1925. He was then dealt with under Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. He was sent up for assaulting the Superintendent of the Berhampore Jail on 8th December 1925, and was convicted and sentenced on 10th March 1926 to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 353, Indian Penal Code. Released unconditionally on 30th January 1928. (P.F. 125/24.)

757. **Datta, Ram Kanai**, son of Uma Nath of Sultanpur, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1860 (probably).

Proprietor of the Santan Press, where the seditious pamphlet "Santan Siksha" was printed. Sent up under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for this, but sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100 only, as he tendered an abject apology. President of the Santan Samiti and Secretary of the Surhid Samiti, Brahmanbaria, and one of the foremost agitators of the town. His house was searched in May 1914 in connection with the Gossainpur dacoity case. (1583/09.)

758. **Datta, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Sherkole, police-station Singra, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Does not appear to be important. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1917. Released on 24th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 347/17; D.F. 347A/17.)

759. **Datta, Sachindra Nath**, son of Gopeshwar, of Barabera, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the revolutionary party at Sibpur, Howrah. Carried arms and acted as a messenger for the Calcutta party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. Released on 28th April 1919, on guarantee. (D.F. 1403/16.)

760. **Datta, Sachindra Nath, alias Hem Sarkar**, son of Golak Chandra of Chandpur, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

Sentenced to transportation for life in the Sibpur dacoity case on 15th February 1916. Released on 29th June 1926. (185/26.)

761. **Datta, Sachindra Nath**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Nashipur, police-station Tarakeswar, district Hooghly. Year of birth 1907.

Took part in the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar and associated with Naren Banerji (*détenu*). Joined the ranks of the violence party organised in the end of 1924 and stayed occasionally at Dakshineswar. Was aware of the activities of the party and was in the confidence of the leaders. Contemplated committing a dacoity in order to obtain funds for the defence of the accused in the Alipore Jail murder case. Arrested on 19th June 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 23rd September 1928. (259/26.)

**762. Datta, Santosh**, son of Dwijendra Prasad, of Datta Kendua, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Madaripur gang under Purna Das. Took part in the following outrages: - Kawakuri dacoity (May 1913), Madaripur bomb outrage (November 1914), and two extortion cases in Madaripur (October and November 1914). In January 1914 he was sent up in the Madaripur conspiracy case, which was, however, withdrawn by Government. Has had under his control a portion of the arms and ammunition stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. in August 1914. Interned on 30th August 1915 and 3rd January 1916. Released on 2nd April 1919, on guarantee. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment, under section 17(1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in 1922. Has resumed revolutionary activity. Is an important member of the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party. Has handled arms, trained recruits in their use and been deeply implicated in plots to assassinate the Deputy Superintendents of the Intelligence Branch. Arrested on 12th November 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Released under section 11(a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 22nd May 1928. Is again active. (P.F. Coll. 864; D.F. 971/15.)

**763. Datta, Sarat Chandra**, son of Gopal Chandra, of No. 15, Mathur Sen's Garden Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A member of the Calcutta branch of the revolutionary party. Kept a miscellaneous goods shop at No. 73/1, Nimtollah Ghat Street. Had in his custody two pistols. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th June 1917. Released on guarantee, *vide* Government order dated 11th April 1918. (P.F. 396/17; D.F. 396A/17.)

**764. Datta, Sasadhar**, son of the late Gopal Chandra, of Algi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur, and No. 2, Durgadas Mukharji's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the West Bengal party. Recruit of Kanti Misser (State prisoner). Warned on 28th August 1917. (191/19.)

**765. Datta, Satish Chandra**, son of Kedar Nath, of Gopalpur, Bagnan, Howrah. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Howrah gang. Does not appear to have been important. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1916. Released on 21st April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 914/16; 1145/16 & D.F. 1463/16.)

**766. Datta, Subodh Chandra**, *alias* **Madhu**, son of the late Krista Dhan, of No. 33, Naba-gopal Mukharji's Lane, Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1888 (probably).

A member of the Howrah gang. Assisted the gang with money and also in procuring arms for their work. Supplied acids, etc., purchased from Messrs. D. Waldie and B. K. Paul for the preparation of bombs. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1916. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 24th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 369/16; D.F. 369A/16.)

**767. Datta, Sukhendu Bikash**, *alias* **Nalini Chandra** *alias* **Jyotish**, son of Jogendra Chandra, of No. 28/1, Sri Gopal Mallik's Lane, Calcutta, and Chhanara, Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1906.

Convicted on 11th July 1928 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Deoghur conspiracy case and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed against his conviction to the Patna High Court but appeal dismissed.

**768. Datta, Sushil**, son of Hara Nath, of Datta Kendua, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Madaripur gang and one of those sent up for trial in the Faridpur conspiracy case, which was, however, withdrawn by Government. Took part in the Kawakuri dacoity (1913). Came prominently to notice in connection with a series of extortion cases which occurred in the Madaripur subdivision. Interned on the 30th August 1915, 3rd January 1916, and 23rd March 1917. Released on 3rd April 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 874; D.F. 973/15.)







- 769. Datta, Swaprakash**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Gheor, Dacca, also of Jalpaiguri town. A member of the Jalpaiguri new violence party. Prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in respect of singing of seditious songs and the display of banners containing seditious inscriptions during the Durga Puja immersion ceremony on 13th October 1929. Sentenced on 28th February 1930 to pay a fine of Rs. 200, in default 4 months' simple imprisonment.
- 770. Datta, Ullaskar**, son of Dwija Das, of Kalikacha, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1889. Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted and sentenced to transportation for life on 23rd November 1909, under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Alipore bomb case. As an act of clemency, the unexpired portion of the sentence was remitted by Government on 3rd June 1920, under section 401, Criminal Procedure Code. (211/20.)
- 771. Datta, Umesh Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Bargaon, police-station Faridganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1896. A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Absconded with Prabodh Sen and was the assistant organiser at Dacca. Took part in the Abdullapur dacoity in October 1917 and fired at and killed a constable at Kishoreganj in May 1918. Made a State prisoner on 6th November 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th October 1919. Released on 31st December 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1942/16; D.F. 1942A/16.)
- 772. Datta Chaudhuri, Debendra Kumar**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Kartala, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1892. An important member of the Jugantar party at Comilla and also an organiser. Used to shelter members for the purpose of committing outrages. Was himself concerned in the following outrages:—Assassination of the Head Master, Comilla, in March 1915, Pragpur-Khalilpur dacoity in April 1915, Kartolla dacoity in December 1915, Bagmara dacoity in January 1915, Gandhra dacoity in March 1916 and Comilla extortion case. Was a party to the distribution of threatening letters for extorting money from wealthy persons. Was an associate of Atul Ghosh, Kshitish Chaudhuri, Tarapada Bhattacharji, Manoranjan Das Gupta and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1916. Made a State prisoner on 26th September 1916. Finally released on 16th May 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 937; D.F. 741/16.)
- 773. Datta Chaudhuri, Harendra Kumar**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Kartala, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1886. Was probably not an active revolutionist but a sympathetic aider and abettor of the revolutionary movement among school students. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 30th August 1916, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 903; D.F. 742/16.)
- 774. Datta Chaudhuri, Ramesh Chandra**, *alias* **Paritosh** *alias* **Chuni** *alias* **Nabin**, son of Prasanna, of Nandina, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889. An important member of the Anushilan Samiti at Bajitpur, and also of the Sadhana Samaj of Mymensingh, whose activities were confined chiefly to the districts of Mymensingh, Dacca, Comilla, Barisal and Calcutta. Took an active part in the following crimes:—Preparation to commit a dacoity in Comilla town in November 1912, preparation to commit a dacoity in Dacca in 1913, when he was arrested at No. 62, Goaltuli, Panam dacoity (Dacca) in 1912, Dhuldia dacoity in 1913, Singhair dacoity in 1911, attempted dacoity at Niklidampara (Mymensingh) in 1909, abetment of the Rajendrapur train dacoity in 1909, Haldiahat dacoity in 1909, Dadpur dacoity in 1910, Betati dacoity in 1914 and murder of Debendra Ghosh at Comilla in 1913. Was an associate of Naren Sen, Pratul Ganguli, Krista Shaha and others. Was sentenced at Dacca to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in default of security. Dealt with under Regulation

III of 1818 on 29th July 1916. Released in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed revolutionary activity and took a leading part in the reorganisation of the Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta. Was concerned in the collection of arms and was in touch with the revolutionary communists in Madras. Was privy to a conspiracy for the assassination of some police officers in Calcutta. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923, and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 16th September 1928. (P.F. Coll. 659.)

- 775. Datta Gupta, Jitendra Nath**, son of the late Uma Charan, of No. 61, Amherst Row, Calcutta, and Baligaon, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

Mentioned by deponents as a member of the North Bengal revolutionary party. Brother of Birendra Nath Datta Gupta, who was hanged for the murder of Khan Bahadur Shamsul Alam, Deputy Superintendent of Police, at the High Court in January 1910. Warned on 19th November 1917. (488/17.)

- 776. Datta Gupta, Nagendra Chandra, alias Sakti Dhar**, son of the late Durga Charan, of Bajapoti, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and subdivisional organiser at Chandpur. Used to harbour absconders. Interned on 27th November 1916. During internment he sent out incriminating letters. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1624/16; D.F. 2173/16.)

- 777. Datta Gupta, Priya Nath**, son of Raj Kumar, of Bajapti, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Anushilan revolutionary organisation in Chandpur and an active organiser in association with his cousin, Nagendra Chandra Datta Gupta. On arrest he gave a false account of his movements. Convicted in a section 109, Criminal Procedure Code case at Berhampur. (P.F. 69/17; D.F. 550/17 & 134/17.)

- 778. Datta Gupta, Sarada Charan**, son of Durga Charan, of Malakdia, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

Convicted in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment. Was, however, acquitted by the High Court on appeal in 1912. Became an active member of the Comilla party. While he was employed as a clerk in the Comilla Raj cutcherry, revolvers, cartridges and threatening notices were found in the cutcherry in a spot to which he had access. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1916. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1286/16; D.F. 1961/16.)

- 779. Datta Gupta, Sisir Kumar**, son of Nagendra Kumar, of Jainsar, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Intimately connected with No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, the headquarters of the above-mentioned Samiti. Took part in the Paschimsingh dacoity (19th December 1913) and the Kartola dacoity (29th December 1915). Was a custodian of arms. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 15th November 1916. Released in January 1921. (1501/16.)

- 780. Datta Ray, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of Hara Kishore, of Gochihatta, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti in Mymensingh. Was cognisant of various unreported political extortions and the dacoities at Matia on 21st November 1915, and Karail on 30th December 1917. Was at one time the leader of the party and a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th August 1918. Released on 2nd January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 557/18, D.F. 557A/18.)





- 781. Datta Ray, Jnan Chandra, alias Jnanendra**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Kayetpalli, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the revolutionary party and brother of Sanjib Ray, who was sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in 1916 under the Arms Act. Used to shadow police officers. Interned on 16th September 1916. Released on 8th July 1919, on guarantee. (938/16.)
- 782. Datta Ray, Jnanesh Chandra**, son of Rajani Chandra, of Astagram, police-station Astagram, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1902 (probably).  
A member of the revolutionary party in Mymensingh (Bajitpur gang). Took part in the Mirapur extortion case, district Mymensingh, in February 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th April 1918. Released on 16th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 311/18; D.F. 311A/18.)
- 783. Datta Ray, Jogendra Nath, alias Dhadhi alias Pramananda**, son of Atul Chandra, of Dhabi, police-station Astagram, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the revolutionary party. Was in touch with Satish Chakrabarti, Kshitish and Prithwis Basu and other important revolutionists. His services appear to have been utilised as a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th/14th December 1916. Released on 27th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2047/16; D.F. 2251/16.)
- 784. Datta Ray, Manindra, alias Santi alias Bechoo**, son of Atulananda, of Dhaki, police-station Astagram, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.  
A member of the Jugantar party in Mymensingh. Several suspicious letters were written by other members to this man. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st December 1916 and 7th February 1917. Released on 7th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2053/16; D.F. 2327/16.)
- 785. Datta Ray, Nripendra Chandra**, son of the late Kalachand, of Kayetpalli, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1888.  
A member of the Mymensingh party under Hemendra Acharji, by whom he was initiated. Took part in two attempted dacoities in 1910 and has conveyed arms. Was interested in the manufacture of bombs and was employed by his party in this connection. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th January 1917. Released on 25th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2363/16; D.F. 506/17.)
- 786. Datta Ray, Prabhat Chandra**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Kayetpalli, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.  
A member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party, Kishoreganj section. Underwent training in connection with the conspiracy known as the Indo-German plot. Is a brother of Sanjib Datta Ray, convicted in an Arms Act case, and Jnan Datta Ray (interned). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916 and 17th May 1917. Released on 15th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2004/16; D.F. 2261/16.)
- 787. Datta Ray, Sachindra Chandra**, son of the late Dina Nath, of Khaliajuri, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896 (probably).  
A member of the Anushilan party in Mymensingh. Opened a stationery shop in Mymensingh town with Samiti funds, with the object of sheltering absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th July 1917. Released on 2nd October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 496/17; D.F. 496A/17.)
- 788. Datta Ray, Suresh Chandra**, son of Purna Chandra, of Gankulpara, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Was a close associate of Narendra Mohan Ghosh Chaudhuri, Debendra Chaudhuri, Manindra Chaudhuri and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th February 1916. Released on 22nd December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 953; D.F. 257/16.)

- 789. Daw, Phanindra Bhusan**, son of the late Hari Charan, of Baranagar, and No. 25/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1880.
- A member of the party of Atul Ghosh. Was part owner of a shop at No. 25/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta, which was used as a rendezvous by many notorious revolutionists. Interned on 10th April 1916 and 17th September 1917. Released on 15th May 1919, on guarantee. (524/16.)
- 790. Daw, Satya Charan**, son of Binod Bihari, of No. 5, Dina Rakhit's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889.
- Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 326, 147 and 148, Indian Penal Code, by the High Court on 11th December 1907. At the time of the Beadon Square riots this youth, along with other members of a *jatra* party, assaulted Sergeant Walters and cut off his right hand with a *kukri*.
- 791. D'Cruz, Mr.**, of Manipur, police-station Kaoran, Dacca. Year of birth 1880.
- A Eurasian, who supplied arms to the revolutionary party. Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 19(f) of the Arms Act by the additional Magistrate, Dacca, in G.R.P. Dacca, case No. 4, May 1915.
- 792. De, Abani Kumar**, son of the late Chandi Charan of Chotakumaladaha, police-station Mirscrai, Chittagong. Year of birth 1884.
- An employee of the Jyoti Press, Chittagong, which was a retreat for well-known revolutionists. The Manager of the press was suspected of engineering the murder of the Mohunt of Sitakund. Abani was arrested at the Sakha Press, Dacca, in 1916, which was also a resort for revolutionists. In a room of the press occupied by Abani who, it may be mentioned, was a partner in this press, a box was found containing arms and ammunition. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 13th November 1916. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1570/16; D.F. 1799/16.)
- 793. De, Amrita Lal**, son of Panchanan, of Shajanpur, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur, and No. 21, Ashutosh De's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.
- Member of the revolutionary party. Associate of Prabodh Basu (interned) and Bhaba Ranjan Ghosh (interned). Warned on 4th January 1918. (191/19.)
- 794. De, Aswini Kumar**, son of Rakhal Chandra, of Alka, police-station Fultola, Khulna. Year of birth 1890.
- A member from 1907 of a local revolutionary party which was dissolved after the Nangla conspiracy case. In 1915, Aswini made unsuccessful attempts to revive this party. He then came to Calcutta for the purpose of obtaining arms and got into touch with some important Calcutta revolutionists. Was concerned in the arms traffic case with certain Anglo-Indians. Was privy to the commission of various dacoities, in particular the Sibpur dacoity, in which he was concerned in connection with the disposal of loot. Was acquainted with the main scheme of the Indo-German plot. Has admitted connection with revolutionary affairs. Interned on 19th February 1916 and 6th July 1917. Released on 15th May 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 928; D.F. 286/16.)
- 795. De, Balai Chand**, son of Sashi Lal, of Sarishapara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1886 (probably).
- A member of the Chandernagore branch of the revolutionary party and the link between the Chandernagore and Calcutta branches. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th August 1919. Released on 19th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 824.)
- 796. De, Bipin Bihari**, son of the late Ram Ratan, of Golabganj, Sylhet. Year of birth 1893.
- A member of the revolutionary party. Assisted Sailendra Nath Ghosh (arrested in America), and was cognisant of the plans for his (Sailendra's) escape from India. Frequented the Eden Hindu Hostel and associated with revolutionists living there. Took a leading part in the strike at the Presidency College, along with Ananga







Mohan Dam and Satish De. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th June 1917. Released on 14th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 372/17; D.F. 372A/17.)

- 797. De, Bidhu Bhusan**, son of Krishna Chandra, of Paikpara, police-station Abhaynagar, Jessore. Year of birth 1893.

A leading member of the old Khulna gang. Took part in the Nangla dacoity in 1909, for which he supplied five revolvers. In August 1910 he was sentenced to 7 years' transportation and released in October 1916. Interned on 20th September 1916. Released on 21st October 1917, on guarantee. (1723/16.)

- 798. De, Bindhu Madhab**, son of the late Naba Kishore, of Boyragaddi, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 5/1, Kripanath's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A plumber by profession. A member of the Calcutta revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 8th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 403/17; D.F. 403A/17.)

- 799. De, Bira, alias Hemanta Kumar**, son of the late Chamoo, duftry, of Akurthakur, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

Member of the Akurthakur Surhid Samiti. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Tangail gang case (1910), but was acquitted on appeal. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 31st July 1909, under sections 457 and 380, Indian Penal Code, at Tangail. Was considered a dangerous criminal. (Coll. 661.)

- 800. De, Brajendra Nath**, son of the late Rajendra Lal, of Habipur, Midnapore. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, who was employed as a post-box. His name transpired in the cipher documents seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 8th December 1916. Orders cancelled on 14th January 1918. (P.F. 1657/16; D.F. 2224/16.)

- 801. De, Chandra Sekhar**, son of the late Chandi Charan, of Saifulla Kandi, police-station Bancharampur, Tippera. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

One of the original members of the Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 10 years' transportation in the Rajabazar bomb case on 4th June 1914, but was acquitted by the High Court, on appeal. Took part in the Mohanpur and Rajnagar dacoities. Interned on 5th May 1915 and 21st October 1916. Released on 4th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 189; D.F. 683/15.)

- 802. De, Hari Chaitanya**, son of Rajmohan, of Kukutia, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and Bagura, police-station Kotwali, Barisal. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and a shelterer of absconders. An associate of Tarini Mazumdar and Nalini Bagchi (both killed). Convicted and sentenced on 24th August 1918 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, by the Special Tribunal at Dacca in case No. 6 of June 1918, Sutrapur police-station, Dacca (Kaltabazar raid). (645/18.)

- 803. De, Hemanta Kumar**, son of Purna Chandra, of Konnagar, police-station Scrampore, Hooghly. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Duffarpur dacoity. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 30th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1258/15; D.F. 748/16.)

- 804. De, Jagat Chandra**, son of Banshi Badan, of Chandipasha, police-station Pakhundia, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Kaliachapra dacoity (1915) and the Karail dacoity (1917) and afterwards obtained a portion of the loot of the latter dacoity. He subsequently associated with and harboured absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th September 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 691/18; D.F. 691A/18.)

**805. De, Jogesh Chandra, alias Sudhir Chandra Ray**, son of Kali Kumar, of Khilpara, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti of the group connected with the Jagannath College, where he was a student. On his arrest at Barisal he gave a false name and made a false statement and was found in possession of revolutionary literature. He was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for one year, and went to prison in default. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st March 1919. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1555/16; D.F. 574/18.)

**806. De, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Brahmangaon, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

A post-box for members of the Anushilan Samiti. A letter in cipher signed by him and addressed to a known post-box for some of the most dangerous absconders then at large was intercepted in February 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1917. Released on 24th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 106/17; D.F. 556/17.)

**807. De, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Alampur, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1903.

An old member of the Chittagong party who joined the new violence party. He was connected with Charu Datta and other Chittagong conspirators and with Sachin Sanyal, and through them with the Dakhineswar party. Was organising at Bankura with ex-convict Bibhuti Sarkar. He was arrested on the 16th August 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 5th November 1928. (206/25.)

**808. De, Jogeswar**, son of Ananda Mohan, of Kheruddia, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan party at Barisal. Employed as a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd April 1918. Released on 9th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 269/18; D.F. 269A/18.)

**809. De, Kamakhya Chandra**, son of Chandi Charan, of Naogram, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Narayanganj revolutionary gang. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition belonging to his party. Warned on 9th June 1918. (1315/17.)

**810. De, Kamini Kanta**, son of Kamal Kanta, of Nagua, police-station Fulpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Used as a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1918. Released on 25th June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1346/17; D.F. 1346A/17.)

**811. De, Kiran Chandra**, son of Mathura Nath, of Rasidpur (Bagabaid), police-station Jamalpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899.

A leading member of the Anushilan Samiti who succeeded Satish Pakrashi (State prisoner) as leader of the Barisal Branch on the latter's arrest in September 1923. Is a vigorous organiser and favours violence. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 256/23.)

**812. De, Kishori Mohan**, son of Pramatha Nath, of No. 12, Chandra Nath Chatarji's Street, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Bhowanipur gang recruited by Jayanti Kumar Basu. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th December 1916 and 23rd March 1917. Released on 11th May 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2109/16; D.F. 2268/16.)





- 813. De, Krista Mohan**, son of the late Hari Charan, of Nasankar, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca. His name and address transpired in intercepted revolutionary correspondence. Did not appear to have been a very active member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1917. Released on 14th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 105/17; D.F. 555/17.)

- 814. De, Lal Mohan**, *alias Larwa alias Nikhil Ranjan Ray alias Debi Pada Ray alias Master alias Kamakhya Chaudhuri*, son of Gurunath, of Madhyapara, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Resided at Sunamganj and was engaged in the circulation of seditious leaflets. Was concerned in the Barrah dacoity on 2nd June 1904, and the murder of Satyendra Sen at Chittagong. Sheltered Madan Mohan Bhaumik at No. 44/1, College Street, where he was arrested. Connected with the Maulvi Bazar bomb case. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th September 1916. Released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 567; D.F. 1722/16.)

- 815. De, Lalit Mohan**, *alias Dhebua*, son of the late Rebati Mohan, of Kayetpalli, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Took part in the Parail dacoity (1916) with murder. Absconded after the Parail dacoity and visited various shelters in Bengal, Assam and Cooch Behar, associating there with other absconding members of the Jugantar party. Was concerned, together with Kshitish Chaudhuri and others, in the murder of Satish De *alias* Kunja, a fellow-revolutionist, who was done away with by his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th July 1919. Released on the 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2386/16; D.F. 2386A/16.)

- 816. De, Mahananda**, son of Harihar, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1882.

Acted as a revolutionary post-box at Kalikatcha and used to execute petty repairs to arms belonging to members of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th August 1918. Released on 30th May 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 551/18; D.F. 551A/18.)

- 817. De, Manik Lal**, *alias Pravas Chandra De*, son of Nabin Chandra, of No. 52, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Maniktala gang, and also of the Jugantar gang. Member of Bipin Ganguli's revolutionary party, known as the Attonati party. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case, but acquitted. Was reported to have formed a plot to kill the Viceroy on the occasion of the Tollygunge Races in 1910. Convicted and sentenced on 24th September 1910 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the "Jugantar" leaflet case.

- 818. De, Manindra Chandra**, son of Purna Chandra, of Naogaon, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the Narayanganj branch of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th December 1917. (1318/17.)

- 819. De, Nagendra Krishna**, son of the late Mati Lal, of Jhargram, police-station Jamalpur, Burdwan, and No. 58, Patuatola Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 28th August 1917. (1326/17.)

- 820. De, Narayan Chandra, alias Naresh Chandra Datta**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Unshani, police-station Jagacha, Howrah. Lives at Benares. Year of birth 1891.  
Member of the Benares gang of revolutionary conspirators and also of the revolutionary society in West Bengal. Arrested on suspicion at Burdwan. Convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 250, under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act. Sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on 8th November 1916 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in the Benares conspiracy case. (Coll. 600.)
- 821. De, Nibaran Chandra**, son of Bashi Singh *alias* Bashi Mohan, of Selonia, police-station Chandpur, Tippera, and Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1891.  
Mentioned by an important source as a member of the Jugantar party. Warned on 9th September 1917. (191/19.)
- 822. De, Paramananda**, son of the late Srish Chandra, of Dogachi, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 50, Monir Hossain Lane, Narinda, Dacca town. Year of birth 1902.  
An important member of the Jugantar party at Dacca and in touch with Surendra Ghosh *alias* Madhu (State prisoner) and the leading members of the Anushilan party in Dacca. Was cognisant of the conspiracy to acquire arms and bombs. Was strongly in favour of violence. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 14th September 1928. (P.F. 265/24.)
- 823. De, Prabash Chandra**, son of the late Jogendra Nath, of No. 15/1, Gobinda Sarkar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1885 (probably).  
A most important leader of the Jugantar party. Was a member of the Attonnati Samiti and patronised the Chatra Bhandar. Conspired to prepare bombs and other explosives. Concerned in the murders of Girin Banarji, Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, and Murari Mitra, of Agarpura. Was cognisant of the attempt to rescue under-trial prisoners from jail and of the theft of arms and ammunition from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 8th May 1917. Released in January 1921. (693/16.)
- 824. De, Prabhat Chandra, alias Deba alias Debendra Chandra De**, son of Kali Kumar, of Gaila, police-station Serajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti in Pabna. Interned on 25th November 1916. Released on 14th April 1919, on personal recognisance. Subsequent to his release, rejoined the Jugantar party and was a leading member of the Pabna section. Handled arms and endeavoured to obtain possession of bombs. Arrested in Jubbulpore district and brought to Calcutta on 28th October 1924. Interned in jail under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 10th May 1928. (P.F. 1301/16; D.F. 2157/16.)
- 825. De, Purna Chandra**, son of Sashi Bhusan, of Sarishapara, French Chandernagore. Year of birth 1883.  
A member of the Chandernagore branch of the revolutionary party. Visited Kanai Lal Datta in the Alipore Jail shortly before the murder of the approver Naren Goswami. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th September 1917. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 811; D.F. 598/17.)
- 826. De, Rajendra**, son of Durga Charan De, of Guzra, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1906.  
A member of the revolutionary party in Chittagong since its revival during the non-co-operation movement. He followed the example of Surja Sen, Ananta Singh and others in agreeing to work with Bipin Ganguly's party in Calcutta, and finally joined with them in 1924 in forming the new violence party. Assisted in the distribution of seditious leaflets in Chittagong and was reported to be in charge of arms. Was closely connected with the leaders and other members of violent views and suspected to be concerned in their schemes to commit murder and dacoity. Was arrested on the 19th December 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 20th September 1928. (P.F. 331/25.)







- 827. De, Rakhal Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Kharandwip, police-station Boalkhali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1904.

Was arrested on 10th November 1925 along with eight others in the Dakhineswar bomb case, and was convicted and sentenced on 9th January 1926 by the Special Tribunal at Alipore to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4 (b) of the Explosive Substances Act, 19 (f), Arms Act, and 120B, Indian Penal Code. Subsequently convicted in the Alipore Jail murder case and sentenced on 21st June 1926 to transportation for life. (449/25.)

- 828. De, Rameswar**, son of Siddheswar, of Palpara, Chandernagore. Connected with the party of Mati Lal Ray, of Chandernagore. Year of birth 1892.

Convicted for publication of articles entitled "Bhabhi Viplab" (The Future Revolution) and "Doostha" (Distressed) in the *Swadeshi Bazar* newspaper, Calcutta (a revolutionary organ), of which he was printer and publisher, in its issues of the 13th April and 25th May 1929, respectively, and sentenced on 16th August 1929 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed to the High Court but appeal dismissed.

- 829. De, Sachindra Mohan**, son of the late Nabin Chandra, of Chatal, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

Was an agricultural demonstrator at Mymensingh. A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. There was good reason to believe that he took part in the Sarachar dacoity in 1911. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th January 1917. Released on 14th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2005/16; D.F. 516/17.)

- 830. De, Santosh Kumar**, son of Rai Chuni Lal De Bahadur, of No. 20, Doctor's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1905.

A member of the Taltala gang of the revolutionary party. Warned on 5th September 1917. (191/19.)

- 831. De, Santosh Kumar**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Banori, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1900 (approximately).

A member of the Jugantar party and the leader of a section in Barisal. Strongly advocated violence. Was in touch with the Saraswat Press and Daulatpur Asram, both of which were instituted by the Jugantar party for propaganda purposes. Arrested on 2nd November 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 25th November 1924. Released unconditionally on 6th October 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 291/22.)

- 832. De, Satish Chandra**, son of Pyari Mohan, of Phulbaria, police-station Brahmanbaria, district Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

Joined the Anushilan Samiti in his boyhood and eventually became the local leader at Brahmanbaria. Developed violent tendencies and was the moving spirit in a conspiracy to intimidate and even attack police officers. Had arms under his control and was concerned in proposals to commit dacoities. Was arrested on the 17th August 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 7th April 1928. (P.F. 255/24.)

- 833. De, Satish Chandra**, son of Chandra Lal, of No. 7, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

An important member of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in the manufacture of bombs and the assault on Professor Oaten in the Presidency College. Took part in the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. in August 1914. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th April 1916. Made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916). Finally released on 13th May 1919, on personal recognisance. (501/16.)



- 841. De, Tara Prasanna, alias Tipu Sultan alias T. P. De alias Mamu**, son of the late Bluban Chandra, of Laduchar, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

Was convicted on 22nd April 1918 and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act. He received a remission of 6 months and 24 days and was released on 27th September 1920. Subsequent to his release he rejoined the Anushilan Samiti and became a leading member. Is concerned in note forgery with a view to providing funds for the party. Arrested on the 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile. Subsequently dealt with under the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 4th May 1928. (201/17.)

- 842. De, Tinkari**, son of Chanda Lal, of No. 7, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1885.

A member of Bipin Ganguli's party, for which he recruited members. Was the recipient of seditious literature from abroad. His name was found in revolutionary correspondence recovered at Chandernagore. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 26th December 1917, on guarantee. (55A/17.)

- 843. De, Umesh Chandra**, son of Kunja Bihari, of Khilpara, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti of Dacca and a custodian of arms and disseminator of seditious leaflets. Interned on 18th November 1916 and 4th December 1916. Released on 4th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1516/16; D.F. 1990/16.)

- 844. De Roy, Prabhat Chandra**, son of Jag Mohan, of Larapara, Banagram, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Took a leading part in the conspiracy to commit the following dacoities in Kishoreganj subdivision—Kaliachapra dacoity (1918), Ramdi robbery (1918), Chandapasha dacoity (1918) and Ashutia dacoity (1918). The loot obtained in the Chandapasha and Ashutia dacoities was received by him. Apparently, however, he took no direct part in the commission of any of the above outrages. He was also a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th February 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 154/19; D.F. 154 A/19.)

- 845. De Sarkar, Abani Kumar**, son of Golak Chandra, of Jaffarpur, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1892.

A cloth vendor by trade. One of the leading members of the Barkanta section of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Sonapur dacoity (1916) in Tippera district and in the same year burgled a *mudi's* shop in Barkanta Bazar and stole a single-barrelled muzzle-loading gun. Used to harbour absconders and was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1917. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2130/16; D.F. 590/17.)

- 846. De Sarkar, Ananga Mohan, alias Manindra Singh**, son of Ram Chandra, of Korpai, police-station Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1882.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was the organiser at Korpai and as such used to shelter absconders. A custodian of arms and bombs. Took part in several outrages, notably the Gossainpur (8th May 1914) and the Laliteswar (11th September 1916) dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st December 1916. Made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 3rd October 1917). Finally released on 4th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2145/16; D.F. 2329/16.)

**847. De Sarkar, Jogendra Chandra**, son of Ram Chandra, of Korpai, police-station Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1889.

His house was a rendezvous for important members of the Anushilan Samitis of Comilla and Brahmanbaria and a repository for bombs, arms and ammunition. He took part, fully armed, in the Laliteswar dacoity with murder on 11th September 1916, and in the Kartala dacoity on 6th March 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st December 1916. During internment he was sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment for a breach of internment rules. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2144/16; D.F. 2328/16.)

**848. De Sarkar, Jogendra Nath**, son of Iswar Chandra, of Durgahatta, Bogra, and No. 13, Shambu Nath Chatarji's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899 (probably),

An important member of the Jugantar party. Had in his possession arms and bombs of the said party. Conspired to commit outrages and was concerned in the Indo-German plot. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th April 1916. Subsequently made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916). Finally released on 2nd July 1919, on guarantee. (498/16.)

**849. De Sarkar, Rajendra Chandra**, son of Hem Chandra, of village and police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Madaripur. He was privy to the attempted assassination of Binod Lal Ghosh in November 1914 and was concerned in a case of attempted extortion of money from Debendra Chakrabarti in February 1914. His house was a meeting place for members of the Madaripur gang. Was sent up in the Faridpur conspiracy case. Was made an approver, but retracted his confession. Interned on 28th May 1915 and 6th October 1916. Released on 2nd December 1918, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 868; D.F. 737/15.)

**850. De Sarkar, Sarada Kumar**, son of the late Naba Krista, of Outbhog, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.

Acted as a post-box for the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Seditious papers were found in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1917. Released on 24th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 103/17; D.F. 103A/17.)

**851. De Sarkar, Tarini Charan**, son of Mohini Chandra, of Jagatdal, police-station Hossainpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

A leader of the Jagatdal section of the Jugantar party and an organiser. Took part in the Kaliachapra (1915) and Parail dacoities (1916). Sheltered absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th March 1919. Released on 2nd September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 507/18; D.F. 507A/18.)

**852. De Sarkar, Upendra**, son of Bhagabati Charan, of Sholu Noapara, police-station Rajarhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1909.

Was originally a member of the Bengal Provincial Volunteer Corps under Panchanan Chakrabarti, of Madaripur, during the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar in 1923. Became a trusted member of Bijon Banarji's party. Was a dangerous young terrorist and approved of violence. He was arrested on the 14th January 1927 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 19th September 1928. (P.F. 78/27.)

**853. De Tahabildar, Debendra Chandra, alias Habla**, son of Chandra Nath, of Bayek, police-station Kachua, Tippera. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti of Comilla. An active recruiter and organiser and a custodian of Samiti arms. Took part in the Aurail (1915), Haripur (1915), Kartola (1915) and Natghar (1916) dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th January 1917. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2093/16; D.F. 512/17.)





**854. De Talukdar, Chinta Haran**, son of Purna Chandra, of Sarmangal, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti of Madaripur. Kept a shop which was used as a revolutionary rendezvous and a shelter for absconders. Interned on 11th September 1916 and 12th June 1917. Released on 6th October 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1012/16; D.F. 1436/16.)

**855. Deb, Girish Chandra**, son of Krista Chandra, of Jatrapur, police-station Kurigram, Rangpur, and Bagna, police-station Ulipur, Rangpur. Year of birth 1883.

Was arrested as a volunteer at the District Conference held at Naogaon, Rajshahi, in 1908, and convicted by the District Magistrate, Rajshahi, on 21st December 1908 under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and ordered to furnish two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for one year. Was strongly suspected in the dacoity committed at Baliagram, Kurigram, on 6th November 1911. Member of the revolutionary organisation known as the Rangpur (Jugantar) party.

**856. Deb, Harendra Mohan**, son of Jagabandhu, of Buriswar, police-station Nasirnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Brahmanbaria section of the Jugantar party. Appeared to have taken part in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 20th January 1917 and 16th May 1917. Released on 18th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2371/16; D.F. 526/17.)

**857. Deb, Haripada, alias Haribola**, son of the late Paran Chandra, of No. 60, Dr. Durga Charan Banarji's Road, Taltola, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A goldsmith by profession. A member of the Taltola gang and known to have been a custodian of arms. During his house search, 70 rounds of Mauser ammunition were discovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd October 1917. Released on 26th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1295/17; D.F. 1295A/17.)

**858. Deb, Hemanta**, son of Radha Kanta, of No. 41, Kali Banarji's Lane, Howrah. Year of birth 1894.

Was connected with the Bctore gang from the time of its foundation. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 2nd August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1411/16.)

**859. Deb, Sachindra Chandra**, son of Ananda Chandra, of Araishita, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Brahmanbaria. Was in possession of seditious literature. Was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security. Used to correspond with members of his Samiti from jail. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th November 1917. Released on 4th February 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 702/17; D.F. 702A/17.)

**860. Deb, Sudhangshu Mohan**, son of Raj Chandra, of Galna, police-station Fulchari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Gaibandha branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Did not appear to have been an active member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 23rd November 1917, on personal recognisance, with a warning. (P.F. 1616/17; D.F. 1616A/17.)

**861. Deb, Suresh Chandra**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Parsonindanga, police-station Gobindganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Gaibandha branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Rakhalsbruz dacoity. Was concerned in the distribution of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th October 1917. Released on 15th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1191/17; D.F. 1191A/17.)

**862. Deb, Surja Kumar**, son of Kali Kinkar, of Balda, police-station Burichang, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

Was a member of the Comilla section of the revolutionary party and a custodian of Samiti arms and funds. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th May 1917. Released on 20th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2083/16; D.F. 574/17.)

**863. Deb, Upendra Krishna**, son of Ashutosh, of Jhaugacha, police-station Santragachi, Howrah, Year of birth 1888.

An active member of the Howrah gang. Sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1910, under section 395, Indian Penal Code, for participation in what was known as the Haludbari dacoity case (1909). Was also convicted in the Howrah gang case, under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment; also took part in some attempted dacoities. Interned on 10th January 1917. Released on 27th May 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 3/17; D.F. 3A/17.)

**864. Deb Ray, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Ram Lochan, of Podda, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh, and No. 54, Puddapukur Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1882.

An active member of the Bhowanipur section of the revolutionary party. Was connected with the disposal of the loot obtained in the Corporation Street dacoity. Interned on 8th/12th September 1916. Released on 11th March 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 1011; D.F. 1423/16.)

**865. Deb Ray, Kshitish Chandra**, son of the late Ram Lochan, of Podda, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

One of the leading members of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Corporation Street dacoity and the Kansaripara dacoity. Held in his custody the loot obtained in the Corporation Street dacoity, which he subsequently melted and disposed of. Paid Rs. 600 out of the proceeds of this dacoity for the defence of the accused in the Sibpur dacoity case. Was concerned in the Indo-German plot. Harboured Kshitish Chandra Chaudhuri, who was at the time absconding. Had in his possession two bombs and some cartridges, which he made over to Hardayal Singh for an ulterior motive. Interned on 13th June 1916. Released on 4th March 1919, on guarantee. (785/16.)

**866. Deb Ray, Paresh Chandra**, son of Abhay Chandra, of Dasdibabarhat, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Assam branch of the revolutionary party and an associate of Nalini Ghosh, Suresh Bharadwaj *alias* Palwan, Jiban Thakurta *alias* Lengru and other prominent members of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 21st October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 322/18; D.F. 322 A/18.)

**867. Dhang, Satish Chandra**, son of Suresh Chandra, of Kaldanga Lane, Salkea, Howrah, and of Mamakpur, post office Rajhat, Howrah.

One of the leading members of the new violence party at Salkea. Was well-known to Santosh Ganguli, Nagendra Nath Sen Gupta, Debendra De, Basanta Dhenki and others. Actively associated with Bijon Banarji, Keshab Chokrabarti, Lakhi Kanta Ghosh and others in assassination plots. An active and dangerous terrorist. Warned on the 5th June 1927. Custodian of arms, ammunition, bombs and explosives for the Salkea group of the new violence party. On 27th August 1927, 11 bomb-shells, 1 revolver, some cartridges, gun-cotton and typed instructions for the preparation of explosives were seized in the house of Gour Chandra Das, of No. 191, Babudanga Road, Salkea, who admitted that the things had been kept with him by Satish Chandra Dhang. Satish admitted this before a Magistrate and added that they were given to him by Lakhi Kanta Ghosh, of Babudanga. He retracted this statement during the trial. He was convicted on 19th September 1927 and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 4B of the Explosive Substances Act, 1908, to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19F of the Indian Arms Act, 1878, by the Special Tribunal, Alipore. The sentences to run concurrently. Released, *vide* Government order dated 7th March 1930. (P.F. 458/27.)







- 868. Dhar, Aswini Kumar**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Kurna, police-station Mirserai, Chittagong. Year of birth 1895 (probably).  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 21st May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 444/17; D.F. 444A/17.)
- 869. Dhar, Bhujanga Bhusan**, son of Banku Bihari, of No. 5, Jeliapara Lane, Muchipara, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.  
A member of the revolutionary party under Bipin Ganguli. Arrested in connection with the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 30th March 1915. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th January 1917. Released on guarantee. (P.F. 607/17; D.F. 514/17.)
- 870. Dhar, Debendra Bijay, alias Prafulla Chandra Chaudhuri**, son of Shama Charan, of Olipur Ashadia, police-station Kotwali, Noakhali, and No. 123, Balliaghatta Main Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Sarachar dacoity. Interned on 17th April and 21st August 1916. Released on 1st December 1919, on personal recognisance. (603/16.)
- 871. Dhar, Gouri Kamal**, son of Ram Narayan, of Dalpi, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1888.  
Employed as a factory overseer in the Midnapore Jail, and as such, used to convey correspondence to and from political prisoners and act as a link between them and revolutionists at large. Was also a post-box at Midnapore. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 163/18; D.F. 163A/18.)
- 872. Dhar, Jay Chandra**, son of Shib Chandra, of Raipur, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.  
Originally a member of the Anushilan party, but subsequently joined the Barisal party in Comilla. Did not appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th December 1916. Released on 18th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2127/16; D.F. 2233/16.)
- 873. Dhar, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Girish Chandra, of Dabua, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1915.  
Prosecuted under section 440/114, Indian Penal Code, for throwing a bomb into the quarters of Babu Aditya Chandra Ray, headmaster, of the Raozan High English School, Chittagong. Convicted on 16th December 1926 under section 440/109, Indian Penal Code, and ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 100 with two sureties of Rs. 100 each under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code. (375/26.)
- 874. Dhar, Khagendra Bhusan**, son of the late Biswambhar, of Bhingrai, police-station Sabhar, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti of the batch led by Suresh Chakrabarti. Did not appear to have been very active. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 17th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1554/16; D.F. 1796/16.)
- 875. Dhar, Krishna Mohan, alias Krishna Dhar alias Pagal**, son of the late Chandra Nath, of Gazaria, police-station Bhairab, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti and belonged to the violence section. Took part in the Gossainpur, Haripur and Kartala dacoities in Tippera district. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th June 1917. Released on 30th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 12/17; D.F. 12A/17.)
- 876. Dhar, Manindra Nath, alias Khudu**, son of Narendra Nath, of Chitrakoti, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.  
Member of the Narayanganj revolutionary party. Warned on 18th december 1917. (1299/17.)

- 877. Dhar, Narendra, alias Dhepa alias Ram Prasanna Sen Gupta**, son of Mahendra, of Lakibardi (Baidyabazar), and Narayanganj town, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

Was a member of Hem Ghosh's (Jugantar) party at Dacca. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 323, Indian Penal Code, on 28th November 1911, in a case of Narayanganj police-station. Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and also of the Narayanganj Samiti. Was present when the Samiti premises were searched and gave a false name to the police. Implicated in the kidnapping case of 1908. Letter regarding him found in Amherst Street searches in connection with the Alipore bomb conspiracy case. Was an accused in an assault case brought by students in Narayanganj High School, who threatened to give information regarding his connection with recent distribution of seditious leaflets entitled "Swadhin Bharat." Used to wander about all over India under an assumed name. House searched in May 1915 in connection with the Arms Act case against D'Cruz in Dacca. (Coll. 165.)

- 878. Dhar, Pyari Mohan, alias Kalu alias Paresh Ray alias Paresh Kar**, son of the late Ganga Charan, of Kushiora, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. An active recruiter who organised a branch of the Samiti at Kukutia in Dacca district. An associate of Amrita Chakrabarti, Satish Singh and other important revolutionists. Convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down for one year on 29th July 1918. (1391/17.)

- 879. Dhar, Suresh Chandra**, son of the late Amrita Chandra, of Dumrakandi, police-station Muksudpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1885.

Was working as a naib on an estate in the Midnapore district at the time of his arrest. Took part in the Sett Bagan dacoity, 1916. Was a member of Jatin Mukharji's gang and recruited by Mohini Mohan Ghosh, but appeared to have been really anxious to break off connection. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th April 1917. Released on 29th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1049/16; D.F. 508/17.)

- 880. Dhar, Suresh Chandra**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Chatal, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Sadhana Samaj, of Mymensingh, and an associate of Kshitish Chaudhuri, Hemendra Acharji, Debendra Chaudhuri and others. Was concerned in the Jajpur dacoity, 1914, and was a circulator of seditious leaflets in Calcutta. Lived in several revolutionary shelters in Calcutta, such as No. 18/1, Fakir Chand Mitter's Street, No. 26/1, Scott's Lane, and the like. Interned on 16th September 1916. Released on guarantee. (P.F. 1134/16; D.F. 1696/16.)

- 881. Dhar or Ray, Upendra Kishore**, son of Bhowani Kishore, of Chowpai, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

Bound down for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 25th May 1911. Was a student in the Ananda Mohan College, Mymensingh. Was a member of the revolutionary organisation at Bajitpur, Mymensingh. He was arrested in connection with the Sarachar dacoity, as he was found coming out of a jute field, but was discharged. Re-arrested and sent up under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but acquitted. (Coll. 736.)

- 882. Dhar, Upendra Kumar, alias Sipahi alias Tribhuban Chandra Dhar**, son of Umed Ray Dhar, of Hailakandi, Cachar, and Abhoy Asram, Comilla, Tippera.

Convicted on 11th July 1928 in the Deoghar conspiracy case under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed against his conviction to the Patna High Court, but appeal dismissed.





- 883. Dhole, Girindra Mohan**, son of the late Hari Mohan, of Anchlai, police-station Sibganj, Bogra. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Northern Bengal Branch of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Pravash Lahiri. In a room, occupied by Girin and a mess mate named Akhil Chandra Chakrabarti, a quantity of revolver cartridges and materials for explosives was known to have been stored. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd June 1918. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 498/18; D.F. 498A/18.)

- 884. Doloi Fakir, alias Das**, of Makrampur, police-station Narayangarh, Midnapore. Year of birth 1874.

Convicted under section 126, Railway Act, in the Narayangarh train-wrecking case and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1908. There appeared to be no doubt that Barin Ghosh and his party were responsible for this outrage. (W.B. XI/237.)

- 885. Dukuribala Debi**, of Jhaupara, police-station Nalhati, Birbhum. Year of birth 1887.

A relation and confederate of Nibaran Chandra Ghatak, a member of the West Bengal Jugantar party, who kept in her house the Mauser pistols and ammunition which were trusted by the party to Nibaran's care. Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and 1 year's simple imprisonment under section 20 of the Arms Act in 1917. (636/17.)

## E

- 886. Espinoza, Hugo, alias Roschkis alias Rogers alias Abdur Rashid**, son of Leopold Roschkis alias Rogers, of Libau, Latvia Republic. Year of birth 1886.

A German-Russian Jew who came to Calcutta in 1924 and became a Muhammadan. Was an associate of disaffected Indians in America including Dr. Sarat Chandra Mukharji, J. N. Sanyal, M. P. T. Acharya, Chandra Kanta Chakrabarti, Kamala Debi and others. From 1921 to 1922 worked with Rash Bihari Basu and K. Sabarwal in Tokio. In 1923 went to Shanghai and associated with Harbakhsh Singh, Gajjan Singh and other disloyal Sikhs. Was concerned in a plot to smuggle arms into India from the Far East. Was arrested on 8th November 1924 under Bengal Ordinance I of 1924 and on his release on 12th March 1928 was deported from British India under Act III of 1864 under orders of the Government of Bengal. (P.F. 131/24.)

## F

- 887. Floyd, Walter Theophilus**, son of James Henry, of No. 17/1, Ram Sankar Ray's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1866.

Engaged in trafficking in arms with members of the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th May 1916. Released in May 1918, on personal recognisance. (704/16.)

## G

- 888. Gange, Alfred**, son of Charles Gange, of No. 4, Meredith's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1843.

Sentenced to 3 months' simple imprisonment by the Chief Presidency Magistrate on the 8th January 1916, under section 22 of the Arms Act. Was dealt with under the Defence of India Act in May 1916 and released on personal recognisance in May 1919. (703/16 and 1074/15.)

- 889. Ganguli, Anil Kumar**, son of Amrita Lal, of Jonai, police-station Chanditola, Hooghly, and No. 41, Ram Mohan Mukharji's Lane, Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Betore (Howrah) revolutionary party. Took part in an attempted dacoity in the house of one Basanta Nandi at the time of the Balasore affray in

which certain revolutionists were killed. Anil, in company with Satish Chakrabarti, the absconder, came to the Howrah Zilla School and asked Haridas Kar, another member of the gang, to arrange to harbour two of the men concerned in the Balasore incident. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 12th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1392/16.)

- 890. Ganguli, Apurba Krishna**, son of the late Madhu Sudan, of Chamfapukur, police-station Basirhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895.

Was recruited by Haridas Ganguli and Sudhir Shome as a member of the Jugantar party, under Satish Chandra Chakrabarti, of Khulna district. He was himself a recruiter for the Samiti. Interned on 14th September 1916. Released on 27th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1142/16; D.F. 1682/16.)

- 891. Ganguli, Aswini Kumar**, son of the late Brindaban Chandra, of Nathullabad, police-station Jhalakati, Barisal. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Barisal revolutionary party, under Satish Mukharji *alias* Pragyananda Swami and Narendra Mohan Ghosh Chaudhuri, and was also a recruiter for the Samiti. Took part in the Shibpur (Nadia) dacoity. Went to Benares where he got into touch with revolutionists, including Sachin Sanyal, the leader of the Benares revolutionary party, and other members of his gang. He was sent up in the Sibpur dacoity case, but was discharged. Interned on 6th February 1916. Released on 22nd October 1919, on guarantee. After his release from internment, Aswini Ganguli became an active non-co-operator in 1921, 1922 and 1923. He subsequently came to Calcutta and exposed his connection with the revolutionary party. He was connected with the Saraswati Library, Calcutta, a revolutionary concern which was organised with a view to spread the movement. He was in the inner circle of the Jugantar party and was actively concerned in the plot to assassinate police officers. He was in touch with absconders and had under his control arms, ammunition and bombs. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924, under Regulation III. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 10th September 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 936; D.F. 247/16.)

- 892. Ganguli, Atul Chandra**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Ariadah section of the Attyannati branch of the Jugantar party. Did not appear to have been very active. Interned on 17th April 1917. Released on guarantee. (P.F. 573/16.)

- 893. Ganguli, Bepin Bihari**, son of Akshay Nath, of Halishahar, police-station Naihati, 24-Parganas, and No. 4, Durga Charan Pithuri Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A leader of the Jugantar revolutionary party. Was concerned in several political murders and dacoities in West Bengal and in the theft of Rodda's consignment of Mauser pistols and cartridges in Calcutta in August 1914. Was arrested near the place of occurrence of the Agarpura dacoity case in the 24-Parganas in possession of a revolver and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on 18th September 1915. Released from jail on 27th September 1919. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release. Also took an active part in the Congress and the Khilafat movements and fomented labour unrest. Has been a staunch follower of Jyotish Ghosh. He was the leader of the party of which a section under Santosh Mitra committed several murders and robberies in 1923 under his instigation. Was deeply concerned in a conspiracy to assassinate certain important police officers in Calcutta. Was believed to have been concerned in manufacturing and uttering forged currency notes. Was in league with revolutionary conspirators in other provinces and also in foreign countries. Absconded in the last week of September 1923 to avoid arrest under Regulation III of 1818. Arrested on 9th March 1924 under Regulation III of 1818 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 12th September 1928 under section 11 (1) (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. (Coll. 857.)







- 894. Ganguli, Bhupati Mohan, alias Kalachand**, son of Ananga Mohan, of Rahmatpur police-station Babuganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1900 (probably).  
A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Reported to have taken part in the Abdullapur dacoity (October 1917). Also suspected to have taken part in the murder of Surendra Chakrabarti *alias* Khaki *alias* Sankar, a member of his party, who was suspected of having turned an informer. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th October 1918. Released on 20th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 767/18; D.F. 767A/18.)
- 895. Ganguli, Birendra Kumar, alias Poin Ganguli**, son of Mohim Chandra, of Churain, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899 (probably).  
A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti under Jitendra Bhattacharji. Associated with Jitendra Mukharji, Krishna Lal Shaha, Priya Nath Basu and other leading members of his gang. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 19th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1553/16; D.F. 1782/16.)
- 896. Ganguli, Brajendra Lal**, son of Rajendra Lal Gangopadhyaya, of Kukutia, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.  
Prominent member of the Mymensingh Surhid Samiti. House searched in connection with the assault on the police in Mymensingh town in January 1908. Fined Rs. 30 for conducting a procession without a license. (Coll. 21.)
- 897. Ganguli, Dhirendra Chandra, alias Haru**, son of the late Mohini or Mohim Chandra, of Churain, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.  
Comes from a thoroughly disloyal family, two brothers of his being implicated in the revolutionary movement, viz., Pratul and Birendra Ganguli also his cousin, Hem Ganguli. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an organiser, batch leader and recruiter. Was also a custodian of arms. Had in his possession the loot obtained in the Sahildeo (17th October 1917) and Paikarchar (7th February 1917) dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st August 1917. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 180/17; D.F. 180A/17.)
- 898. Ganguli, Dwarika Nath**, son of the late Nibaran Chandra, of Goalpara, police-station Gorabazar, Berhampore, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of Bipin Ganguli's party at Berhampore. Known to have been in touch with certain important members, such as Narendra Nath Mitra and others. Warned in September 1917. (732/17.)
- 899. Ganguli, Dwijendra Nath**, son of Dwija Das, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1893.  
A member of the Betore section of the Jugantar party. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 22nd January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1413/16.)
- 900. Ganguli, Hari Das**, son of Abinash Chandra, of Kachua, police-station Basirhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895.  
A member of Satish Chakrabarti's section of the Jugantar party. Was an active organiser and recruiter and associated with several leading members of his party. Interned on 13th September 1916. Released on 11th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1142/16; D.F. 1681/16.)
- 901. Ganguli, Hem Chandra**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Chandani Mahal, Khulna. Year of birth 1881.  
Convicted under section 395, Indian Penal Code, in the Mahisa dacoity case and sentenced to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 8th October 1910. (Coll. 883.)

**902. Ganguli, Hem Chandra**, son of Ananda Charan, of Bandal Khola, police-station Mathbererchar, Faridpur, and No. 38, Patlakhan Lane, Dacca town. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and belongs to a thoroughly disloyal family. He was in close touch with Amrita Lal Chakrabartti, Subodh Nag, Priya Nath Basu and other active members of his party and used to recruit members for the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th April 1917. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 169/17; D.F. 169A/17.)

**903. Ganguli, Kali Sankar**, son of Phanindra Lal, of No. 111/1, Dhakuria Road, Calcutta, and Lakhitola, police-station Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1905.

A member of the Bhowanipur Anushilan organisation, a confidant of Sachindra Nath Sanyal, with whom he was arrested, and an associate of Madan Mohan Bhaumik, Sushil Kumar Banarji and Madhu Sudhan Sanyal. He played an important part in the distribution of seditious leaflets and was cognisant of the plot to murder police officers. Arrested on the 25th February 1925 and dealt with under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, finally released on 31st May 1928. (P.F. 146/25.)

**904. Ganguli, Lalit Mohan, alias Gangopadhyaya**, son of Kedar Nath Gangopadhyaya, of Uptali Bagnapur, police-station Kalna, Burdwan, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1884.

Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act in February 1909 in the Hatigarh trespass case (Balasore). (1134/14.)

**905. Ganguli, Lalit Mohan**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Tulashar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Tulashar branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a leader of the Tulashar School organisation. Was convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code (6th October 1917), at Narayanganj. Took part in the Paikarchar dacoity (February 1917). Was in touch with Jiban Thakurta, Indu Bhusan Chakrabartti, Prafulla Ray, Tara Prasanna De, Binay *alias* Probodh Das Gupta and other active members of the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th August 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 243/17; D.F. 243A/17.)

**906. Ganguli, Nityananda**, son of Megh Nath, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Araidah section of the Baranagar (Alambazar) revolutionary party. Did not, however, appear to have been very active. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 16th August 1917, on guarantee. (570/16.)

**907. Ganguli, Pratul Chandra, alias Himangshu alias Hemanga Ray alias Subdodh**, son of Mahim Chandra, of Churain, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A leading member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the dacoities at Gopichar (in 1909) and Betati (1914) and implicated in the murders of Rati Lal Ray, head constable (1912), and Bankim Chaudhuri, Inspector (1913). He was sent up in the Barisal conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' transportation by the Sessions Judge, but acquitted on appeal by the High Court. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (29th July 1916), but subsequently released. Resumed revolutionary activity and took a leading part in the consolidation of the Anushilan Samiti. Absconded in September 1923 to avoid arrest under Regulation III of 1818. Arrested on 22nd August 1924 under Regulation III of 1818 and interned. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 24th September 1928 under section 11 (1) (a), (b), (c) of the Act. Is again active. (Coll. 786.)





- 908. Ganguli, Priya Nath**, son of the late Janaki Nath, of Pryakati, Faridpur, and No. 9/1/A, Chintamoni Dass Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

An important member of the Jugantar party. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for publishing a seditious pamphlet entitled "Biplab-O-Chhatra Samaj" and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Judgment delivered on 29th June 1925. (P.F. 145/27.)

- 909. Ganguli, Radhika Ranjan, alias Radha**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Dorail, police-station Bakarganj. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party at Barisal under Satish Mukharji. Was concerned in the Gazipura (5th June 1915) and Shibpur (30th September 1915) dacoities. Was sent up in the latter case for trial before the Special Tribunal at Nadia, but discharged. Was also an active recruiter under Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 998; D.F. 997/16.)

- 910. Ganguli, Ronendra Nath**, son of Akshay Kumar, of No. 20, Biseswar Banarji's Lane, Howrah. Year of birth 1887.

An important member of the Attyannati branch of the Jugantar party in Calcutta. Was concerned in the disposal of arms and ammunition stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. (1914). Seven Mauser pistols and a very large quantity of Mauser ammunition recovered at Jhawpara, district Birbhum, were given by him to Nibaran Ghatak for safe custody (December 1915). Took part in the murder of Nanda Lal Banarji, Sub-Inspector (November 1908), along with Srish Pal, of Dacca. Associated with Bepin Ganguli, Jyotish Ghosh and other leading members of his gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd August 1916. Released on 15th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 927/16; D.F. 1233/16.)

- 911. Ganguli, Sambhu Nath**, son of Panchanan, of Kurulgachi, police-station Damurhuda, Nadia. Year of birth 1900.

A batch leader of the Rajshahi branch of the Jugantar party led by Dhiren Ghatak in Rajshahi town. Was privy to a conspiracy to murder a police officer (1916-17). Associated with Probodh Mitra, Brojo Bhaya and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 13th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1203/17; D.F. 1203A/17.)

- 912. Ganguli, Santosh Kumar**, son of the late Gobinda Chandra, of No. 28, Domepara Lane, police-station Malipanchghora, district Howrah. Year of birth 1901.

An important member of the Howrah branch of the new violence party. Had arms and bombs under his control and was in constant touch with the leaders of the party who were plotting violence. Arrested on 19th June 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 26th September 1928. (149/26.)

- 913. Ganguli, Shib Nath**, son of Panchanan, of Kurulgachi, police-station Damurkundu, Nadia. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Jugantar party led by Dhiren Ghatak in Rajshahi town. Was privy to a conspiracy to murder a police-officer (1916-17). Associated with Probodh Mitra, Brojo Bhaya, Jitendra Lahiri and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 10th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1325/17; D.F. 1325A/17.)

- 914. Ganguli, Tinkari**, son of Radhika Nath, of Ichapur, 24-Parganas, and No. 14, Gobinda Sarkar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was in touch with Sashi Bhusan Ray Chaudhuri, Atul Ghosh and others. Does not appear to have been very active. Warned on 25th August 1917. (191/19.)

**915. Ghatak, Dharendra Nath**, son of the late Madhab Chandra, of Pathrail, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

A prominent member of the revolutionary party and of the Tangail Surhid Samiti, which was formed for the purpose of committing dacoities. Subsequently became the leader of the North Bengal Jugantar party at Rajshahi. He was the founder of the Sandhya Samilani party at Rajshahi, which was a recruiting centre of the Samaj. He was reported to have been in possession of a Mauser pistol. Interned on the 4th October 1916. He carried on the revolutionary propaganda even in his compulsory domicile at Kutubdia and was eventually convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Made a State prisoner (24th August 1918). Finally released, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P. F. 1316/16; D.F. 1754/16.)

**916. Ghatak, Haradban**, son of the late Becharam, of Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party under absconder Satish Chakrabarti. Was an active recruiter and organiser. Was also a custodian of arms and ammunition for his party. Was also privy to the conspiracy of the Sett Bagan dacoity and sheltered some active members of his gang. Interned on 27th September 1916. Expelled from Bengal and ordered to reside at Monghyr, Bihar and Orissa. Orders cancelled on 31st January 1919. (P.F. 1036/16; D.F. 1439/16.)

**917. Ghatak, Nibaran Chandra**, son of Indra Narayan, of Jhaupara, police-station Nalhati, Birbhum. Year of birth 1891.

Is a member of the West Bengal Jugantar party and was in touch with Jyotish Ghosh, of Hooghly College. Was a custodian of a large quantity of Mauser pistols and ammunition of Rodda's consignment. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 20 of the Arms Act in 1917. Was released from jail on 18th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. Was in close touch with Bepin Ganguli. Was privy to a conspiracy to assassinate police officers in Calcutta in 1923. (P.F. 6/17.)

**918. Ghatak, Rajendra Chandra**, son of Kali Chandra, of Achura, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and in touch with Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti, Ramani Chaudhuri, Jiban Thakurta and others of the party. Was a recruiter and a custodian of samiti books. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th February 1918. Released on the 15th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 116/18; D.F. 116A/18.)

**919. Ghatak, Tara Das**, son of Haridas, of Dinajpur town. Year of birth 1887.

Convicted under section 147, Indian Penal Code, in the Lazarus brothers' case at Dinajpur and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment in January 1908. (W.B. XI/219.)

**920. Ghatak Chaudhuri, Surja Kanta**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Baluchara, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a post-box for the Tulashar branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Was in touch with leading members, such as Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti, Hari Thakur and others of his party. Was also a custodian of a Mauser pistol which was used in the Sahildeo dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 394/17; D.F. 394A/17.)

**921. Ghosh, Abani Mohan**, son of Hari Har, of Bordia, police-station Matlab, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Comilla branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. While at Comilla he stayed in the Annapurna Mess, a noted revolutionary haunt. Acted as local leader at Balurghat. On one occasion he shadowed a police officer in Comilla town. Associated with Prabodh Sen, Prafulla Biswas, Manindra Sen and Atindra Ray. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th December 1916 and 24th January 1917. Released on 25th May 1918 on guarantee. (P.F. 1652/16; D.F. 2225/16.)







- 922. Ghosh, Akshay Kumar**, son of Mohesh Chandra, of Dadpur, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Barisal and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Assisted in opening a samiti shop. Associate of Jadu Kushiari, Suresh Chakrabartti, Gagan Ray, Pyari Das and Surendra Das. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 16th May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 334/18; D.F. 334A/18.)

- 923. Ghosh, Amarendra Krishna**, son of Taresh Chandra, of Jadubaira, police-station Kumarkhali, district Nadia, and No. 174, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Jugantar party and an associate of leading members of the revolutionary party. His house at No. 2, Chidam Mudi's Lane, was used as a shelter and meeting place for members of the above samiti. Was cognisant of the murder of Nirod Haldar. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th September 1916. Subsequently released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 15th September 1919. Finally released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed his connection with the revolutionary party shortly after his release from internment. Was a firm advocate of violence and was reported to be the revolutionary assistant of Subash Basu, from whom he is said to have received money for the maintenance of absconders. Was privy to the scheme to import arms from foreign countries and is believed to have been in favour of forging notes, in order to secure funds for the revolutionary organisation. Was implicated in the plot to assassinate police officers and high officials. Was arrested on 25th October 1924 under Regulation III. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 15th September 1928. (Coll. 984 & 924/16; D.F. 1063/16.)

- 924. Ghosh, Ananga Mohan**, son of the late Ishan Chandra, of Biranti, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1889.

Served as a gomastha in the shop of Nagendra Mohan Deb in Rajganj Bazar, Comilla. As a result of the discovery of arms and ammunition in this shop, both he and the proprietor and another employee named Nishi Kanta Chakrabartti were arrested. A letter in cipher was also found in the shop which related to the disposal of certain loot. Arrested in connection with the Saharparua dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1916. Released on 26th March 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1289/16; D.F. 1963/16.)

- 925. Ghosh, Anath Bhandu**, *alias* Suresh Chandra *alias* L. M. S., son of Anakul Chandra, of Amdole, police-station Muraroi, Birbhum. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was an organiser and leader of branches of the above samiti at Chapra and Bhagalpur. Took part in the murder of the Head Master of the Malda Zilla School in October 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th March 1918. Sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment on 7th May 1918 by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, for breach of rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915. Released on 3rd November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 8/17; D.F. 8A/17.)

- 926. Ghosh, Anil Chandra**, son of late Amar Chandra, of Olpur, Gopalganj, Faridpur. Bakarganj.

Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 13th December 1916 in the Ramdianali dacoity case. Untraced. (1743/16.)

- 927. Ghosh, Anukul Chandra**, son of Bepin Behari, of No 35/10, Kaliprosad Dutt's Street, Calcutta.

Convicted under sections 457 and 380, Indian penal Code, and sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment on 21st October 1908 in connection with the theft of jewels, etc., for the national fund by members of the Jubak Mandali Samiti.

**928. Ghosh, Ashutosh**, son of Bepin Behari, of Benanti, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

A revolutionary post-box. In his house at the time of his arrest the usual kind of literature (some proscribed books) was found. A youth of little intelligence and was probably a tool in the hands of the organisers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th April 1916. Released on 29th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1587/16; D.F. 1813/16.)

**929. Ghosh, Ashutosh**, son of Nritya Gopal, of No. 26, Munshiganj Road, Kidderpore Calcutta. Year of birth 1879.

His name first came to light in connection with enquiries into the Howrah gang case, when his house was searched. Was a member of the Kidderpore gang of revolutionists. Was concerned in the Indo-German plot and in the conspiracy to seduce the sepoys of the 16th Rajputs. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 7th February 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th March 1919. Released on 22nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 713/16; D.F. 167/19.)

**930. Ghosh, Atul Chandra**, son of Tarish Chandra, of Jadubaira, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia, and No. 2, Chidam Mudi's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

One of the leaders of the Jugantar party. Came to notice in connection with the Rodda arms theft case. Was reported to have had some of the stolen Mauser pistols in his possession. Was suspected and arrested in the Garden Reach taxi-cab dacoity case, but subsequently discharged. Was concerned in the Indo-German scheme for importing arms into India from abroad with a view to revolution. Suspected in connection with the attack on four police officers in a house at No. 99, Musjidbari Street, in which Girin Banarji, Sub-Inspector, was shot dead. In direct communication with the Chandernagore revolutionists and with Rash Behari Basu, the absconder in the Delhi conspiracy case. Was also in communication with the Dacca Anushilan leaders, who used to visit his house in Calcutta. Internment orders issued by Government on 30th November 1915, but he was *absconding*. Surrendered in 1920 and was let off on an undertaking to abstain from participating in the revolutionary propaganda. Resumed revolutionary activity. Arrested on 25th January 1924 under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 16th September 1928. (Coll. 850; D.F. 1198/15.)

**931. Ghosh, Bankim Bihari**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of No. 8/4, Santi Ram Ghosh's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the revolutionary organisation in Calcutta. Carried letters from samiti leaders to the warders at Alipore Jail for State prisoner Jiban Lal Chatarji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th June 1917. Released on 15th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 382/17; D.F. 584/17.)

**932. Ghosh, Barindra Kumar**, son of Priya Nath, of Keshabpur, police-station Arambagh, Hooghly, and Acharjipara, Howrah. Year of birth 1904.

Awarded capital punishment in the Sankaritola postmaster murder case of August 1923. Appealed to the High Court and Privy Council against his sentence but appeal rejected. The sentence was however commuted to one of transportation for life by the Governor in Council on 26th August 1924. (P.F. 232/23.)

**933. Ghosh, Barindra Kumar**, son of Dr. Krishnadhan, of Ghoshpara, police-station Konnagar, Hooghly, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

Leading member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted under section 121A in the Alipore bomb conspiracy case and sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to transportation for life. Sentence suspended by Government under section 401, Criminal Procedure Code. Released from the Presidency Jail on 21st February 1920. (83/20.)





- 934. Ghosh, Bejoy Krishna**, son of Kalidas, of Baghia, police-station Magura, Jessore, and No. 13/2, Mir Jafar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

First came to notice in what is known as Madan Mohan Bhaumik's cipher list. Was an associate of prominent revolutionists and had an extensive connection with them. Used to live in several well-known revolutionary haunts in Calcutta. Interned on 30th September 1916. Released on 2nd January 1920, on guarantee. (P.F. 1166/16; D.F. 1739/16.)

- 935. Ghosh, Bhabaranjan**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Dhipur, police-station Gossairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

Was a 5th year student of the Calcutta University at the time of his arrest, and appears to have been in touch with several prominent revolutionaries. Associate of Jogendra Das Bhattacharji, Pyari Mohan Das, Surendra Mohan Das and Prabhas Lahiri. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1918. Released on 17th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 108/18; D.F. 108A/18.)

- 936. Ghosh, Bhupendra Krishna, alias Bhola**, son of Tarapada, of No. 20/1, Shampukur Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

Member of West Bengal Jugantar party. Sentenced to transportation for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code (Shibpur dacoity), on 15th February 1916. Released on 23rd August 1926. (Coll. 923.)

- 937. Ghosh, Biman Chandra, alias Foto**, son of Krista Mohan, of Barori, police-station Singur, Hooghly. Year of birth 1892.

Allowed to go to England to complete his engineering course. Joined the Bengal Ambulance Corps, but was discharged. An active member of the dangerous gang (Jugantar) which was responsible for the conspiracy to assassinate Mr. O'Brien of the Alexandra Jute Mills at Jagatdal, and the Subdivisional Officer of Barrackpur early in 1914, and was also responsible for the (1) theft of arms belonging to Messrs. Rodda & Co., in August of the same year, (2) the Garden Reach dacoity (1915), (3) the Agartara dacoity (1915), and (4) the murder of a villager who had given information to the police in connection with the last-mentioned outrage. Was an associate of notorious revolutionists. Discussed plans for the murder of police officers. Handled bombs and took part in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Took part in an armed dacoity at Daffarpur in the Hooghly district. Interned on 19th February 1916 and 17th May 1916. Released on 15th February 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 909; D.F. 288/16.)

- 938. Ghosh, Bipin Chandra**, son of Krishna Chandra of Kuliati, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Anushilan party in Mymensingh. Conducted a stationery shop belonging to Sachindra Nath Ray in Mymensingh town, which was used as an absconder's shelter. Suspected to have taken part in the Sahildeo dacoity. Associate of Kumarish *alias* Kunja Bihari Ghosh, Bipin Ghosh, Suresh Sarkar and Makhan Ghosh *alias* Chakrabarti. Interned *vide* Government order dated 17th July 1917. Released on 19th April 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1206/17; D.F. 1206A/17.)

- 939. Ghosh, Biraj Mohan, alias Khoka**, son of Ram Charan, of Dubaria police-station Pangsa, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a post-box for the above party in Faridpur. Kept in touch with Nibaran Pal while incarcerated, by means of the jail warders. Interned *vide* Government order dated 14th September 1917. Released on 30th December 1917 on guarantee. (P.F. 1931/16; D.F. 1187/17.)

- 940. Ghosh, Bishnupada**, son of the late Hardyal of Kumira, police-station Tala, Khulna. Year of birth 1896.

Member of the West Bengal party. Warned on 31st July 1917. (191/19.)

**941. Ghosh, Chandra Kumar**, son of Hara Kumar, of Rampur Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in several outrages, notably the Sahildeo dacoity (9th October 1916) and the attempt to murder Mr. Emerson in February 1916. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 11th May 1918. Released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (2035/16.)

**942. Ghosh, Chandra Sekhar**, son of the late Bhairab Nath, of Raipur, police-station Bolpur, Birbhum. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party and a companion of Pulin Behari Basu, the receiver of the loot in the Gopi Mohan Rai Lane dacoity, with whom he shared a room at the Eden Hindu Hostel. During this period he got into touch with several prominent revolutionaries. Interned on 29th August 1916. Released on 29th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 957/16; D.F. 1258/16.)

**943. Ghosh, Dasarathi**, son of the late Debendra Nath, of Panpur, Amta, Howrah, and No. 23, Gopi Mohan Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the West Bengal party. Recruited by Sukumar Mukharji. Warned in July 1917. (191/19.)

**944. Ghosh, Debendra Nath**, son of Ram Kumar, of Bihar, police-station Indas, Bankura. Year of birth 1884.

An active member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Harboured in his quarters at Tiljala certain absconding members of the above party as also others of the Anushilan. While at home on leave he asked Krista Shaha to write to him in the name of his wife Sindhubala. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 192/18; D.F. 192A/18.)

**945. Ghosh, Dharendra Nath**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Akna, police-station Polba, Hooghly; at present lives in Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Convicted and sentenced on 14th April 1909 to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Bajitpur dacoity case.

**946. Ghosh, Dinesh Chandra**, son of the late Sashi Kumar, of Nayabazar, Mymensingh town. Year of birth 1890.

Bound down for one year under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, in August 1909 in the Mymensingh football stabbing case. (E.B. 565/10.)

**947. Ghosh, Ganesh Chandra**, *alias Bunder alias Nikhil*, son of Bepin Behari Ghosh, of Benodepur, police-station Mahmudpur, Jessore, and Chittagong. Probable year of birth 1904.

He first came to notice in 1921 as a particularly active non-co-operator and also as a member of the "Samya" Samiti, a revolutionary recruiting ground. Is a very important member of the Chittagong section of the Jugantar party. Was intimately connected with Premananda Datta, the murderer of Sub-Inspector Prafulla Ray, and with Satyendra De and Bhabesh Ray, both convicted under the Arms Act. He was also closely connected with the late Santi Lal Chakrabarti and Jashoda Pal and was aware of the manufacture of bombs and collection of arms. He was concerned in the plots to assassinate officials. He was arrested on the 25th October 1924 under Regulation III of 1818 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 19th September 1928 under section 11 (1) (a), (b), (c) of the Act. Is again active. (P.F. 74/24.)







- 948. Ghosh, Gunendra Mohan, alias Hari Ghosh alias Purna Ghosh**, son of the late Gangadhar, of Solla, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1886.

At first a member of Pulin Das' party at Dacca. Took part in political agitation for many years. Was in close touch with Abinash Chakrabartti, of Pabna. In 1912, he toured in about a dozen districts, as a recruiter. Is believed to have had arms and ammunition in his custody at one time. Knew also the process of preparing bombs. Interned on 30th September 1916 and 2nd October 1916. Released on 30th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1595/16; D.F. 1741/16.)

- 949. Ghosh, Harish Chandra**, son of Jnan Chandra, of Taki, police-station Hasnabad, 24-Parganas, and No. 223, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the Maniktala gang. Sentenced on 22nd April 1911 to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 121A and 124A, Indian Penal Code (Alipore bomb case). Released from jail in 1914. (736/14.)

- 950. Ghosh, Hem Chandra, alias Bhuna**, son of Mathura Mohan, of Gabha, police-station Jalakati, district Barisal. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was cognisant of the Barrah and Kola dacoities and the murder of Manosha Chakrabartti and the plot to murder Mr. O'Brien of the Shamnagar Jute Mills. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th May 1915. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 12th May 1919, on guarantee (Coll. 213; D.F. 692/15.)

- 951. Ghosh, Hemendra Nath**, son of Guru Charan, of Ashikati, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1892.

Believed to have been a member of the revolutionary party. Acquainted with several prominent revolutionists and in touch with members of the gang which committed the Armenian Street dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd June 1917. Released in August 1917. (P.F. 390/17; D.F. 390A/17.)

- 952. Ghosh, Hiralal**, son of Abinash Chandra, of No. 42, Neogipukur Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Taltola (Calcutta) gang of the revolutionary party organised by Biman Ghosh. Warned on 23rd August 1917. (191/19.)

- 953. Ghosh, Jatindra Chandra, alias Nasa**, son of the late Ram Kishore, of Dakshin-paiksha, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

At one time leader of the Barisal branch of the Secret Samiti. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Played a prominent part in the Kakuria and Birangal dacoities. Sent up in the Barisal conspiracy case. Convicted and sentenced on 22nd January 1914 to 10 years' transportation. (Coll. 911.)

- 954. Ghosh, Jitendra Kumar**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Comilla town, Tippera. Year of birth 1888.

Shopkeeper in Comilla town and a member of the Comilla party. His shop was used as a rendezvous for revolutionists. Was on intimate terms with some well-known revolutionists, including Tarapada Bhattacharji, who was convicted in the Comilla extortion case. Associate of Jitendra Naha, Hira Lal Bardhan and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th October 1916. Released on 7th December 1916, on guarantee. (P.F. 1852/16.)

955. **Ghosh, Jogendra Nath**, son of Krishna Chandra, of Mohali, police-station Chauhali, Pabna. Year of birth 1893.

An important member of the Pabna organisation. Gave shelter to several well-known absconders. Was arrested at Serajganj on 27th May 1918 as the result of the interception of the correspondence between important revolutionary leaders. He used to receive money from the revolutionary parties for sheltering absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th June 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 502/18; D.F. 502A/18.)

956. **Ghosh, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Mahendra Chandra, of Mashikara, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Comilla revolutionary party and a custodian of arms. Implicated in the conspiracy which led up to the Sahapadua dacioty, and furnished arms, etc., for the outrage. Interned on 22nd November 1916. Released on 25th February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1307/16; D.F. 2166/16.)

957. **Ghosh, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Purna Chandra, of Babuhati, police-station Hari-rampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan party, recruited by Bidhu Bhusan De. During the search of his house certain suspicious papers were seized. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 28th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1551/16; D.F. 1783/16.)

958. **Ghosh, Jogesh Chandra**, son of the late Har Kumar, of Dhanuka, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

A parcel clerk at the Comilla railway station. Was a sympathiser of the revolutionary party. He was related to Chandra Bhusan Basu and knew the objects of the revolutionaries. Warned on 14th September 1917. (P.F. 409/17.)

959. **Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**, son of the late Radha Gobinda, of Brahmandanga, police-station Manirampur, Jessore, and Eden Hostel, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

Member of Bhupen Datta's gang. Assisted in the arrangements for sheltering Charu Chandra Ghosh while an absconder. Warned on 7th March 1918. (191/19.)

960. **Ghosh, Joytish Chandra, alias Birananda**, son of Trilochan, of Rajapur, police-station Sripur, Jessore. Year of birth 1890.

Was a member of the Arunachal Asram. Was arrested with his preceptor, Dayananda Swami, in connection with the Jagatsi riot case and was convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment. In February 1914 he was arrested at Dacca with other members of the Asram and sent up under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, but was discharged. (540/13.)

961. **Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Pramatha Nath, of Dattapara, police-station Jamalpur, Burdwan, and Chinsura, Hooghly. Born 1885.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was a professor in the Hooghly College but was dismissed on account of his extreme political views. Was implicated by Nani Gopal Mukharji (convicted in the Dalhousie Square bomb case of 1910) as the person who had instigated him to throw the bomb. Was arrested in connection with this case, but discharged for want of sufficient evidence. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th January 1917. Was the writer of a 32-page letter in cryptic language seized from the house of Kshetra Charan Banarji at Chandernagore in December 1916. This letter showed the connection of revolutionaries in French Chandernagore with those of other parts of India and abroad, and contained the writer's suggestions as to how the revolution would succeed. It was decided to charge Jyotish Ghosh with conspiracy in connection with the above letter, but he could not be sent up for trial as he was declared to be mentally deranged. Was released from the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum in June 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after his release and for some time, early in 1921, worked under Dr. Kitchlew





at Amritsar. Returned to Bengal after Kitchlew's arrest and took a very prominent part in the reorganisation of the revolutionary parties. It was mainly through his instigation that a group of revolutionists under Santosh Mitra resorted to heinous crimes in 1923. Was believed to have been concerned in the manufacture of forged currency notes and was in league with revolutionists of other provinces. Was one of the main conspirators in a plot to assassinate some important police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Was again arrested under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923 and subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 12th September 1928 under section 11 (I) (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. For an objectionable speech delivered by him at Chinsura on the 13th April 1929 was sent up under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, but acquitted. Government preferred an appeal against his acquittal and as the result he was convicted and sentenced to 6 months' simple imprisonment by the High Court on 26th February 1930. (Col. 745.)

- 962. Ghosh, Jyotish Chandra, alias Kapi,** son of Abhay Charan, of Nutan Bazar, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca revolutionary party and a local organiser at Mymensingh. Incriminating letters were found in his possession. Was cognisant of the plans to commit various dacoities. Took a leading part in arranging the details and concealing a part of the loot of the Parail dacoity. Was in charge of Samiti correspondence, the distribution of seditious leaflets and the control of Samiti arms and funds. Kept correspondence with some absconders while in internment. Interned, *vide* Government orders, dated 14th April 1916 and 30th April 1917. Released on 6th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2006/16; D.F. 2278/16.)

- 963. Ghosh, Kalikalpataru,** son of Kalipada, of Tegharia, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

Was mentioned by an approver in the Madaripur conspiracy case as a member of the Madaripur secret society. While in Calcutta he put up at several suspicious messes. It is reported that he handled arms. Interned on 10th April 1916 and 1st March 1917. Released on 7th April 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 965; D.F. 528/16.)

- 964. Ghosh, Kali Keshab,** son of Nrisingha Prasad, of Memari, police-station Memari, Burdwan. Year of birth 1895.

At the time of the Burdwan Arms Act case was a prominent member of the local secret society. An important and dangerous member of the revolutionary organisation and a link between the Jugantar and Dacca Anushilan parties. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th October 1916 and 29th March 1917. Released on, 23rd May 1919, on personal recognisance. Is practising as a kaviraj at Noakhali, where he was convicted and sentenced to 3 and 6 months' simple imprisonment under sections 17 (I) and 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, respectively in March 1922. (P.F. 1495/16; D.F. 1909/16.)

- 965. Ghosh, Kali Kinkar,** son of Amrita Lal, of Bholahat, Malda. Year of birth 1897.

Suspected of having been concerned in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Interned on 25th May 1916. Released on 15th December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 691; D.F. 721/16.)

- 966. Ghosh, Kamini Mohan,** son of the late Krishna Mohan, of Kharua, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1867.

Was a member of the Sadhana Samiti, an organisation which was proscribed by Government in January 1909. In January 1912, he was described as one of the leading members of the revolutionary party in Mymensingh. Is believed to have handled a portion of the loot of the Gandhra dacoity (1916). Is the father of the notorious revolutionary, Suren Ghosh *alias* Madhu. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th January 1918. Released on 14th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1307/17; D.F. 1307A/17.)

967. **Ghosh, Khagendra Nath**, *alias Kesto*, son of the late Akshay Kumar, of Baitapara, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia, and No. 53/2/1A, Chunapukur Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

Member of the Ranaghat revolutionary party. Haradhan Ghatak introduced him to Satish Chakrabarti. With Prafulla Bhattacharji and Annada Mitra picked out two houses at Ranaghat for dacoity, but the project fell through for want of trained men. Kept connection with the Calcutta organisation. Warned on 27th July 1917. (P.F. 1249/17.)

968. **Ghosh, Kshirod Chandra**, *alias Military Ghosh alias Khandoo*, son of Chandra Kishore, of Haizadi, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in several outrages, notably the Betati dacoity (28th August 1914), the Sahildeo dacoity (17th October 1916), the Paschimding dacoity (9th May 1915) and also the Aurail (25th May 1915). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th January 1917. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 12th February 1917. Finally released on 31st December 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2018/16; D.F. 533/17.)

969. **Ghosh, Khages Chandra**, son of the late Bipin Bihari, of No. 35/10, Kaliprasad Dutt's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth about 1891 or 1892.

Convicted under sections 457 and 380, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 21st October 1908, in connection with the theft of jewels, etc., for the national fund by members of the Jubak Mandali Samiti.

970. **Ghosh, Kohinoor**, son of the late Rajendra Nath, of Hasara, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. One of the conspirators in the Parail dacoity (1916). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 14th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2007/16; D.F. 2247/16.)

**Ghosh, Kshirod Chandra** (*See* No. 968).

971. **Ghosh, Kumud Bandhu**, son of Debendra Nath of Nagerbazar cutcherry, police-station Dum-Dum, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party. His name and address transpired in a list of revolutionists seized during a raid on a revolutionary haunt in Chandernagore. Appeared to have been a more important member than he was willing to admit. Was initiated by Sailesh Chakrabarti and subsequently introduced several others to Sailesh, who also turned out to be one of the most active members of the gang at Chandernagore. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 18th January and 7th February 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2081/16; D.F. 519/17.)

972. **Ghosh, Kunja Bihari**, *alias Kumaresh alias Doctor alias Hara Lal Mazumdar*, son of Ram Chandra, of Kauria, police-station Badartuni, Barisal. Year of birth 1892.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Proprietor of the Binapani Stores, a rendezvous for members of the above Samiti. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the Birangal dacoity. Was cognisant of the Sahildeo dacoity and supplied the weapons for the murder of Jatindra Mohan Ghosh, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Interned, *vide* Government order of 23rd June 1917. Subsequently made a State prisoner on 1st October 1917. Finally released in January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed activity by organising the Anushilan Samiti in Barisal. (P.F. 2069/16; D.F. 589/17.)







- 973. Ghosh, Lakhi Kanta**, son of Nani Lal, of Babudanga Road Salkea, Howrah. Year of birth 1902.

A prominent member of the Salkea section of the Jugantar party under Bijon Banarji and Biren Banarji. Later became one of the leading members of the new violence party and was actively associated with Bijon Banarji, Keshab Chakrabarti, Atul Krishna Dutt and Santosh Mukharji, of Domjur, in assassination plots. Was in control of arms. A dangerous member of the terrorist party. Was warned on the 2nd June 1927. Convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 11th February 1928 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code (Deoghar conspiracy case). Appealed to the Patna High Court against his conviction but appeal dismissed. (P.F. 243/27.)

- 974. Ghosh, Lal Mohan**, son of Mani Lal, of village Gonali, police-station Dumuria, Khulna. Year of birth 1885.

Practised as a pleader in Jessore but ceased to do so during the non-co-operation movement, in which he has taken an active part since 1922. Was a prominent leader in the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar, as Secretary of the Satyagraha Committee. Was an important member of the Jugantar revolutionary party, and for some time edited the *Atma Sakti*, an inflammatory and anti-British newspaper. In favour of violence and was said to be in charge of the arrangements to murder Sir Charles Tegart. Arrested at Calcutta on the 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 23rd November 1924). Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 19th May 1928. (P.F. 192/24.)

- 975. Ghosh, Lalit Mohan**, son of the late Dwarka Nath, of Routhpara, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.

Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 13th December 1916 in connection with the Ramdianali dacoity case. Was released from jail on 18th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. (1743/16.)

- 976. Ghosh, Lalit Mohan**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of No. 8/4, Santi Ram Ghosh's Street, Shampukur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

Lalit first came to notice as a member of the Seba Samiti, which was a branch of the Jugantar organisation. He assisted in helping Sailendra Ghosh a prominent revolutionist to escape out of India to America. Was also an associate of Bhupen Datta, who was arrested in Calcutta with a loaded revolver. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th June 1917. Released on 17th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 383/17; D.F. 383A/17.)

- 977. Ghosh, Manindra Bhusan**, son of Fatik Chandra, of Koramara, police-station Bagerhat, Khulna. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

An active member of the Jugantar party, resided at No. 88, Upper Circular Road, a notorious revolutionary mess, when it was searched in connection with the Raja Bazar bomb case. Was concerned in the circulation of seditious leaflets and believed to have taken part in the Kurul dacoity. Interned on 28th May 1915. Released on 21st April 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 837; D.F. 732/15.)

- 978. Ghosh, Manmatha Nath**, son of Braja Lal, of Banka Bhowanipur, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A post-box for a number of prominent members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th September 1917. Released on 15th May, 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 159/17; D.F. 159A/17.)

- 979. Ghosh, Manmatha Ranjan**, son of Monoranjan, of Bahar, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca, and No. 34, Dixon's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan party. Associate of Manmatha Chaudhuri, Suresh Chandra Dhar and others. Interned on 4th October 1916. Released on 13th December 1916, on guarantee. (P.F. 1152/16; D.F. 1753/16.)

- 980. Ghosh, Monoranjan**, son of Harish Chandra, of Bishore, police-station Mendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Gobindapur section of the Jugantar revolutionary party. Took part in the Dhanakati Dacoity (9th June 1916) and suspected of having participated in the Gazipura dacoity (5th June 1915). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Sentenced to 6 weeks' rigorous imprisonment on 12th August 1918, for breach of rules. Released on 27th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1987/16; D.F. 2290/16.)
- 981. Ghosh, Monoranjan**, son of Ram Kanai, of Manpasa, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1892.
- Was arrested on receipt of information that one Manoranjan Ghosh, of Manpasha, was sent apparently as caretaker of a plot of land near Feni, leased by the revolutionary party for target practice and the storage of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 26th January 1917, on personal recognisance, as the deponent failed to identify his photograph. (P.F. 1519/16; D.F. 2289/16.)
- 982. Ghosh, Mohini Mohan**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Domrakandi Muksudpur, police-station Muksudpur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.
- A member of the Betore gang of anarchists. Was concerned in the Salkia dacoity. Was interned under the Defence of India Act in September 1916. Eighteen months after internment he was sent up in the above dacoity case as the finger impressions found on some property of the complainant tallied with his. Was convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 22nd June 1918. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1393/16.)
- 983. Ghosh, Mon Mohan**, son of Jagabandhu, of Sahapur, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, under Basanta Kumar Pal. Associate of Prafulla Gupta, Jitendra Bhattacharji, and other important revolutionists. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 23rd September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1526/16; D.F. 1788/16.)
- 984. Ghosh, Mon Mohan**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Kashipur, police-station Kotwali, Bakarganj, and No. 4/28, Oudh Mohalla, Benares city. Year of birth 1889 (probably).
- A member of the revolutionary party, in close association with Satish Chandra Mukharji *alias* Pragyanaand Swami, the leader of the Barisal party, both at Barisal and Benares. Took part in the Dehrgata and Mohanganj dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th October 1917. Released on 26th September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1228/17; D.F. 1228A/17.)
- 985. Ghosh, Murari Mohan, alias Nirod Kumar**, son of Lal Mohan, of Bidgaon, police-station Rajabari, Dacca, and No. 79, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.
- Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and suspected to have taken part in the Barrah dacoity in 1908. Convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act on 18th September 1914 by the Additional Magistrate, Alipore, for being found in possession of a revolver and some cartridges. (Coll. 427.)
- 986. Ghosh, Murari Mohan**, son of the late Panchkari, of Kapasdanga, police-station Damurhuda, Nadia; at present of No. 51, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893 (probably).
- A member of the Jugantar revolutionary party recruited by Baidyanath Biswas. Was friendly with the important revolutionists, Bipin Ganguli and Atul Ghosh. Believed to have been a custodian of arms. Interned on 7th April 1916. Released on 14th May 1918, on guarantee. (500/16.)
- 987. Ghosh, Nagendra Chandra or Nath**, son of Krishna Kamal, of Alamnagar, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1903.
- Participated in the anarchical movement in Pabna. Warned on 8th October 1918. (191/19.)





988. **Ghosh, Nalini Kanta, alias Nikhil Nath Ray alias Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti alias Master alias Makari alias Chasma alias Rajen**, son of Jay Chandra, of Jhagharia, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) One of the most dangerous and desperate members of the revolutionary party in Bengal. Made a State prisoner in December 1916 and absconded from Dullanda House. Subsequently arrested and sentenced in January 1918 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 307, Indian Penal Code, and section 19 (f) of the Arms Act by a Special Tribunal at Gauhati. Reported to have resumed revolutionary activity after his release in September 1923. Very dangerous. (Coll. 794; D.F. 979/15.)

989. **Ghosh, Nalini Kumar**, son of Ruhini Kumar, of Gabha, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan party. His name transpired in revolutionary correspondence intercepted in Calcutta in 1918. Believed to have been a post-box at Barisal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 333/18; D.F. 333A/18.)

990. **Ghosh, Nanda Lal**, son of Chandra Sekhar, of No. 12/1/A, Noyan Chand Datta's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An active member of the Jugantar revolutionary party and an associate of prominent revolutionists, including Atul Ghosh, Haripada Ray Chaudhuri, Amar Basu and Satish Basu. Interned on 7th August 1916. Released on 13th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 908/16; D.F. 1058/16.)

991. **Ghosh, Nanda Lal**, son of the late Rajendra Nath, of No. 4/1, Bhairab Biswas's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887 (probably).

A member of the Taltola gang of the Jugantar revolutionary organisation. Connected with the notorious Atin Basu and others of the gang. Reported to have kept in his possession Mauser pistols for disposal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th October 1917. Released on 21st January 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1337/17; D.F. 1337A/17.)

992. **Ghosh, Narendra Chandra, alias Manu alias Fair Ghosh**, son of Uma Nath, of Rajnagar, police-station Bhairab, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Haripur dacoity in August 1915 and in the Natghar dacoity in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st June 1917. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2097/16; D.F. 567/17.)

993. **Ghosh, Narendra Nath**, son of Chandra Kanta, of Balaikati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was actively employed in the work of organising recruiting at Barisal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd April 1918. Released on 27th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 137/18; D.F. 137A/18.)

994. **Ghosh, Narendra Nath**, son of Bipra Das, of Attapali, police-station Keshabpur, Jessore, and No. 19, Baitakhana Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

Friend and close associate of Bhupendra Datta and other members of his gang. Warned on 1st September 1917. (191/19.)

995. **Ghosh, Nirmal Chandra**, son of Rajani Mohan, of Kumardighi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A member of the Barisal party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. An active recruiter. Took part in the Gandhra dacoity (6th March 1916). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th November 1916. Released on 14th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1274/16; D.F. 1979/16.)

- 996. Ghosh, Nishi Kanta**, son of Uma Kanta, of Churain Barkinhali, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca, and Natunhabili, police-station Agartala, Hill Tippera. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Barisal conspiracy case; subsequently reduced to 2 years. Was an organiser and recruiter at Agartala in Hill Tippera. After his release from jail he was expelled from Bengal under the Defence of India Act and interned at Agartala, on 19th January 1916. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll 910).
- 997. Ghosh, Nishi Kumar, alias Nihar Bandhu**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Raipura, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Associate of Chandra Sarkar, recruiting agent of the Barisal party in Comilla, and others. Was present at the conference held in connection with an extortion case, known as the Comilla attempted extortion case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 26th February 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2128/16; D.F. 2239/16.)
- 998. Ghosh, Nripendra Nath**, son of Parbati Charan, of Purna, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.
- Was in close touch with prominent members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. He was an enthusiastic worker for the cause, both as regards organising and recruiting. Interned on 11th October 1916. Released on 9th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1550/16; D.F. 1821/16.)
- 999. Ghosh, Paresh Nath**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Jorardail, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Said to have been a custodian of some cartridges belonging to the party. A member of the Brati Samiti, of Jorardail. Interned on 29th November 1916. Released on 24th February 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1311/16; D.F. 2176/16.)
- 1000. Ghosh, Phanindra Bhusan, alias Black Ghosh**, son of the late Sashi Bhusan, of Rajnagar, police-station Bhairab, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.
- An assistant organiser of the revolutionary party at Brahmanbaria; took part in local activities. On his arrest suspicious documents were found in his room. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th November 1917. Released on 9th June 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2379/16; D.F. 698/17.)
- 1001. Ghosh, Phanindra Mohan**, son of Pyari Mohan, of Daschira, police-station Sivalaya, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.
- Was a leader of a local branch of the revolutionary party. Planned the Rakhalbruz dacoity, but did not himself take part. Was also concerned in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 9th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1193/17; D.F. 1193A/17.)
- 1002. Ghosh, Prabhat Chandra**, son of Jadab Chandra, of Mogra, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Used to harbour absconders in a hired house at Sirajganj and was a custodian of arms and samiti funds. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th June 1918. Released on 3rd February 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 497/18; D.F. 497A/18.)
- 1003. Ghosh, Pramatha Nath**, son of Bhagbat Chandra, of Algi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur, and Jay Chandra Sen's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1875.
- A member of the Anushilan revolutionary party. Took part in the Dariapur dacoity (1909). Resided during 1910 with Pulin Das at No. 123/1, Amherst Street, which house was used both as a repository for arms and a rendezvous for revolutionists. Had in his possession a revolver. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 10th April, 4th May 1916 and 15th February 1917. Released on 11th April 1919, on guarantee. (527/16.)







**1004. Ghosh, Priya Nath**, son of Shib Chandra, of Meherpur, police-station Gomastapur, Malda. Year of birth 1886.

A prominent member of the North Bengal revolutionary party. At the time of his arrest was found living at Deoghur, in the Sonthal Parganas, with an absconder of that party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th April 1917. Released on 16th September 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 119/17; D.F. 119A/17.)

**1005. Ghosh, Promode Chandra**, son of the late Probhat Chandra, of Shologarh, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 1/2, Fakir Chand De Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1905.

A member of the Jugantar party and a close associate of Angshu Prokash Banarji (State prisoner). Was concerned in the circulation of "Red Bengal" leaflets. Has stated that he would like to emulate Gopi Mohan Shaha, the assassin. Was found loitering in suspicious circumstances on three occasions near Police headquarters in Calcutta. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Convicted and sentenced in January 1927 to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 15 of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act of 1925. Released unconditionally under the Act on 16th September 1928. (P.F. 113/24.)

**1006. Ghosh, Purna Chandra**, son of Krista Lal, of No. 13/2, Nayan Chand Dutt's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of a branch of the Calcutta Anushilan party. Interned on 26th September 1916. Released on 26th February 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1158/16; D.F. 1719/16.)

**1007. Ghosh, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Jogesh Chandra, of Jagatpatti, Barisal, and No. 25, Beadon Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Mentioned by a deponent as a member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 15th August 1917. (488/17.)

**1008. Ghosh, Sailendra Nath**, son of Jadu Nath, of Kurigram, police-station Narail, Jessore. Year of birth 1893.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An active member of the revolutionary party. Absconded from orders under the Defence of India Act on 3rd October 1916 and found his way to America, where he was arrested with Chandra Kanta Chakrabarti, an absconder in the Alipore bomb case, and others, for complicity in German plots in the United States. (P.F. 1048/16; D.F. 1759/16.)

**1009. Ghosh, Sailendra Nath**, son of Bharat Chandra, of Moheswarpasa, police-station Daulatpur, Khulna. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan party who was connected with the refuge for absconders at Gauhati. Acted as a post-box and transmitted money and cipher messages to other revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th February 1918. Released on 8th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 130/18; D.F. 130A/18.)

**1010. Ghosh, Santosh Kumar**, son of the late Sriram, of Sidheswaritola, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Western Bengal (Jugantar) party at Ranaghat inaugurated by Haridhan Ghatak under the orders of Satish Chakrabarti (absconder). Worked as a recruiter and associated with various members of the Western Bengal party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 10th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 473/17; D.F. 473A/17.)

- 1011. Ghosh, Sarat Chandra**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of No. 8/4, Santi Ram Ghosh' Street, Shampukur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1889 (probably).  
Was a professor of the Daulatpur College (Khulna) and took a prominent part in forming a revolutionary gang there with Bhupendra Nath Datta. Subsequently moved to Calcutta and got appointed as a professor of the Metropolitan College. Was in touch with, and an associate of, some prominent anarchists. Believed to have had some connection with the Armenian Street dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th August 1917. Released on 7th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 381/17; D.F. 381A/17.)
- 1012. Ghosh, Satya Charan**, son of Sashi Bhushan, of Dufferpore, police-station Dumjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1899 (probably).  
A member of the Jugantar party. Arrested in March 1916 in connection with the Dufferpore dacoity case (1916). Is believed to have also taken part in the attempted dacoity at Jonai in Hooghly district. Was intimate with certain well-known Calcutta revolutionists. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 16th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 747/16.)
- 1013. Ghosh, Satyendra Mohan, alias Situ**, son of Madan Mohan, of Umedpur, Sibchar, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896 (probably).  
A member of the Barisal party in Comilla; took a prominent part as an organiser both in Comilla and in Calcutta. Interned on 22nd August 1916. Released on 7th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1265/16; D.F. 1226/16.)
- 1014. Ghosh, Shyama Kumar, alias Jewel or Black Jewel**, son of Keval Chandra, of No. 14, Subal Chandra Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900 (approximately).  
First came to notice in June 1925 as a very important member of Charu Bikash Datta's party. He was intimately concerned in the plots to commit dacoities and to murder Government officers. Had arms and ammunition under his control. He was arrested on the 20th August 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (P.F. 359/25.)
- 1015. Ghosh, Sibaprasad**, son of Suresh Chandra, of Konnagar, Uttarpara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1894.  
Member of the revolutionary party. Mentioned by a confessing revolutionist as one who had invited co-operation with a view to improving the revolutionary organisation. Warned in September 1917. (1310/17.)
- 1016. Ghosh, Sishir Kumar, alias Brahmo alias Satish Ray alias Barka**, of Nishi Kumar, of Brahmangaon, Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1896 (probably).  
An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of person either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in the assassination of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, late Deputy Superintendent of Police. Constantly visited the rendezvous of the above samiti in Calcutta at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street, and other places. Made a State prisoner on 8th April 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Finally released on 20th February 1919, on guarantee. Joined the non-co-operation movement shortly after release and was in January 1922 convicted and sentenced to 15 days' rigorous imprisonment under section 17(I), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in Calcutta. Later, he joined the revolutionary party of Santosh Mitra in Calcutta and was arrested in connection with the Sankaritola murder case, but discharged. (P.F. 1662/16.)
- 1017. Ghosh, Srish Chandra, alias Sishir Chandra alias Ghosay alias Sishir Basu alias Bhupendra Nath**, son of Dhiraj Chandra, of Subaldaha, police-station Raina, Burdwan. Year of birth 1884.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms. Responsible for the introduction into the Alipore Jail of the revolver with which Naren Gossain was shot (31st August 1908). A writer of revolutionary letters. Took part in the attempt on the life of the Mayor of Chandernagore in April 1908 and the Dalhousie Square bomb outrage in 1911. Connected with Rash Bihari Basu and



- 1024. Ghosh, Surendra Mohan**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Dhipur, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an inspector of branch samitis, under Pulin Das. He was one of the murderers of Priya Nath Chatarji, brother of the Faridpur informer, Gobesh Chatarji. Sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted by the High Court. Among other outrages in which he has taken part may be mentioned the murder of Sukumar Banarji in Dacca town and the Barra, Naria and Mohanpur dacoities. Interned on 18th May 1916. Released on 8th June 1918, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 130; D.F. 702/16.)
- 1025. Ghosh, Surendra Nath, alias Birendra**, son of the late Iswar Chandra, of Shahpur, police-station Sankrail, Howrah. Year of birth 1886.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was the proprietor of a cloth shop. Took part in the traffic in arms obtained through certain Anglo-Indians. Appeared to have joined the revolutionary party from personal motives, as he did not seem to have been of much importance. Interned on 25th November 1916. Released on 5th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2160/16.)
- 1026. Ghosh, Surendra Nath**, son of Madhab Chandra, of Boara, police-station Ullapara, Pabna. Year of birth 1899.
- Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)
- 1027. Ghosh, Suresh Chandra**, son of the late Mon Mohan, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.
- Was a very active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a harbourer of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st February 1919. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 780/18; D.F. 780A/18.)
- 1028. Ghosh, Tarapada**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of No. 48, Chakraberia Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.
- A member of Adiswar Bhattacharji's party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th January 1917. Released on 10th March 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2105/16; D.F. 532/17.)
- 1029. Ghosh, Tara Prasanna**, son of Dwarka Nath, of Raipasa, police-station Gopalganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890 (probably).
- A dangerous revolutionary who was connected with revolutionary leaders at Calcutta. Associated with Atul Ghosh, Manoranjan Gupta and Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri of the Jugantar party. Interned on 16th February and 24th February 1917. Released on 26th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 272/16.)
- 1030. Ghosh, Tejendra Mohan, alias Tej Bahadur**, son of the late Gobinda Mohan, of Sakarnagore, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.
- An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of the arms of the above samiti. Took part in several outrages, notably the Kamrangirchar dacoity in 1913, the Abdullapur dacoity in 1917 and the murder of Vinyak Rao Kapile at Lucknow. Was privy to the conspiracy to murder Rai Saheb Kumud Mohan Das Gupta. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 14th August 1918. Released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 24th February 1919. Released on 4th February 1920. (P.F. 1312/16; D.F. 1312A/16.)
- 1031. Ghosh, Tulsidas**, son of Akshoy Kumar, of Alambazar, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1886 (probably).
- A member of the Baranagar branch of the revolutionary party under Bipin Ganguli. Suspected of participating in the murder of Murari Mohan Mitra, of Agartala (25th August 1915) and mentioned as having taken part in the Ariadah dacoity. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 568/16.)







- 1032. Ghosh, Upendra Nath**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Baisari, police-station Banaripara, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the party of Srish Pal of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 29th May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1588/16; D.F. 1828/16.)

- 1033. Ghosh Chaudhuri, Narendra Mohan**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Dattapara, police-station Lakshmipura, Noakhali. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An exceedingly dangerous revolutionist. Was arrested in September 1911 at Uzirpur, district Bakarganj, under section 55, Criminal Procedure Code, and on 6th December 1911 was ordered to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000, which on appeal, was reduced to Rs. 500. Was untraced for a long time and was finally arrested in Calcutta in November 1915 and sentenced to transportation for life in the Shibpur dacoity case. Released on 20th October 1926. Is again active. (Coll. 872.)

- 1034. Ghoshal, Bhabadeb**, son of Bhola Nath, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Baranagar branch of the Jugantar party and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Took part in several dacoities, viz., Dakhineswar dacoity (1913), attempted dacoity at Mamurabad (September 1914), dacoity at Mamurabad (November 1915), Ariadah dacoity (April 1915), Grand Trunk Road attempted dacoity (July 1915) and attempted dacoity at Jonai, Hooghly (January 1915). Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 558/16.)

- 1035. Ghoshal, Bimala Charan**, son of Beni Madhab, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1899.

A cousin of Bhabadeb Ghoshal. Was a leader of the dangerous Alambazar-Baranagar gang (Jugantar). In April 1916 it was discovered that Bhabadeb buried a quantity of ammunition in a certain compound at Ariadah and that Bimala was aware of this. A search was made and three tin boxes containing 491 Mauser cartridges in clips, similar to those stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co., were unearched, also some highly seditious Bengali documents and a copy of the rules of the revolutionary organisation. Interned on 25th May 1916. Released on 29th June 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 976; D.F. 725/16.)

- 1036. Ghoshal, Uma Prasanna**, son of Jay Krista, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) gang. Took part in the Ariadah dacoity (1915) and in two attempted dacoities at Baranagar and Alambazar in November 1914. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 21st December 1916, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 559/16.)

- 1037. Gope, Niranjan**, son of Nivarsaram, of Barachhayasuti, police-station Kuliarchar, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in the Patnair dacoity early in July 1919. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th September 1919. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 364/19; D.F. 364A/19.)

- 1038. Gope, Ram Chandra, alias Bhim**, son of Ram Kanai, of Sabharampur, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Jugantar party in Bajitpur, known as the Bajitpur gang. Took part in the following dacoities:—Ukrashal (November 1914), Corporation Street dacoity (December 1915), Kaliachapra dacoity (December 1915), Sultanpur dacoity with murder (January 1916), Gandhra dacoity (March 1916), Parail dacoity with murder (November 1916), Karail dacoity (December 1917) and the Shibpur dacoity (December 1917). He was in the conspiracy which resulted in the murder of Dharendra Biswas, who was suspected of having turned an informer. Evaded arrest till 21st September 1918. Made a State prisoner of 1st November 1918. Released on 1st January 1920, on guarantee. (Coll. 904; D.F. 351/16.)



gang. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and the loot of the dacoities committed by the members of his party, and sheltered and assisted to evade arrest the members of the party wanted under the law. He organised the extortion case which took place in Comilla in 1916, in which Tarapada Bhattacharji was caught red-handed. Also concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th September 1916. Released on 31st May 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release, and took a prominent part in the reorganisation of the party. Worked in collaboration with Manoranjan Gupta and Bhupen Datta until they were dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Was in charge of the Saraswati Library and the Saraswati Press, which are revolutionary concerns. With the object of circulating revolutionary literature, he was trying to open branches of the Saraswati Library at different places. Corresponded with M. N. Ray, in Berlin, Rash Bihari Basu, in Japan, and Tarak Das, in the United States of America. Arrested on the 25th January 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Externed from Bengal on 3rd April 1928. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 22nd June 1928. (P.F. 931/16; D.F. 1173/16.)

- 1046. Guha, Bhubaneshwar**, son of Guru Charan, of Erikati, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and also of the Benoti Asram in Faridpur. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 22nd December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1586/16; D.F. 1786/16.)

- 1047. Guha, Braja Gobinda**, *alias Hume alias Humu alias Aguru*, son of Harish Chandra, of Mirnagar, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.

An organiser of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Abetted the Abdullapur dacoity (1918) and was privy to the murder of Amriteswar Chakrabarti (June 1917). He organised the absconders' retreat in Atghoria (Serajganj), where Nikunja Pal and Gobinda Kar were arrested (April 1917). Was in close touch with Krista Lal Shaha, Palwan *alias* Suresh Bharadwaj, Star *alias* Tarini Mazumdar and other leading members of the samiti. Was found with certain revolutionary ciphers when arrested. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 23rd August 1918. Released in February 1920 on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 320/17; D.F. 230A/17.)

- 1048. Guha, Dinendra Kumar**, son of Ramesh Chandra Guha, of Kirtibasi, Munshiganj, Dacca, and No. 108, Ashutosh Mukharji Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1906.

A member of the Jugantar party. Printer and publisher of a seditious Bengali book entitled "Biplabi Bangla" (Revolutionary Bengal). Prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code. Convicted and sentenced to execute a bond of Rs. 500 with one surety of like amount to be of good behaviour for 2 years. Date of judgment 28th January 1930.

- 1049. Guha, Hara Gobinda**, son of Harish Chandra, of Monagharia, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of post-box of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Dacca town. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th January 1918. Released on 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 104/18; D.F. 104A/18.)

- 1050. Guha, Harihar**, son of the late Abhay Charan, of Serajganj town, Pabna. Year of birth 1901.

Has participated in the anarchical movement. Warned on 8th October 1918. (191/19.)

**1051. Guha, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Jagat Bandhu, of Asutia, police-station Nagarpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899 (Probably).

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a local organiser at Gouripur. His name and address transpired in a cipher document seized on the person of Haran Rakshit, *détenu*, arrested at Sealdah. Was in touch with Nalini Bagchi, Anukul Naha and other leading members of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1918. Released on 26th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 707/18; D.F. 707A/18.)

**1052. Guha, Kedar Nath**, son of Ishan Chandra, of Galkanda, police-station Ghatail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1888.

Member of the revolutionary gang at Bajitpur, Mymensingh. He was arrested in 1911 together with Upendra Ray in connection with the Sarachar dacoity, but acquitted. Convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down for one year. (E.B. 568/11.)

**1053. Guha, Kshirod Chandra**, *alias* **Hiranmay**, son of Rajani Nath, of Pubdi, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted on 7th August 1911 in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. On appeal to the High Court, sentence reduced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 836.)

**1054. Guha, Manoranjan**, son of the late Chandi Charan, of Barthi, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and, at the time of his arrest, the divisional organiser at Dacca. Was traced and arrested as a result of the information contained in the papers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. This address was for some months the headquarters of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta. Took part in the Haripur dacoity in Tippera district (1915). Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned on 22nd November 1916. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1512/16; D.F. 2100/16.)

**1055. Guha, Mohini Mohan** *alias* **Santosh**, son of Ram Charan, of Erikati, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a district organiser at Dacca and Calcutta and an active recruiter. Used to receive letters from Comilla for the Samiti through Shyamapada Singh. Was in close touch with Jyoti Babu *alias* Jogendra Das Bhattacharji and other active members of his party. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 12th February 1917. Released on 31st January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1601/16; D.F. 530/17.)

**1056. Guha, Nalini Kishore**, son of the late Radha Kishore, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.

House searched on two occasions, when a quantity of objectionable literature was found. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted. Mentioned by an informer as being an important member of a secret society in Calcutta. His house at No. 88, Upper Circular Road, was searched in connection with the Raja Bazar bomb case. Implicated as being in close touch with the "inner circle" of conspirators. Prosecuted under section 216, Indian Penal Code, for harbouring Madan Mohan Bhaumik and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 7th December 1914. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th October 1915. Made a State prisoner on 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 18th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 833; D.F. 1095/15.)





- 1057. Guha, Paresh Chandra or Nath**, son of Rasik Lal, of Dhipur, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

Was an active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, but subsequently joined the Jugantar party with Makhan Lal Sen. Was employed on the staff of the *Bengalee* in Calcutta. During his house search, a quantity of correspondence was seized in which several revolutionary names and addresses were discovered. Was in close association with Shamsundar Chakrabarti and other active members of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th February 1917. Released on 20th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 46/17; D.F. 544/17.)

- 1058. Guha, Probodh Chandra**, son of the late Kali Prasanna Guha Thakurta, of Banaripara, police-station Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 10th May 1918. (191/19.)

- 1059. Guha, Rohini Kumar, alias Ramani**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Bahadpur, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 10 years' transportation on 22nd January 1914 in the Barisal conspiracy case, which term was, however, reduced by Government, as a special act of clemency, to 3 years. Was an associate of Fegu Ray, Aditya Datta and other active members of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th January 1917. Released on 18th December 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 41/17; D.F. 41A/17.)

- 1060. Guha, Sachindra Nath**, son of Chandra Nath, of Brahmanikila, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Practised as a Homoeopath at Sirajganj, where he used to harbour absconders and acted as a Samiti post-box. Interned in May 1917 and released on 23rd December 1919. Was arrested at Dacca in possession of an unlicensed revolver in connection with the attempted outrage on the life of Srish Chatarji, a prominent non-co-operating agitator. Was acquitted by the Sessions Judge, Dacca, on 11th January 1924 of the charges under sections 449 and 452 of the Indian Penal Code and sections 19 (e) and (f) of the Arms Act. (P.F. 226/17.)

- 1061. Guha, Sarada Charan**, son of Govinda Chandra, of Mulgaon, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1885 (probably).

An important member of the Idilpur Arya Anushilan Samiti. Mentioned as having taken part in the Mohanpur dacoity in Tippera (11th December 1909). Suspected and arrested in the Chaupali dacoity (31st December 1911), but discharged. Sent up for trial in the Raja Bazar bomb case and sentenced to 10 years' transportation. On appeal to the High Court the sentence was set aside and he was acquitted. Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 20th February 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 816; D.F. 685/15.)

- 1062. Guha, Sarat Chandra**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Jhandia, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur, and No. 10, Sambhu Nath Chatarji's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party (Barisal branch). Was privy to the conspiracy of the Corporation Street dacoity (December 1915) and to the conspiracy which resulted in the Kadimpara dacoity (27th February 1915). Was aware of the whereabouts of the loot of the Shibpur dacoity (September 1915) and was one of the organisers of the North Bengal party working at the headquarters, under Jogendra De Sarkar, Naren Sarkar, after getting wounded in the Shibpur dacoity, took shelter in his room at the Shambhu Chatarji's Street mess. Was also aware of the plot to murder three superior police officers in Theatre Road on 6th February 1916. Was a custodian of funds of his party for the purchase of arms. Was in touch with Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri, Jogen De Sarkar and other leading members of his gang. Opened a tea shop at Mirzapur Street, the profits of which were spent on the party. Interned under the Defence of India Act on 8th April 1916. Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 2nd August 1916. Released in February 1920 as a result of the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation. (P.F. 509/16.)

**1063. Guha, Satya Priya**, son of Priya Nath, of Kanchabalia, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1899.

Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of seditious and revolutionary literature. Associated with Pravash Lahiri *alias* Philosopher, Sachindra Sanyal, Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti *alias* Srikanta and other leading members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1917. Released on 14th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 156/17; D.F. 156A/17.)

**1064. Guha, Srish Chandra**, son of Prasanna, of Mulgaon, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1887.

An active member of the secret samiti. Bound down for one year under section 562, Criminal Procedure Code, at the end of 1910, in connection with a theft case at Chittagong. (E.B. 810/10.)

**1065. Guha, Srish Chandra**, son of the late Purna Chandra, of Nahapara, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an organiser at Bikrampur (Dacca). Associated with Thakur *alias* Anakul Chakrabarti, Juan Ranjan Das Gupta and other active and leading members of the Samiti. Was also a custodian of seditious leaflets. Interned on 5th October 1916. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1523/16; D.F. 1766/16.)

**1066. Guha, Tarakeswar**, son of Barada Kanta, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

Brother of Kedareshwar Guha and cousin of Nalini Kishor Guha. His name was found in Madan Mohan Bhaumik's cipher list in 1912. Was arrested in September 1914 with Pratul Ganguly, an absconder in the Barisal conspiracy case. Lived at No. 88, Upper Circular Road, one of the centres of the Raja Bazar conspiracy. Was convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down for one year by the Second Presidency Magistrate on 8th December 1914. (Coll. 867.)

**1067. Guha, Upendra Nath**, *alias* **Dhintak**, son of Monoranjan, of Shyampur, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1905.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 29th October 1929, to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period.

**1068. Guha Barman, Nirmal Chandra**, son of Hem Chandra, of Mulgaon, Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1902.

A prominent member of the Dacca branch of the Jugantar party. Convicted and sentenced under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for printing a book entitled "Kakori Sarajantra" to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 25th January 1930. (P.F. 242/27.)

**1069. Guha Mustafia, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Nibaran, of Raishbar, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1889.

Member of Raja Deory's Samiti, a branch of the Dacca Anushilan Somiti. Bound down for one year in the Agartala affair under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 16th February 1910. Sent up under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced in August 1911 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment, but acquitted on appeal. (Coll. 187.)

**1070. Guha Mustafia, Manikya Chandra**, son of Nibaran, of Raishbar, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was arrested in 1910 for assaulting a police constable who was deputed to watch the movements of Pulin Das, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. Was sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case, but acquitted on appeal to the High Court. (Coll. 172.)







- 1071. Guha Ray, Nagendra Kumar**, son of Tarini Charan, of Srirampur, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was in close touch with the leading members Makhan Lal Sen, Amarendra Chatarji, Nagen Sen Gupta, Kshitish Chandra Ray Chaudhuri, Sachi Bhaumik and others of his gang. Was also a philanthropic worker. Connected with the Mussalmanpara bomb case. Interned on 26th September 1916. Released on 9th May 1919 on guarantee. Is taking a very prominent part in the non-co-operation agitation. Convicted and sentenced to 2 and 6 months' simple imprisonment under section 17 (1) and 17 (2), respectively, of the Criminal Law Amendment Act, in January 1922. (Coll. 537; D.F. 1717/16.)

- 1072. Guha Ray, Nikhil Ranjan**, son of the late Raj Kumar, of Mulgaon, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

Member of the Jugantar organisation in Faridpur. Participated in the Shibpur dacoity with the members of the Jugantar organisation at Barisal (commonly known as the Barisal party). Sentenced to transportation for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code, on 15th February 1916, in the Shibpur dacoity. Released on 1st September 1926. (P.F. 200/20.)

- 1073. Guha Ray, Dr. Pratap Chandra**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Kendua, police-station Madaripur, district Faridpur. Year of birth 1887.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An active member of the Madaripur revolutionary party. Was convicted on 21st April 1925 for sedition under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, by the Additional District Magistrate, 24-Parganas, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 1,000. On appeal, the sentence was reduced on the 14th August 1925, to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment only. (P.F. 835/18.)

- 1074. Guha Ray, Surendra Mohan, alias Sudhanshu**, son of the late Mon Mohan, of Algi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an organiser at Chandpur. Was privy to the conspiracy of an attempt to murder Mr. Tegart along with Prakash Chaudhuri, Suresh Chakrabarti and others of his party. Was also an organiser at Palong and Brahmanbaria. Took part in the Haripur dacoity (1915) in Tippera and planned an attempted dacoity in or near Bijhari in Palong, district Faridpur. Was a custodian of arms of the Samiti. In close touch with Kanai Shaha, Lengru and other leading members of the Samiti. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 22nd May 1917. Released on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2112/16; D.F. 562/17.)

- 1075. Guha Ray, Surja Kumar**, son of the late Chandra Kumar, of Srirampur, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Jugantar party (Barisal branch). Worked in Comilla and Calcutta for the party. Was privy to the conspiracy of the extortion case committed by Tarapada Bhattacharji and others of his gang at Comilla (May 1916). Was a custodian of the arms used in the above case by his party. Took part in the Gandhara dacoity (6th Mach 1916) and the Corporation Street dacoity (1916) in Calcutta. Was privy to the murder of a member named Srish Ray of his party in Noakhali (January 1916). Was in close touch with Deben Datta Chaudhuri, Jitu Sen, Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri and other leading members of his gang. Interned on 26th September 1916. Released on 8th January 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1282/16; D.F. 1718/16.)

- 1076. Guha Thakurta, Manaranjan**, son of the late Iswar Chandra, of Banaripara, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1859.

Owner of the *Nabasakti*, one of the most virulent newspapers in Calcutta. Founded the Brati Samiti, a seditious institution for the purpose of disseminating propaganda amongst schoolboys. Gave financial support to the persons connected with the Alipore bomb case. A violent speaker against the Government and an ardent supporter of the boycott movement. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 on 13th December 1908. Released in February 1910. (Coll. 34.)

- 1077. Guha Thakurta, Rabindra Kumar**, son of Satya Kumar, of Bajrajogini, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. While a boarder in the Belgachia Veterinary College hostel he harboured absconding members of the Samiti in his room. Associated with Suresh Bharadwaj *alias* Palwan, Harihar Mukharji and other active members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th February 1918. Released on 26th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 778/17; D.F. 778A/17.)
- 1078. Gun, Basanta Kumar**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Gopalpur, police-station Belkuchi, Pabna. Year of birth 1899 (probably).
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and batch leader of the Sirajganj party. References to him occur in intercepted revolutionary correspondence and in a cipher document seized on the person of Prafulla Ray, who was arrested at the Dacca railway station. Was in touch with Prafulla Ray, Satish Singh, Sachin Gupta and other active members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th June 1918. Released on 20th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 548/18; D.F. 548A/18.)
- 1079. Gun, Jadu Nath**, son of Madhu Sudhan, of Gopalpur, police-station Belkuchi, Pabna. Year of birth 1886 (probably).
- His name transpired in a cipher list of Anushilan members in Sirajganj, which was seized on Prafulla Ray at the time of his arrest at the Dacca railway station. He was again referred to as a member in revolutionary correspondence intercepted in May 1918. Was in touch with Jiten Mukharji and Kanai Shah and other leading members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th June 1918. Released on 5th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 524/18; D.F. 524A/18.)
- 1080. Gupta, Ajit Kumar**, son of Nishi Kanta, of Gaila, police-station Gournadi, district Bakarganj. Year of birth 1900.
- A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Santi Chakrabarti. Was employed as a salesman in the Saraswati Library, a revolutionary concern. Is cognisant of assassination plots and a potential assassin. Arrested on the 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 1st June 1928. (P.F. 244/24.)
- 1081. Gupta, Bipin Bihari**, son of Girish Chandra, of Haria, police-station Baidya-bazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Appears to have been a custodian of arms. Took an active interest in the promotion of Samiti affairs. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 29th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1537/16; D.F. 1818/16.)
- 1082. Gupta, Dharani Nath**, son of Ganga Gobinda, of Bidgaon, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.
- Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. He was arrested at No. 3, Harrison Road, one of the anarchists' arsenals. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 7th August 1908 by the High Court Sessions under sections 19 and 20 of Act IX of 1878 in the Alipore bomb case.
- 1083. Gupta, Jagat Ranjan, alias Jatindra Nath Ghosh**, son of Dwijabar Gupta of Bhanderkhola, police-station Bongong, Jessore. Year of birth 1893.
- A member of the revolutionary party under Hem Ghosh, of Dacca. Was arrested at Dacca in connection with the Bikrampur dacoity and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for a year. Interned, on 9th August 1916. Released on 12th February 1918, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 967; D.F. 1078/16.)
- 1084. Gupta, Lilananda**, son of Manindra Krista, of No. 101, Musjidbari Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.
- From the exhibits seized in the house search of Sashi Bhusan Ray Chaudhuri at Tegbaria, police-station Khardah, 24-Parganas, it appears that he (Lilananda) was concerned with political agitation and conspiracies. Member of the defunct Calcutta Anushilan Samiti. Warned on 16th July 1917. (191/19.)





- 1085. Gupta, Manoranjan**, son of Dinabandhu, of Adhuna, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

(*Vide Bengal Who's Who.*) A prominent member of the violence branch of the Barisal party. Took part in several outrages, notably the Shibpur and Corporation Street dacoities and the murders at Musjidbari Street and Serpentine Lane. Was a prominent figure in the Indo-German plot. Arrested while purchasing arms for the party. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 22nd February 1916. Released on 9th August 1920. Took a very prominent part in the non-co-operation agitation in Barisal district. Convicted and sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment under section 188, Indian Penal Code, on 13th February 1922. Resumed revolutionary activity and also got into close touch with M. N. Ray's emissaries and agents in Bengal and participated in the dissemination of revolutionary doctrine. Was privy to a conspiracy for the assassination of some police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Released from Regulation III of 1818 and subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 23rd June 1928 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (Coll. 906.)

- 1086. Gupta, Nagendra Nath**, son of Ganga Gobinda, of Bidgaon, Dacca. Year of birth 1884.

Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. He was arrested at No. 3, Harrison Road, one of the anarchists' arsenals. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the High Court Sessions under sections 19 and 20 of Act IX of 1878 on 7th August 1908 in the Alipore bomb case.

- 1087. Gupta, Nalini Bhandu**, *alias* **Bedantist**, son of Dr. Dina Bhandu, of Barail, Swarnagram, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Naren Banarji. Was an organiser at Rajabari and an active recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd December 1916. Released on 23rd December 1916, on guarantee. (P.F. 1932/16; D.F. 2202/16.)

- 1088. Gupta, Nalini Ranjan**, son of Guru Charan, of Chandrahar, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1902.

Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 13th December 1916 in connection with the Ramdianali dacoity. Was released from jail on 19th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. (1743/16.)

- 1089. Gupta, Pulin Bihari**, son of the late Dr. Umesh Chandra, of Debagram, police-station Kasba, Tippera. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was for some time the Comilla district organiser. Subsequently severed his connection with the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and joined the Barisal party under Satya Ranjan Basu, who was convicted in the Sibpur dacoity case (1915). Interned on 13th/14th September 1916. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1271/16; D.F. 1685/16.)

- 1090. Gupta, Ramani Ranjan**, son of Tarini Kumar, of Barisal, police-station Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the Barisal Jugantar party and a great favourite of Satish Mukharji *alias* Pragyananda Swami. Distributed seditious leaflets. His house, which suspicious characters from all over the country used to visit, was a recognised rendezvous of the party. Took part in the Dehergati dacoity engineered by Satish Mukharji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 30th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1986/16; D.F. 2291/16.)

**1091. Gupta, Sailesh Chandra**, son of Mahim Chandra, of Chhota Binnafair, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1887 (probably).

Was at one time a student of the Rangpur National School and a member of the Rangpur Bandhab Samiti. Was sent up in 1907 for being a member of an unauthorised procession on *Rakhibandhan* day, and was fined Rs. 20 by the Magistrate under section 32, Act V of 1861. Again in 1907 he was sent up for obstructing the police while escorting the editor of the *Rangpur Bartabaha* to court and was convicted by the District Magistrate and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. (F.B. 105/10.)

**1092. Gupta, Satya Bhusan**, son of Pyari Mohan, of Bejgaon, Lohajang, Dacca, and No. 10, Russa Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1904.

An active member of the Dacca Jugantar party. Was an advocate of violence. Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on 4th August 1929. Sentenced on 23rd January 1930 to one year's rigorous imprisonment. (P.F. 129/27.)

## H

**1093. Haldar, Ananta Kumar**, *alias Amrita Lal Mukharji alias Ananta Lal Mukharji*, son of Bhagaban Mukharji, of Kunjaghata, police-station Berhampore, Murshidabad, and Sujanagar, Pabna. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An important member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was cognisant of the arrangements made to assassinate C.I.D. officers. Prior to his detention was actively engaged in sheltering absconders, in recruiting members, and in carrying messages, arms and bombs between various members of the party who were actively engaged in revolutionary work. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (26th September 1916). Released on 19th February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Subsequent to his release, he rejoined the revolutionary movement and was an important member of the Jugantar party. Was a keen advocate of the commission of dacoities and conspired to forge notes. Displayed considerable activity in the non-co-operation movement in Midnapore. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 6th October 1928. (P.F. 805/16; D.F. 1260/16.)

**1094. Haldar, Jatindra Nath**, *alias Sasanka Mukharji*, son of Bhagaban Chandra, of Kunjaghata, Berhampore, Murshidabad, and Sujanagar, Pabna. Year of birth 1889.

Member of the Jugantar party and brother of Ananta Haldar. His connection with the revolutionary party began when he was sent by the Nursing Brotherhood to join the relief workers at Burdwan, in 1915. Soon after this he made the acquaintance of other revolutionists at Contai and Midnapore. Early in 1916 he obtained permission from the Administrator of Chandernagore to practise medicine there. His house in Chandernagore was used by Atul Ghosh and his gang as a rendezvous and shelter. Was tried for murder in the Bandel trunk murder case, but was acquitted. In 1915 he obtained the post of Sub-Assistant Surgeon, Ghatsila, by fraudulent means, with the assistance of papers belonging to one Jatindra Nath Haldar (then deceased), a passed student of the Campbell Medical School. Interned on 28th September 1916. Released on 5th November 1919, on guarantee. Took part in the Goghat robbery (Hooghly) on 5th May 1927. Was implicated in the confession of Dibakar Patra, and convicted on 23rd September 1927 by the Special Tribunal, Hooghly, and sentenced to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 392, Indian Penal Code, and 6 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, read with section 392, Indian Penal Code. The sentences to run concurrently. Appealed to the High Court but appeal dismissed. (P.F. 1126/16; D.F. 1729/16.)







- 1095. Haldar, Jiban Tara**, son of Ratan Lal, of No. 22/1/1, Jeliatola Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the Western Bengal party under Atul Ghosh. Started an *akhara* and a *ghee* shop, both of which were used as rendezvous for revolutionists. He also advanced a large sum of money to start another rendezvous in Chittagong. A diary which he kept shows that he was in communication with members of the Indo-German conspiracy and of the organisation in the United Provinces. He appears to have been a dangerous person. Interned on 2nd December 1916 and 31st May 1917. Released on 17th November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 832F/16; D.F. 2199/16.)

- 1096. Haldar, Lokendra Kumar**, son of the late Surendra Kumar, of No. 1, Abhay Haldar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 1097. Har, Satish Chandra**, son of Hriday, of Senhati, police-station Kotwali, Khulna. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the revolutionary party under Aswini Bhattacharji, of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Used to attend political meetings in Dinajpur town. Suspicious literature was found in his possession on his arrest. Some Samiti vows were also found in his house on search. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st October 1916. Released on 28th March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1322/16; D.F. 1878/16.)

- 1098. Har, Sisir Kumar**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Bajrabhanga, police-station Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party, recruited by Jitendra Bhattacharji. Does not appear to have been very active. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 14th March 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1548/16; D.F. 1780/16.)

- 1099. Hazra, Amrita Lal**, *alias* **Nasu** *alias* **Sasanka Sekhar Ray** *alias* **Kalipada Ghosh**, son of Kali Charan, of Dogachi, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 296/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

Member of Dacca Anushilan Samiti and Kurtick Datta's Jugantar gang. Was a student in the Bengal Technical School and knows how to repair arms, etc. From information received from a confidential source took part in the Barrah, Shekarnagar, Naria and Kedarpur dacoities. Familiar with formula for preparing bombs and is said to have supplied the bomb with which Inspector Bankim Chaudhuri was murdered in Mymensingh on 30th September 1913. Associated with Gyan Mazumdar and other well-known suspects. Superintended printing of seditious leaflets in Calcutta. Arrested at No. 296/1, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta, on 21st November 1913, with materials for making bombs in his possession. Convicted under section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and sections 4 and 5 of the Explosive Substances Act in the Raja Bazar bomb case and sentenced to 15 years' transportation by the Sessions Judge in June 1914. Released on 13th April 1926. (Coll. 202.)

- 1100. Home, Abani Charan**, son of Abhaya Charan, of village and police-station Khaliajuri, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan party and a recruiter. Was an associate, *inter alia*, of Prafulla Ray, the notorious absconder. In the middle of 1915 he went to Benares, where he was arrested under section 12A of the Defence of India Act, and interned in Bengal after being expelled from the United Provinces. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st March 1917. Released on 3rd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2378/16; D.F. 541/17.)

- 1101. Home, Sachindra Chandra**, *alias* **Barada**, son of the late Syam Sundar, of Bali, police-station Netrakona, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of absconders. He absconded in May 1918 and went to live at a Samiti den in Dacca, where he was arrested in suspicious circumstances and bound down for 1 year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th July 1919. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 640A/18; D.F. 358/19.)

**1102. Home Chaudhuri, Suresh Chandra**, son of Chandra Nath, of Kumarsaram, police-station Iswarganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

Was working as a teacher in the Bawakhola Middle English School at the time of his arrest. An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an organiser at Ghazipur, Ramgopalpur. Was also a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th December 1918. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 845/18; D.F. 845A/18.)

**1103. Hui, Jatindra Nath**, son of Ishan Chandra, of Tetuliya, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1892.

Member of the Northern Bengal section of the revolutionary society. Went to Burma in 1914, in connection with revolutionary matters. In 1915 he was found in possession of two Mauser pistols and some cartridges belonging to the consignment stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Was sent up for trial and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 3rd September 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 977; D.F. 1071/16.)

**1104. Husain, Liyakat**, son of Pir Ali Khan, of Phulbari, Patna, and No. 22/4, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1885.

Was a paid political agitator. Was an ardent anti-partitionist and swadeshist and was a staunch member of the Anti-Circular Society. Attended all political meetings at which he delivered speeches. Was sentenced on 27th January 1908 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and released on 27th June 1910. Came to Calcutta about 1st July 1910, when he convened meetings and addressed the public on the swadeshi cause. Was in touch with all the leading agitators and extremists. Under section 29 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, he was sentenced, on 3rd August 1917, to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment for attempting to dissuade persons from entering the military service of His Majesty. (Coll. 585.)

## I

**1105. Imamuddin**, son of Ruldoo Kakezai, of Sherkan, Kotwali, Hoshiarpur, Punjab, and No. 14/7, Halliday Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1859.

Delivered speeches attacking the action of the British Government during the Balkan war. Took a prominent part in organising meetings during the Cawnpur Mosque incident. After the outbreak of war (1914) delivered violent speeches in the Nakhoda Mosque against the action of the British Government. Interned on 22nd December 1915. Released on 19th April 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 211/15.)

**1106. Ismail, alias Munshi Ismail**, son of Abdul Sattar Ali, of Dhemsha, police-station Satkania, Chittagong. Year of birth 1887.

Arrested in Siam under suspicious circumstances and deported to Burma and dealt with there under the Ingress into India Ordinance. Subsequently sent to India and dealt with under the Defence of India Act and interned at Satkhania, *vide* Government order dated 6th September 1917. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (744/17.)

**1107. Ismail, Hossain Seraji**, son of Abdul Karim, Khandkar, of Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1878.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A lecturer. He joined the Red Crescent Society and went to Turkey in connection with the Turko-Italian war. Appears to continue taking a prominent part in Muhammadan affairs. Convicted under section 124A and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 14th September 1910 in the Anal Prabha case. (Coll. 10.)





## J

- 1108. Jalaluddin Ahmad, Saiyid**, son of Saiyid Alam Shah, of Tetulia, police-station Tala, Khulna. Year of birth 1890.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 8 months' rigorous imprisonment on 6th November 1921. Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under each section on 10th January 1927 by the District Magistrate, Dinajpur. On appeal before the High Court the conviction under section 153A, Indian Penal Code, was set aside, but that under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, upheld on 26th May 1927. (P.F. 215/22.)

- 1109. Jha, Biswa Nath**, son of the late Prem Nath, of Kharahia, Araria subdivision, Purnea. Year of birth 1888.

Studied for two years in the Daulatpur College and came under the influence of Professor Sarat Chandra Ghosh, Bhupen Datta and others of the notorious Daulatpur party. Was referred to in important revolutionary correspondence seized at Chandernagore. Obtained a post in the Maharpur Middle English School in Bhagalpur (Bihar and Orissa), no doubt with a view to furthering revolutionary propaganda. Was present at an unsuccessful attempt at dacoity in Banstalla Street, shortly before the Armenian Street outrage took place. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1917. Released on 3rd January 1920. (P.F. 400/17; D.F. 400A/17.)

- 1110. Jha, Hari Mohan**, son of Ram Gobinda, of Nagona, police-station English Bazar, Malda. Year of birth 1892.

Mentioned as an active member of the "violence department" of the Dacca Anushilan party. Associated with Narendra Nath Mitra, Bhupesh Nag, Satish Chakrabarti and Rebati Nag. Concerned in the despatch of seditious leaflets from Malda to Rajshahi in April 1916. Interned on 25th November 1916. Released on 3rd May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1623/16; D.F. 2158/16.)

- 1111. Jwala Prasad**, son of Ram Narain Marwari, of No. 142, Grand Trunk Road, Howrah, and Kanand, Mahendnagar, Patiala State. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Connected with the theft of arms and ammunition from Messrs. Rodda & Co. in August 1914. Expelled from Bengal. Allowed to return and domiciled at Howrah, *vide* Government order dated 11th July 1917. Released on 6th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 919/16; D.F. 1372/16.)

## K

- 1112. Kabiruddin Ahmad, Kazi**, son of Basiruddin Miah, of Dholeswar, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

Active Wahabi. Concerned in the collection of funds on behalf of the Hindustani fanatics. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (30th June 1917). Released on 12th January 1918. (261E/17.)

- 1113. Kafiluddin Ahmed**, son of Shukuruddin Ahmed, of Sengram, Kumarkhali, Nadia.

A member of the Jessore branch of the Jugantar party. For publication of an article entitled "Bangya Mussulman O Prathamik Sikha" in the *Azad* newspaper of the 12th December 1928 of which he was printer and publisher, he was convicted and sentenced on 9th September 1929, to 3 months' simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 50, in default 3 weeks' simple imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code. (23/29.)

- 1114. Kahet, Sachindra Kumar**, son of Kali Kumar, of Mukundi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

A very active member of the Chandpur branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was arrested at Madhupur (Bihar and Orissa) in company with Naren Bhattacharji, a leading member of the Rajshahi organisation. Used to harbour absconders of his party at his room in the Chandpur School hostel. Was in touch with organisations in Brahmanbaria and that of Chandpur. Was also in touch with Prafulla Biswas and other leading members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th February 1917. Convicted by the Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Released on 24th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2383/16; D.F. 772/17.)

- 1115. Kahili, Ashutosh, alias Master**, son of the late Iswar Chandra, of Bilaskhan, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and for some time the chief organiser in Mymensingh. Took part in the Chandrakona dacoity (1915) and assisted in the assassination of Jatindra Mohan Ghosh, Deputy Superintendent of Police (1915). Was a custodian of arms and ammunition, and had in his possession the loot obtained in the Chandrakona and Sahildeo dacoities. Was also a shelterer of absconders and used to hire houses in Mymensingh and elsewhere for the purpose. Took a prominent part in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned on 30th September 1916. Subsequently made a State prisoner on 12th May 1917. Finally released in January 1921, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Subsequently reverted to revolutionary activity and was arrested and interned under the Bengal Ordinance and later under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 17th November 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 1104/16.)

- 1116. Kanjilal, Amaresh**, son of Bidhu Bhusan, of Gopalpur, Kaliganj, Jessore. Year of birth 1888.

Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on 13th March 1923 in the Dhumketu sedition case in Calcutta. (P.F. 420/27.)

- 1117. Kanjilal, Benode Bihari, alias Bhutnath**, son of Ram Charan, of Kalaskhati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1909.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond for Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

- 1118. Kanjilal, Hrishikesh**, son of Amar Nath of Chatra, police-station Serampore, Hooghly. Year of birth 1879 (probably).

Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Took part in the attempt to wreck the Lieutenant-Governor's train at Chandernagore. Convicted under section 121A in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced in November 1909 to transportation for 10 years. Released on 28th July 1917 on a guarantee of his brother for his (Hrishikesh's) good behaviour. (P.F. 366/26.)

- 1119. Kar, Abala Kanta, alias Doctor**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Gobindapur, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1891.

Was a member of the Jugantar party. Arrested in connection with the Ghazipur dacoity case in 1915. Took part in the following dacoities:—Bagmara (1915), Balda (1915), Ghazipura (1915), and Dhanakati (1916). Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Was in touch with Satish Mukharji, Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri and other active members of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th July 1918. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. Resumed activity and organised for the Jugantar party in Barisal. Was in direct touch with Manoranjan Das Gupta, who was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. (P.F. 5/17; D.F. 5A/17.)







- 1120. Kar, Ambika Charan**, son of the late Tarini Charan, of Ashpardi, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

Was a keeper of a notorious mess at No. 2, Harkatta Lane, Calcutta. An ordinary member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was in touch with Suresh Chakrabarti, one of the murderers of the late Basanta Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Intelligence Branch, and other active members of the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th November 1916. Released on 17th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1619/16; D.F. 1970/16.)

- 1121. Kar, Chandi Charan**, son of Jugal Kishore, of Ramanandi, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1876 (probably).

Member of the Barisal branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted in the Barisal conspiracy case (31st May 1915). He ran a grocer's shop at Barisal, which was a rendezvous of the members of his party. Was in touch with Fegu Ray and other active members of the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd January 1918. Released on 26th April 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1407/17; D.F. 1407A/17.)

- 1122. Kar, Dwarika Nath**, son of the late Madan Mohan, of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1887.

A member first of the Anushilan and then of the Jugantar party. Has been implicated in the following dacoities: (1) Comilla attempted dacoity (27th October 1912), (2) Beki dacoity (October 1912), (3) Pachimsingh or Bogarpara dacoity (19th December 1913), (4) Gandhra dacoity (16th March 1915), (5) Haripur dacoity (14th August 1916). After this he formed a private gang which committed several dacoities for personal gain, *e.g.*, the Radhanagar and Chandpara dacoities. In both these dacoities he received a portion of the loot. While a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti he associated with Kanai Shah and other active members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. As a Jugantar member he was in touch with Deben Datta Chaudhuri and others of the Jugantar gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1916. Released on 27th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1655/16; D.F. 2214/16.)

- 1123. Kar, Gobinda Chandra, alias Chorda**, son of Ambika Charan, of Kayetpara, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. An associate of Pyari Mohan Dhar and Nikunja Pal (both convicted). Offered armed resistance to the police officers who effected his arrest. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' transportation under section 20 of the Arms Act read with section 59, Indian Penal Code, on 12th August 1918, by the Special Tribunal which sat at Pabna. Sent up in the Kakori conspiracy case, Lucknow, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment on 6th April 1927 by the Special Sessions Judge, Lucknow. Appeal dismissed and sentence enhanced to transportation for life. (242/17.)

- 1124. Kar, Hara Prasanna, alias Hammer**, son of Padma Lochan, of Gobindapur, police-station Mehendiganj, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the Jugantar party (Barisal branch). Took part in the Bagmara (22nd January 1915) and Dhanakati (9th June 1916) dacoities. Was in touch with Deben Datta Chaudhuri and other members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th September 1917. Released on 12th February 1919, on guarantee. Resumed activity and organised for the Jugantar party in Barisal. Was in direct touch with Manoranjan Das Gupta, who was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. (P.F. 4/17; D.F. 4A/17.)

- 1125. Kar, Haridas, alias Tepa**, son of Jogendra Nath, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party (Betore, Howrah) and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Was also employed on recruiting work. Was in touch with Thakur *alias* Pulin Mukharji and others of the gang. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 10th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1404/16.)



other members of the gang. Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, at Pabna, on 30th March 1922. Sent up in a case under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in respect of singing of seditious songs and the display of seditious inscriptions during the Durja puja immersion ceremony on 13th October 1929. (Coll. 796; D.F. 703/15.)

- 1133. Kar, Surendra Mohan**, son of Basanta Kumar Kar, of Bijhari, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur. Year of birth 1902.

Was a member of the Santi Sena and revolutionary organisations of Purna Das in Madaripur. Took part in the non-co-operation and Tarakeswar Satyagraha movements under cover of which the work of the party was carried on vigorously. In 1925, along with Upendra Das and Prafulla Chaudhuri, he joined the new violence party and was in touch with Charu Datta, Shyama Ghosh and others. He was concerned in plans to commit dacoity and murder and had arms under his control. Was arrested on the 25th November 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 2nd October 1928. (P.F. 373/26.)

- 1134. Kar, Surendra Nath**, son of Keshab Chandra, of Vishnupur, police-station Vishnupur, Bankura.

Interned under Government order dated 2nd September 1916. Committed suicide.

- 1135. Kar Gupta, Rabindra Mohan**, son of Monmohan Kar Gupta, of Puthia, police-station Puthia, Rajshahi, and No. 38/2, Sukea Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.

An active member of the Hindusthan Republican Association. Was caught at Benares on 28th January 1925 while distributing the leaflet "Revolutionary", and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for one year on 4th February 1925. On 5th January 1927, No. 38/2, Sukea Street, Calcutta, was searched and he and Kali Das Bhattacharji were arrested with two revolvers, some cartridges and thirteen empty bomb-shells in their possession. Convicted on 19th January 1927 to 7 years' transportation under section 4 of the Explosive Substances Act, 1908 (VI of 1908), and to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19F of the Indian Arms Act, 1878 (XI of 1878). The sentences to run concurrently. (P.F. 22/27.)

- 1136. Karmakar, Chuni Lal**, son of Kiran Chandra, of No. 29/60, Balmukund Chouhatta, Benares. Year of birth about 1890.

A member of the Young Men's Association in Benares and an associate of Sachindra Sanyal and other active members of the Benares conspiracy case. Expelled from Bengal under the Defence of India Act (21st December 1916). (P.F. 2209/16.)

- 1137. Karmakar, Krishna Chandra**, son of Ram Sundar, of Belanagar, police-station Nalinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Belonged to the Jagannath College gang. Was in touch with Girindra Nath Chakrabarti and others of the samiti. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 14th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1528/16; D.F. 1839/16.)

- 1138. Karmakar, Prabhat Chandra**, son of Hara Kishore, of Jhawatia, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1877.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Arrested in connection with the Comilla preparation to commit dacoity case. House was searched. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 12th March 1913. (938/18.)

**1139. Khan, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Satish Chandra, of Khajura, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Rajshahi. Took part in the distribution of seditious leaflets and was privy to the conspiracy to commit the Jamnagar dacoity. Underwent training in the use of revolvers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th June 1917. Released on 1st April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 350/17; D.F. 350A/17.)

**1140. Khan, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Beni Madhab, of Baital, police-station Siromanipur, Bankura. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the circulation of seditious leaflets. Was in touch with Haradhan Ghatak, Sukumar Mukharji, Sudhangshu Bhattacharji, and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd November 1917. Released on 16th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1378/17; D.F. 1378A/17.)

**1141. Khasnabis, Hem Chandra**, son of Mahendra Chandra, of Gayghar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a boarder in the Dacca College hostel. On search of his room in the hostel two note-books containing seditious writings were seized. Was in touch with Prabodh Basu and others of the samiti. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 29th April 1918, on guarantee. Convicted and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1921 (P.F. 1529/16; D.F. 1789/16.)

**1142. Khasnabis, Makhoda Charan**, *alias* **Makhoda Samadhya**, son of Shyama Charan, of Paikpara, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1871 (probably).

Became the manager of the *Sandhya* after the death of Brahmabandhab Upadhyaya, Professor of the National College, Calcutta. Was the *guru* of Kartik Datta's Jugantar gang. Helped in giving advice and shelter and in obtaining arms and disposing of stolen property. Sent up in the Bighati dacoity case, but acquitted. Charged under section 216, Indian Penal Code, for harbouring four of the accused dacoits, but acquitted again by a Howrah jury. Returned to Paikpara in February 1910. His arrival was almost synchronous with the circulation of the first number of the "Swadhin Bharat". Protege of Sikareswar Ray, Raja of Tahirpur, Rajshahi. Suspected in the murder of head constable Srish Chandra Chakrabarti at Calcutta in February 1911. Generally dresses as a *sannasi*. Case under section 110 (f), Criminal Procedure Code, instituted against him in Benares in December 1911. A most dangerous man. Secretary of the Arya Sahitya Samaj. Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Benares insurance fraud case in March 1914. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th June 1917. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 248; D.F. 585/17.)

**1143. Kundu, Jatindra Narayan**, son of Krishna Narayan, of Hachuli-Madhobpur, police-station Lalpur, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name and address transpired in revolutionary correspondence intercepted at Berhampore. Was a post-box for the samiti at Dacca. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st March 1917. Released on 1st June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 102/17; D.F. 102A/17.)

**1144. Kundu, Sashi Bhusan**, son of Ram Kumar, of Khayesh, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Tippera and a custodian of the samiti arms and ammunition. Harboured at his residence at Khayesh absconders Chandra Kumar, Prafulla Ray and others who were evading arrest after committing the Saharapadua dacoity (September 1916). During his house-search a quantity of suspicious documents were seized, including a map of the river Ganges. Was in close touch with Prabodh Sen, Prafulla Biswas and other leading members of the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st June 1917. Released on 7th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1647/16; D.F. 586/17.)







- 1145. Kushiari, Jadu Nath**, son of the late Shyama Charan, of Baherak, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an organiser at Barisal. Took part in the theft of a double-barrelled breech-loading gun belonging to Babu Naba Kumar Chakrabarti, a Deputy Magistrate, who was at the time of the occurrence at Palong. Was in close touch with Jiban Thakurta and other leading members of the samiti. Was also a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th September 1917. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 278/17; D.F. 278A/17.)

- 1146. Kushiari, Jitendra Nath**, son of the late Shyama Charan, of Baherak, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Jugantar party. Started an organisation at Baherak, Dacca, with the help of Abani Chatarji. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition for the party and was privy to the conspiracy of the theft of the double-barrelled breech-loading gun committed by his brother, Jadu Kushiari and others from the house of Babu Naba Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Magistrate of Palong, district Faridpur. Was in touch with Kanan Bihari Sarkar, Dhiren Ghatak, Jyotish Govinda Sen and others of his party, and also with Jadu Kushiari and other members of the Anushilan Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Released on 18th December 1919, on guarantee. Convicted and sentenced respectively to 2 months' and 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) of the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1922. (P.F. 1330/17; D.F. 1330A/17.)

## L

- 1147. Lahiri, Ashutosh**, son of Makunda Lal, of Guradaha, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1892.

Important member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Was concerned in several dacoities and theft of Rodda's arms. Sentenced to 10 years' transportation and 7 years' rigorous imprisonment, the sentences to run concurrently, under sections 307, 149, 397, 120B and 402, Indian Penal Code, on 10th August 1915, in the Pragpur-Khalilpur dacoity case. (210/20.)

- 1148. Lahiri, Biswa Ranjan, alias Mona**, son of Satish Chandra, of Rampur-Boalia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was in touch with the leading members, Palwan *alias* Suresh Bharadwaj, Manindra Mitra, Hemanta Mitra, and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 22nd November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 363/17; D.F. 363A/17.)

- 1149. Lahiri, Jitendra Kanta**, son of Abani, of Kalipur, police-station Iswarganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party. Was a participant in the Sararchar dacoity in which he was wounded. Sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 395, Indian Penal Code, on 23rd September 1911 in the Sararchar dacoity. (Coll. 892.)

- 1150. Lahiri, Jitendra Nath**, son of Sasi Bhusan, of Lahiripara, police-station Serampore, Hooghly, Year of birth 1887.

Identified himself with the Indian revolutionary movement in America in 1912-13. An associate of Har Dayal, the leader of the Ghadr movement. A member of the Ghadr party and also the Nalinda Club, Berkeley. Attended a dinner given by Har Dayal in December 1913 to commemorate the bomb outrage of 23rd December 1912. Was present at several meetings where seditious lectures were delivered. A member of the executive committee of the Californian chapter of the Hindusthan Association. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (8th February 1916). Released and interned under the Defence of India Act (1st March 1919). Finally released on 20th October 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 956; D.F. 138/19.)

**1151. Lahiri, Jitesh Chandra, alias Chhota Philosopher alias Santi,** son of the late Jyotish Chandra, of Arani, police-station Charghat, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1900 (probably).

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important and active organiser of the Anushilan Samiti in North Bengal and a controller of samiti arms. While under orders to proceed to a domicile, he absconded. When next heard of was actively organising in Bihar under the *alias* of "Santi." Was arrested in Bhagalpur by the Bihar C. I. D. in possession of a loaded revolver and extra cartridges. Sent up for trial and found guilty of two distinct offences under sections 19 (e) and 19 (f) of the Arms Act and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 200, in default 6 months' further imprisonment, for each of the offences, the sentences to run consecutively. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th January 1917. Sentenced by the Special Tribunal, Jalpaiguri, on 24th April 1919 to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment for breach of rules. Released in July 1921. Resumed activity and was concerned in organising the Anushilan Samiti. Has been in touch with Naren Sen (evading arrest under Regulation III) and other Anushilan leaders, and is concerned in note forgery, with the object of providing funds for the Anushilan organisation. Arrested on 10th December 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 11th September 1928. (P.F. 2141/16; D.F. 623/17.)

**1152. Lahiri, Jnan Ranjan,** son of the late Promod Ranjan, of Rampur-Boalia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1902.

Member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Associated with Hemanta Maitra, Jiban Thakurta *alias* Lengru, Mathura *alias* Priya Nath Basu and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1917. Released on 19th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 358/17; D.F. 358A/17.)

**1153. Lahiri, Mahendra Lal, alias Mani Lal,** son of Durgadas, of Khetuapara, police-station Santhia, Pabna. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

At one time a teacher in the Rangpur National School. A member of the Bandhab Samiti, which was subsequently dissolved as a result of the deportations of 1908. Attracted notice by endeavouring to seduce Gurkhas. Was also a member of the late Jugantar party of Calcutta and was sent up for trial in 1908 along with Ishan Chakrabarti and Ashutosh Mazumdar. The case was, however, withdrawn after the assassination of the approver, Naren Gossain. During the period 1912-14, he was a professor of the Mahabodi College, Ceylon. Is a noted Extremist. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 25th October 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 27; D.F. 1094/15.)

**1154. Lahiri, Nishi Kanta,** son of Chandra Kanta, of Atasia, police-station Kendua, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

A member of the Mymensingh branch of the Jugantar party. Was a custodian of arms. In December 1915 a canvas bag containing Mauser cartridges was found under his *taktaposh*. He was sent up, but acquitted for want of sufficient evidence. Was implicated in the Chandrakona and Shibpur dacoities (1915). Took part in the attempted dacoity in a prostitute's house on the Chitpur Road (1915). He was one of the boarders of the notorious mess at No. 62/2, Harrison Road, and was in touch with Madhu *alias* Surendra Ghosh, Manindra Chaudhuri, Dinesh Ray, Deben Chaudhuri and other active members of his gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th June 1916. Made a State prisoner on 2nd August 1916. Released on 24th December 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 985; D.F. 781/16.)

**1155. Lahiri, Pravash Chandra, alias Philosopher,** son of Jyotish Chandra, of Arani, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan party. Was arrested in connection with the raid at Gauhati, Assam, on 9th January 1918. Was convicted under sections 308 and 34, Indian Penal Code, on 22nd April 1918, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. (P.F. 1663/16.)





- 1156. Lahiri, Satya Ranjan**, son of Pramod Ranjan, of Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1900 (probably).

Member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Associated with Hemanta Maitra, Jiban Thakurta *alias* Lengru and others of the samiti. Took part in the Jamnagar dacoity (15th April 1917), in which he carried a gun. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd June 1917. Released on 6th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 357/17; D.F. 357A/17.)

- 1157. Lahiri, Sisir Kumar**, son of the late Hari Nath, of Acharjipara-Khagra, police-station Berhampore, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

His name transpired in the cipher documents seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. Appeared to have been employed as a post-box at Berhampore for the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th December 1916. Released on 9th May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1659/16; D.F. 2228/16.)

- 1158. Lahiri, Subodh Kumar**, son of the late Sarat Kumar, of Nagarbari, police-station Pakurpara, Pabna. Probable year of birth 1903.

An important member of Santosh Mitra's section of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Sankaritola murder (3rd August 1923) and was privy to a plot to assassinate police officers. Arrested on 3rd August 1923 and sent up for trial in the Alipore conspiracy case (1923). On his acquittal was arrested under Regulation III on the 17th April 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 14th September 1928. (P.F. 272/23.)

- 1159. Lahiri, Sudhir Chandra**, son of Mukunda Chandra, of Salika, police-station Chatmohar, Pabna. Resides at Sirajganj town. Year of birth 1884.

An active member of the Bandhab Samiti, a branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti also of the Sirajganj branch of the Anushilan Samiti. In the course of inquiry into the circulation of the "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets in Sirajganj during May 1917, it was found that Sudhir Lahiri, among others, issued printed copies of these leaflets. Was also in close touch with Jiten Mukharji *alias* Doctor. Warned on 8th October 1918. (542/18.)

- 1160. Lahiri, Suresh Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Santipur, police-station Nadia. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Jugantar party under Debendra Chaudhuri, Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri and Manoranjan Gupta. Was actively engaged in trafficking in arms. Was concerned in the Indo-German plot. Was a constant visitor of the Bandhab Boarding in Mirzapur Street. Interned on 19th August 1916. Released on 4th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 933/16; D.F. 1175/16.)

- 1161. Lala, Rajani Kanta**, son of Ananda Mohan, of Gokarna Ghat, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

Was postmaster at Gokarna Ghat and a member of the local branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. He himself initiated Purna Nath of his village and persuaded him to be a revolutionary post-box. He also influenced another villager, named Dwarka Nath Chakrabarti, to take custody of a part of the loot obtained in the Majhiara dacoity. Was in touch with Chandra Kumar Ghosh and other active members of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd June 1918. Released on 26th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 518/18; D.F. 518A/18.)

- 1162. Lodh, Nalini Ranjan, alias Motki**, son of the late Haridas, of Babuchar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

One of the original members of the Tulashar branch of the Anushilan Samiti and subsequently placed in charge of the Tulashar organisation. Was concerned in the Paikarchar dacoity (February 1917), and was privy to the conspiracy of the attempted dacoity at Ganganagar, in Faridpur district and to the conspiracy which resulted in the commission of the Abdullapur dacoity in Dacca district. Absconded in March 1917 and was arrested in Calcutta in May of the following year. Made violent efforts to escape and attacked the police officers with a knife. Was bound

down under section 169, Criminal Procedure Code, and went to jail in default. During the period he was absconding, he was in habitual association with some of the most dangerous and desperate revolutionary criminals. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th June 1919. Released on 2nd February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 257/17; D.F. 257A/17.)

## M

**1163. Mahalanobis, Hem Chandra**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Dhankur, police-station Hossainpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was for some time in a mess at No. 54, Paddapukur Road, Bhowanipur, which was an important centre for members of the Barisal gang. Was present at a meeting on the night of the 29th June 1916 of certain revolutionists, some of whom were armed at No. 50/B, Chakraberia Road. Used to frequent a gymnastic club at Bhowanipur run by Hardayal Singh, who was sentenced to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Corporation Street dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th August 1916. Released on 27th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 832G/16; D.F. 992/16.)

**1164. Mahapatra, Atul Chandra**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Shamsabad, police-station Nandigram, Midnapore. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Bhowanipur group of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms and bombs. Was also a recruiter and circulated seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th September 1917. Released on 2nd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 173/17; D.F. 173A/17.)

**1165. Mahapatra, Upendra Nath**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Chhota Udaypur, police-station Patashpur, Midnapore. Year of birth 1898.

Endeavoured to intimidate the chief prosecution witness in the case against *détenus* Basanta Kumar Mazumdar and Dinesh Chandra Chaudhuri. Warned on 22nd February 1918. (191/19.)

**1166. Maiti, Gajendra Nath**, son of the late Siba Prasad, of Kandabpasra, police-station Nandigram, Midnapore. Year of birth 1900.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Faridpur. Recruited by Atul Mahapatra. Warned on 6th March 1918. (191/19.)

**1167. Maiti, Guru Charan**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Harinarayanchak, police-station Panskura, Midnapore. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, recruited by Narendra Sen, the Dacca leader at the time of his (Narendra's) internment at Panskura. His name was found in Harihar Mukharji's cipher. Was the local organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Panskura. Was an associate of Narendra Sen, Harihar Mukharji and Baldea Prasad Garia. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th February 1918. Released on 19th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 153/18; D.F. 153A/18.)

**1168. Maiti, Haripada**, son of Satya Nath, of Sathghora, Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1886.

An ordinary burglar, who was enrolled as a member of the revolutionary party, the intention of the leaders presumably being to obtain the help of a man of practical experience in connection with the preparation of dacoities. Took a prominent part in the activities of the Betore gang and planned a dacoity which took place in the house of one Behari Dhara in 1916. On his house being searched, three swords, a dagger and a crowbar were found. Interned on 5th/15th September 1916. Released on 27th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1401/16.)







- 1169. Maiti, Naresh Chandra**, son of Gopal, of Haludbari, police-station Khejri, Midnapore. Year of birth 1900.  
Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Midnapore and recruited by Atul Mahapatra. Warned on 22nd February 1918. (191/19.)
- 1170. Maiti, Prabhas Chandra**, son of Rama Nath, of Dhaniakhola, police-station Nandigram, Midnapore. Year of birth 1900.  
Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Midnapore. Recruited by Atul Mahapatra. Warned on 22nd February 1918. (191/19.)
- 1171. Maiti, Sarat Chandra**, son of Gobinda, of Shamsabad, police-station Nandigram, Midnapore. Year of birth 1900.  
Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Midnapore. Recruited by Atul Mahapatra. Warned on 6th March 1918. (191/19.)
- 1172. Maitra, Ajit Kumar, alias Nemai**, son of Jatindra Nath, of Jadubaira, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Year of birth 1904.  
A member of the Pabna section of the Jugantar party. Took part in the non-cooperation movement and was sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Criminal Law Amendment Act. Has kept arms and was suspected of complicity in the murder of Santi Chakrabarti (2nd/3rd October 1924). Arrested on 17th November 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 16th December 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 26th September 1928. (P.F. 343/24.)
- 1173. Maitra, Bidhu Bhusan**, son of Hari Narain, of Tanore, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Anushilan party at Rajshahi. Associated with Subash Banarji, Jitesh Lahiri and Taradas Bhattacharji. Name found in Rajani Chakrabarti's cipher note book. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th May 1918. Released on 15th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 344/18; D.F. 344A/18.)
- 1174. Maitra, Hemanta Kumar**, son of the late Hari Gopal, of Kantalia, police-station Mirzapur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.  
Member of the ramification of the Anushilan Samiti at Rajshahi. Associated with Brajen Neogi and Braja Govinda Guha, who were subsequently implicated in the murder of Amriteswar Chakrabarti in June 1917. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 2nd July 1917 under section 395, Indian Penal Code, in the Jamnagar dacoity. (716/18.)
- 1175. Maitra, Jnanendra Nath**, son of Kedar Nath, of Elashin, police-station Tangail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.  
A member of the Jugantar party at Rajshahi. Was an active member and a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1916. Released on 3rd February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 1006; D.F. 1712/16.)
- 1176. Maitra, Kali Nath, alias Harendra Nath alias Kali Mohan**, son of the late Kripa Nath, of Patul, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1884.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of Madan Bhaumik, Atul Ghosh, Trailakhya Chakrabarti and Pulin Mukharji. Used to harbour absconders. Had seditious leaflets in his possession. Took part in the Musalmanpara bomb outrage in which he received some injuries. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 15th February 1917. Released on 14th April 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1651/16; D.F. 531/17.)

**1177. Maitra, Lalit Mohan**, son of the late Barada, of Damukdia, police-station Daulatpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A prominent member of the violence department, Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Member of the Rajabazar bomb conspiracy. Took part in the Dharail dacoity. Was arrested in this case, but was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Was an active recruiter. Was an associate of Amrita Hazra, Madan Bhaumik, Barin Ray and other notorious revolutionaries. Interned on 9th May 1916. Escaped from his place of domicile after internment. Arrested and re-interned on 19th July 1917. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 842; D.F. 679/16.)

**1178. Maitra, Mahendra Nath**, son of Kashi Nath, of Patul, police-station Nator, Rajshahi, and No. 4, Bakul Bagan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1884 (probably).

A member of the revolutionary party at Bhowanipur and connected with Prabodh Sen, leader of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Interned on 1st December 1916. Released on 1st February 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1623/16; D.F. 2191/16.)

**1179. Maitra, Manoranjan**, son of Umesh Chandra, of Nawabganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1904.

Associated himself with the revolutionary movement at Rangpur. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

**1180. Maitra, Prabodh Chandra**, son of Panchanan, of village and police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Rajshahi. He was a post-box and a harbourer of absconders. He was a close associate of Suresh Bharadwaj, Prabash Lahiri and Jiban Thakurta. Acted as assistant organiser at Dacca. Took part in the Paikarchar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1917. Sentenced by Special Tribunal, Chittagong, to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918 under the Defence of India Rules for disobeying internment rules. Released on 10th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2140/16; D.F. 563/17.)

**1181. Maitra, Sailendra Nath, alias Bishu**, son of Surendra Nath, of Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Associate of Jitesh Lahiri, Prabodh Maitra and Jiban Thakurta. Was a batch leader and a recruiter at Rajshahi. Was also a carrier of messages. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th January 1917. Released on 21st December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2362/16; D.F. 525/17.)

**1182. Mali, Judhistir**, son of the late Raghu Nath, of village and police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1884.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti and belonged to the Bajitpur gang under Naresh Dutta Chaudhuri, of Nandina. His boats used to be utilised by the Bajitpur gang to commit dacoities. Was a conspirator in the plot to murder a source at Bajitpur. Interned on 2nd March 1916. Released on 7th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 350/16.)

**1183. Mali, Ram Doyal**, son of Nabin Chandra, of Netrakona, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1887.

A prominent member of the Bajitpur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. A close associate of Naresh Datta Chaudhuri, of Nandina. Custodian of arms. Cut telegraph wires in the Ukrashal dacoity. Connected with the various dacoities committed in Kishoreganj subdivision in 1915. Interned on 31st March 1916. Released on 4th March 1919, on guarantee. (472/16.)





**1184. Mallik, Anadi Nath**, son of Bipin Chandra, of No. 15, Sri Nath Das's Lane, Bow Bazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Ranaghat branch of the Jugantar party. Belonged to Satish Chakrabarti's gang. Was a custodian of arms and seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd July 1917. Released on 29th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 465/17; G.F. 465A/17.)

**1185. Mallik, Khagendra Lal, alias Gopal**, son of Harendra Lal, of Shanihati, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

A member of a local branch of the Anushilan Samiti. His name transpired in cipher documents seized on the persons of Prafulla Ray and Satish Singh at the time of their arrest at the Dacca railway station. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd November 1917. Released on 25th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1383/17; D.F. 1383A/17.)

**1186. Mallik, Nagendra Nath**, son of the late Nanda Lal, of Fatchpur, police-station Moheshpur, Jessore. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

A member of the Ranaghat branch of the Jugantar party. Belonged to Satish Chakrabarti's gang. Was an active recruit and custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th July 1917. Released on 6th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 471/17; D.F. 471A/17.)

**1187. Maulik, Sachindra Nath**, son of Gobinda Das, of Kabarikola, police-station Santhia, district Pabna. Year of birth 1902.

An important member of the Pabna section of the Jugantar party. Was arrested in Pabna in March 1920, while pasting Khilafat handbills on the Court buildings, and released on personal recognisance. Convicted for picketing in Calcutta in 1921. Was in favour of violence and recruited other members. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 6th September 1928. (P.F. 241/24.)

**1188. Mallik, Satyendra Nath, alias Dudhia**, son of Baikuntha Nath, of Fatchjangpur, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was brought up at the Sonarang compound. Which was a centre of the Anushilan activity in Comilla town. Concerned in the plot to shoot a District Intelligence Branch officer in Comilla and in an attempted dacoity at Durgapur near Chandpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th April 1917. Released on 27th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 207/17; D.F. 207A/17.)

**1189. Mallik, Suresh Chandra**, son of Shyama Charan, of No. 206, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1886 (probably).

He was a partner of the Matribhandar, a well-known revolutionary centre in Calcutta of the East Bengal party. Member of the Anushilan Samiti and a close associate of Birendra Chatarji and others. Used to communicate with the prisoners in the Alipore Central Jail in invisible ink. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th April 1916. Released on 21st December 1917, on guarantee. (502/16.)

**1190. Mandal, Ananta Kumar**, son of Balu Ram, of Kechua, Basirhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Tallah branch of the Jugantar party, organised by Satish Chakrabarti. A harbourer of absconders and a custodian of arms. Took part on the distribution of seditious leaflets. Interned on 11th September 1916. Released on 28th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1045/16; D.F. 1445/16.)

**1191. Mandal, Basir**, son of Dost Muhammad, of Agla, police-station Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1876.

Concerned in the Wahabi conspiracy to send money to the Hindusthan fanatics beyond the frontier. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th May 1917. Released on 25th January 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 261/17; D.F. 261A/17.)

- 1192. Mandal, Manik**, son of Kadam, of Agla, police-station Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1880.  
Concerned in the Wahabi conspiracy to send money to the Hindusthan fanatics across the border. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th May 1917. Released on 29th January 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 261/17; D.F. 261B/17.)
- 1193. Mandal, Sushil Kumar**, son of Nibaran Chandra, of Khelarampur, police-station Magrahat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Taltala gang. Recruited by Purna Das. Was an associate of persons tried in the trunk murder case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th November 1917. Released on 27th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1362/17; D.F. 1362A/17.)
- 1194. Manjhi, Haji Yusuf**, son of Badal, of Goapara, police-station Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1881.  
Implicated in the Wahabi movement for the collection of funds on behalf of the Hindusthani fanatics. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th June 1917. Orders cancelled on 21st January 1918. (P.F. 261/17; D.F. 261C/17.)
- 1195. Manna, Iswar Chandra**, son of Nepal Chandra, of Nandagaon, police-station Panskura, Midnapore. Year of birth 1897.  
Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Panskura. His name and address in cipher were found in the house search of Krista Lal Shaha. His name also transpired in other revolutionary correspondence. Was the Samiti librarian at Panskura. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st February 1918. Released on 3rd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 112/18; D.F. 112A/18.)
- 1196. Manna, Nriitya Lal**, son of Amrita Lal, of Alambazar, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1898.  
Member of the Jugantar party and belonged to Baranagar (Alambazar) gang. Close associate of Ashutosh Paramanik, Tulsi Ghosh, Makhan Ghosh and Bipin Ganguli. Carrier of messages of the above gang. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 17th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 571/16.)
- 1197. Maulik, Basanta Kumar**, son of the late Dwarika Nath, of Sydabad, Suzaganj, Murshidabad, and No. 3/1, Kartick Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.  
Was arrested under rule 12A (1) of the Defence of India Act on 1st September 1916, as he was dissuading persons from joining the Bengali Regiment. Was released in October 1916 with a warning, as sufficient evidence was not forthcoming against him. (191/19.)
- 1198. Maulik (Gupta), Paresh Chandra**, son of Jadab Chandra, of Ramnagar, police-station Magura, Jessore, and Rangpur. Year of birth 1884.  
When a student of the Rangpur Zilla School in 1905 was fined Rs. 5 for shouting "Bande Mataram" in the streets and attending political meetings. In 1906, he joined the Maniktala gang. Was convicted and sentenced to 7 years' transportation on the 23rd November 1909 in the Alipore bomb case under section 121A, Indian Penal Code. Was released on 12th December 1911 on the occasion of the Delhi Coronation Durbar. (Coll. 615.)
- Maulik, Sachindra Nath** (*vide* No. 1187).
- 1199. Mazumdar, Abani Kanta**, son of Ramkanta, of Noakhali. Year of birth 1898.  
Sentenced to 1 year's simple imprisonment in default of security under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 13th January 1922.







**1200. Mazumdar, Ajit Chandra**, son of the late Kailash Chandra, of village and police-station Gaibandha, Rangpur. Year of birth 1899.

Was a member of the Gaibandha branch of the Anushilan Samiti, attached to the violence section. Was also a recruiter and probably a batch leader. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 12th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1356/17; 1356A/17.)

**1201. Mazumdar, Amiya Kumar**, son of Abhay Kumar, of Jadubaria, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

Was in close touch with members of the North and Western Bengal parties. His house was a resort for absconders and was also used as a place of refuge by the participants in the Pragpur-Khalilpur dacoities. A favourite of Jotin Mukharji, killed at Balasore. Interned on 4th October 1916 and 16th May 1917. Released on 8th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1325/16; D.F. 1755/16.)

**1202. Mazumdar, Ananda Kishor**, son of Chandra Kishor, of Maighati, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1882 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the attempted dacoity at Niklidampara (1909) and the Sarachar dacoity (July 1911). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1916. Released on 15th May 1919, on guarantee. Resumed connection with the revolutionary party in 1923. He opened a mess at No. 23/2, Mirzafar Lane, Calcutta, which became the headquarters of the Mymensingh branch of the Jugantar party. He was privy to the conspiracy to assassinate high officials and police officers. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on the 1st February 1927. (Coll. 933; D.F. 346/16.)

**1203. Mazumdar, Ananta Kumar**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Swarnagram, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Worked in the gang under Suresh Chandra Chakrabartti. Did not appear to have been a very active member. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 31st May 1917. Released on 14th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1547/16; D.F. 1830/16.)

**1204. Mazumdar, Annada Charan**, son of Ambika Charan, of Rampur-Boalia, police-station Kotwali, Rajshahi, and No. 89/1, Grey Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms, bombs and maps of the above party. Took part in the assassination of Girindra Nath Banarji, Sub-Inspector. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th July 1916. Subsequently released, and interned under the Defence of India Act on 9th September 1919. Finally released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 832A/16; D.F. 1064/16.)

**1205. Mazumdar, Arun Ranjan**, son of Ananda Kishore, of Marjhati, police-station Pakundia, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Jugantar party. Is believed to have also been in touch with members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the preparation for the Parail dacoity by bringing arms, etc., to the rendezvous of the gang in the house of Upendra Ray, father of Sudhir Ray, State prisoner. Used to associate with important absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th April 1918. Released on 9th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2391/16; D.F. 406/18.)

**1206. Mazumdar, Atul Chandra**, son of Golak Chandra, of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

Was convicted and sentenced on 19th August 1918 to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 399, Indian Penal Code, and to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under rule 25A of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, the sentences to run concurrently. (336/17.)

**1207. Mazumdar, Bagala Prasanna**, son of the late Lakshmi Kanta, of Kashinagar, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the revolutionary party. Recruited several boys of the Paschimgaon High English School for the party. His brother, Kali Prasanna, his cousin, the notorious Basanta Mazumdar, and his nephew, Tarini Mazumdar are all revolutionists. At the time of Bagala's arrest, suspicious correspondence was found during the search of his house, which contained references to Atindra Ray, one of the murderers of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, Intelligence Branch. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th December 1916. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1660/16; D.F. 2231/16.)

**1208. Mazumdar, Balai Lal**, son of Tarini Charan, of No. 39, Maniktala Street, Calcutta, and Haripal, Hooghly. Year of birth 1894.

Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 28th August 1917. (1326/17.)

**1209. Mazumdar, Bankim Chandra**, son of Radhika Ranjan, of Shahpur, police-station Alipore, 24-Parganas, and No. 22/2, Madan Baral's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the revolutionary party. Warned on 18th July 1917. (191/19.)

**1210. Mazumdar, Basanta Kumar**, son of Isib Chandra, of Kasinagar, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1882.

An important member of the revolutionary party. Was President of the Sebak Samiti in Comilla, which was practically a branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was also connected with the Surhid Samiti at Mymensingh. His name transpired in a list of political agitators seized at the arrest in London of the anarchist D. V. Savarkar. In touch with leading agitators and extremists. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Joined the non-co-operation after his release and has since become one of the prominent leaders. Was a staunch follower of Mr. C. R. Das (*vide* Bengal Who's Who). Was prosecuted under sections 143 and 353, Indian Penal Code, at Goalundo in June, under section 341, Indian Penal Code, at Narayanganj in July, and again, in December 1921, under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, but discharged in each case. Subsequently was convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 153A, Indian Penal Code, in Calcutta in February 1922. (P.F. Coll. 4; D.F. 1106/15.)

**1211. Mazumdar, Bhabaranjan**, son of Harish Chandra, of Birtara, police-station Srinagar, Dacca, and No. 17/2, Bidyasagar's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1876.

Took an active part in the agitation after the partition of Bengal and came prominently to notice under the leadership of Aswini Kumar Datta, the local agitator of Barisal, Bakarganj district. Was a member of the Barisal Randhab Samiti and was instrumental in inducing the students of the Braja Mohan Institution to participate in political demonstrations, etc. His attitude is strongly anti-Government. He was agent for the sale and distribution of the *Jugantar*, *Navasakti*, *Bande Mataram* and other newspapers of a more or less distinctly seditious character. Composed and published some seditious songs under the title of "*Desher Gan*," "*Jagaran*," "*Diksha*," and "*Puja Gan*," and was convicted on the 9th January 1909, under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 500. (Coll. 15.)

**1212. Mazumdar, Bhupati, alias Bhupendra**, son of Nil Madhab, of Guptipara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms and loot of the Sett Bagan and other dacoities. A harbourer of absconders. Took part in the murder of Girindra Banarji, Sub-Inspector, and in the Indo-German conspiracy. In the latter work he played the part of despatching telegrams to Java from Bombay. Worked as a recruiter; also took part in the Garden Reach dacoity. Dealt with under Regulation III





of 1818 on 5th April 1919. Released on 14th April 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed touch, after his release, with his former associates and with the Bolshevik M. N. Ray. Took conspicuous part in the non-co-operation agitation as an adherent of Mr. C. R. Das and was appointed Secretary of the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee in 1923. Was privy to a conspiracy for the assassination of some police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Released from Regulation III of 1818 and interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on the 23rd May 1928. (P.F. 273/16.)

- 1213. Mazumdar, Braja Gopal**, son of Raghunath, of Asthamanisa, police-station Chatmohar, Palna. Year of birth 1898.

His name transpired in the ciphers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street. On a search of his house at Rajshahi several revolutionary documents were seized including, *inter alia*, a list of arms, ammunition and safe-breaking implements. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th December 1916 and 11th May 1917. Released on 13th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1941/16; D.F. 2318/16.)

- 1214. Mazumdar, Dhirendra Nath**, son of Birendra Nath, of Paikpara, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1900 (probably).

Was recruited by Girija Sankar Chaudhuri *alias* Scholar, who was convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment, under the Defence of India Act. Was in possession of firearms and was acquainted with many important absconders. He was introduced to a leader for being trained in the violence branch of the Samiti. He was, however, arrested soon after. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th December 1918. Released on 17th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 825/18; D.F. 825A/18.)

- 1215. Mazumdar, Dina Bandu**, *alias* Kali Charan De, son of Ananda Charan, of Bajpatti, police-station Chandpur, Tippera, and No. 77, Serpentine Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the Shilpur dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th March 1918. Released on 24th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 331/18; D.F. 331A/18.)

- 1216. Mazumdar, Dinesh Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1884.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dhamrai. Fined Rs. 150 under section 147, Indian Penal Code, by the Subdivisional Officer, Sadar, Dacca, in 1907.

- 1217. Mazumdar, Haripada**, son of Nimai *alias* Michha, of Chhota Kalai, Jangipur, police-station Berhampore, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1891.

His name transpired in one of the papers seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta, in October 1916. Gopesh Chandra Ray, an accused in the Benares conspiracy case, and arrested in March 1917, started a grocer's shop with Hari Pada Mazumdar at Ghatbandar, very close to the house where Mohini Bhattacharji and others were arrested in February 1917 at Berhampore. Was a close associate of Gopesh Chandra Ray. Warned on 6th November 1917. (191/19.)

- 1218. Mazumdar, Hemanta Kumar**, son of Bidhu Bhusan, of Dhakuria, police-station Manirampur, Jessore. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the Khulna-Jessore gang. As Head Master of the Binodpur High English School looked after the training of the boys there. Mentioned in "Sri Pratap" correspondence as Mazumdar Mahasya. First came to notice in 1907 when he opened the Khulna National School, he himself working as Head Master. His name was found in the papers seized in the house of Biren Ghosh and in the Navasakti office, and thus his connection with the Maniktola Garden conspirators was established. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th June 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1052/13; D.F. 583/17.)

**1219. Mazumdar, Jatindra Nath**, son of the late Dina Nath, of Larabaria, police-station Pabna. Year of birth 1896.

Member of the Bhowanipur revolutionary party. Was recruited by Jayanti Basu and took charge of the organisation when Jayanti left Calcutta. Played an active part. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 22nd December 1916 and 11th August 1917. Released on 31st July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2106/16; D.F. 2334/16.)

**1220. Mazumdar, Jnanendra Chandra**, son of Mohendra Chandra, of Raipur, police-station Netrakona, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

A dangerous revolutionist of irreconcilable attitude. Was acquainted with the manufacture of bombs while a student in the University Law College, Calcutta. A most active member of the inner circle of the revolutionary party, as his associates show. Was a friend of Ramesh Acharji (convicted in the Barisal conspiracy case) Priya Nath Acharji (an approver in that case), Amrita Hazra (of the Raja Bazar bomb case) and Jogendra Chakrabarti (who was killed at Maulvi Bazar with his own bomb with which he intended to kill Mr. Gordon). Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 17 (1) and 17 (2) respectively of the Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1921. The sentence was however subsequently commuted to 7 months. (Coll. 812; D.F. 684/15.)

**1221. Mazumdar, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Durga Charan, of Aghaid, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca, and Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dhamrai. Fined Rs. 150 under section 147, Indian Penal Code, by the Subdivisional Officer, Sadar, Dacca, in 1907. (Coll. 662).

**1222. Mazumdar, Kailash Chandra**, son of Ram Manikya, of police-station Kashinagar, Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

An Anushilan member of the Barisal party in Comilla. He recruited some 13 or 14 students from the Paschimangaon School. Acted as an organiser in Laksam. He consented to take part in a dacoity with another man and to shelter two men at Laksam and was given 100 Mauser cartridges for the purpose. He had also 30 cartridges and a small revolver in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th December 1916. Released on 27th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2125/16; D.F. 2197/16.)

**1223. Mazumdar, Kali Prasanna**, son of the late Lakshmi Kanta, of Kashinagar, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and took part in the following outrages:— Paschimsingh or Baghdadpara dacoity (19th December 1913), Patnair dacoity (29th December 1915) and Betati dacoity (29th August 1916). Interned on 18th September 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1268/16; D.F. 1705/16.)

**1224. Mazumdar, Krishna Chandra**, son of the late Ananda Mohan, of Diara, police-station Atpara, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1879.

A member of the Anushilan organisation. Suspected of having taken part in the Sahildeo dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th October 1917. Released on 14th March 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1349/17; D.F. 1349A/17.)

**1225. Mazumdar, Kshirod Lal**, son of Chandra Kanta, of Deobhog, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the Narayanganj gang of revolutionists under the leadership of Dhiren Bhaumik. Was a custodian of dacoity impediments. Warned on 18th December 1917. (1317/17.)







- 1226. Mazumdar, Kshitish Chandra, alias Shambu,** son of Hari Charan, of Salgoria, Pabna. Year of birth 1895.

Originally a member of the Dacca Anushilan party. Later he got into touch with members of the Jugantar party and became an important organiser for them in Northern Bengal. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and took part in the Kurul and Pragpur dacoities in 1915. Interned on 4th October 1916 and 17th May 1917. Released on 23rd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1320/16; D.F. 1756/16.)

- 1227. Mazumdar, Kumudendu Kumar, alias Dosta alias Chattra Babu,** son of Ram Prasad, of Challis Kahabia, police-station Durgapur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

An important Anushilan member. Took part in the Sahildeo and Chandrakona dacoities (7th September 1915). Was very active in recruiting new members as also in carrying arms and letters from one place to another. He was in touch with many important members of the Mymensingh organisation. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1917. Released on 6th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2067/16; D.F. 593/17.)

- 1228. Mazumdar, Nibaran Chandra,** son of Golak Chandra, of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Comilla section of the Anushilan Samiti. He sheltered Prafulla Biswas at the time that he was absconding. Was closely associated with some prominent revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1916. Released on 30th October 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1666/16; D.F. 2213/16.)

- 1229. Mazumdar, Niranmoy,** son of Priya Nath, of Kasipur, police-station Tala, Khulna, and No. 5, Vidyasagar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the West Bengal party. Warned on 6th May 1918. (P.F. 225/22.)

- 1230. Mazumdar, Nripendra Nath,** son of the late Anath Nath, of Nayabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party and in close touch with Surendra Ghosh *alias* Madhu (State prisoner). Was privy to the plot to assassinate high Government officials and to conspiracy to smuggle arms. Participated in an abortive attempt to commit a dacoity. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 23rd September 1928. Was bound down under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, for a sum of Rs. 250, to be of good behaviour for one year. Judgment delivered on 28th February 1929. Is again active. (P.F. 259/24.)

- 1231. Mazumdar, Phanindra Chandra,** son of Ananda Chandra, of Hemchandpur, police-station Faridganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and in touch with several prominent revolutionists. Arranged plans for the commission of a dacoity in the house of Akshay Dewan, at Durgapur, police-station Chandpur, but the dacoity fell through owing to lack of men. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th April 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 204/17; D.F. 204A/17.)

- 1232. Mazumdar, Prasanna Kumar,** son of Hriday Krishna, of Majumdarpara, police-station Kotwali, Noakhali. Year of birth 1900.

Some manuscript, seditious leaflets and incriminating documents were found in his room, which he shared with Surendra Bejoy Basu, who was interned under the Defence of India Act, but subsequently released. Warned on 20th April 1917. (191/19.)

- 1233. Mazumdar, Protap Chandra,** son of Golap Lal, of Hili, police-station Panchbibi, Bogra. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an organiser in Rajshahi. He assumed the name of Hitendra Deb and worked at Bogra. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1917. Released on 18th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 459/17; D.F. 459A/17.)

- 1234. Mazumdar, Ram Chandra**, son of the late Bama Charan, of Kumaysan, police-station Singerkona, Hooghly, and No. 7, Nayaratna Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1880.  
A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Purchased arms for the said party. Tampered with the loyalty of the native troops and was concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 30th August 1915. Released in March 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 888; D.F. 983/16.)
- 1235. Mazumdar, Rohini Kumar**, son of the late Ajodhya Nath, of Bejina, police-station Madhabpur, Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1893.  
A Jugantar member of the Mymensingh revolutionary party. Was trained in drill, scouting and signalling, which were required for revolutionary propaganda then under contemplation at No. 26/1, Scott's Lane, by Suresh Dhar. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 3rd October 1916. Orders cancelled on 29th July 1919. (P.F. 1151/16; D.F. 1751/16.)
- 1236. Mazumdar, Sailendra Nath, alias Tokan alias Mama**, son of Radha Nath, of Raipur, police-station Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.  
A member of the Jugantar party in Mymensingh. Took part in the Parail dacoity with murder in 1918. Associated with several important absconders and, in co-operation with them, planned several dacoities, which, however, they were not able to carry out. Was an absconder from November 1916 until his arrest in December 1918. A good deal of this period was spent in Assam. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th December 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2056/16; D.F. 2056A/16.)
- 1237. Mazumdar, Sashi Kumar**, son of the late Ishan Chandra, of Kochinagar, police-station Chaudagram, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.  
Anushilan member of the Comilla party. Took part in the Bagharpara dacoity in December 1913. Handled arms belonging to the revolutionary party. Was found following a police officer from Comilla to Chittagong and arrested at Lalmai, but subsequently discharged for want of sufficient evidence. Interned on 16th September 1918. Released on 3rd September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 189/16; D.F. 1699/16.)
- 1238. Mazumdar, Satyendra or Satindra**, son of Kashi Nath, of Tushbhandar, Rangpur. Year of birth 1902.  
Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)
- 1239. Mazumdar, Shyam Sankar**, son of Baroda Sankar, of Gochihatta, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Western Bengal revolutionary party (Jugantar). Is said to have conspired with some State prisoners, viz., Shrish Pal, Pulin Mukharji and Dinesh Ray and others to kill Mr. Tegart. He was mentioned as "Hardinge" in the Sri Pratap correspondence. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th September 1917. Released on 23rd July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2041/16; D.F. 581/17.)
- 1240. Mazumdar, Shrish Chandra**, son of Ram Kanai, of Harni-Durjapur, police-station Faridganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.  
An Anushilan member of the revolutionary party of the Comilla branch, and was recruited by Probodh Sen, the district organiser of Comilla. Has handled arms; and carried information between the different members of the Samiti. Was in close touch with many important members. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1917. Released on 1st October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 26/17; D.F. 26A/17.)





- 1241. Mazumdar, Sudhir Chandra**, son of Kamal, of Mohanpur, police-station Ullapara, Pabna. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. An associate of Tarini Mazumdar (killed), Mathura Chakrabartti and Atul Mazumdar. Convicted under sections 399 and 332, Indian Penal Code, and rule 25A (2) of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, and sentenced under section 399, Indian Penal Code, and rule 25A on the 19th August 1918 to 5 and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment, to run concurrently, and 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 332, to run consecutively. (277/18.)

- 1242. Mazumdar, Surendra Mohan**, son of the late Krishna Kumar, of Mukundi, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

Assistant organiser of the revolutionary party at Comilla. Took part in the Kartala dacoity (29th December 1915), the Natghar dacoity (2nd September 1916) and in an attempted dacoity at the Chandpur railway goods' office in the latter part of 1916. He had arms and ammunition under his control. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th January 1917. Released on 27th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2080/16; D.F. 501/17.)

- 1243. Mazumdar, Suresh Chandra**, son of Krista Gobinda, of Jashadal, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Was at one time a student of the Rangpur National School and a member of the Rangpur Bandhab Samiti. Was sent up in 1907 for being a member of an unauthorised procession on *Rakhibandhan* day, and was fined Rs. 20 by the Magistrate under section 32, Act V of 1861. Again in 1907 he was sent up for obstructing the police while escorting the editor of the *Rangpur Vartabaha* to court, and was convicted by the District Magistrate and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. Sentenced on 29th March 1909 to 6 years' rigorous imprisonment in connection with the Bighati dacoity case under section 395, Indian Penal Code. Was also concerned in the Bajitpur dacoity, Mymensingh, 1908. (Coll. 284.)

- 1244. Mirza Arif (a Turk)**, son of Muhammad Ebrahim, of Akka in Syria; Calcutta address, No. 9, Baloo Haketh Lane (Ballygunge section), and No. 97/1, Jhowtolla Road. Year of birth 1880.

Preacher of Bahavism. Found with seditious literature on arrival at Rangoon. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd September 1916. (1733/16.)

- 1245. Missir, Jagadamba Prasad**, son of Ram Chandra, of Ganj Moradabad, police-station Bangarman, district Unao, United Provinces, and No. 105, Harrison Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 12th July 1921.

- 1246. Misra, Batta Krishna**, son of the late Rajendra, of Dacca town. Year of birth 1905.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with one surety of like amount to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period. Judgment delivered on 29th October 1929.

- 1247. Misra, Kanti Chandra**, son of Gopal Chandra, of Chatra, police-station Baduria, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.

Was an important member of the Jugantar party. Was a custodian of seditious leaflets, Samiti books and arms for the party. Used to harbour absconders. Took part in the two attempted dacoities at Banstola (Calcutta) and in the Armenian Street dacoity (7th May 1917). Was cognisant of the Kantapukur robbery. Was in close touch with Bhupen Datta and others of the party and was a recruiter. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 5th October 1917. Interned on 26th June 1919. Finally released on 20th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1291/17; D.F. 1291A/17.)

**1248. Misra, Kulesh Chandra**, son of the late Chandra Kanta, of Nasinda, police-station Farakka, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party, who is believed to have been recruited by the notorious absconder Satish Chakrabarti. Was himself a recruiter. Arrested in August 1916 in company with a well-known revolutionist Hangshu Gopal Agarwala, at the Berhampore College, in suspicious circumstances. Interned, on 3rd October 1916. Released on 19th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1323/16; D.F. 1746/16.)

**1249. Misra, Panchanon**, son of Jagat Durlav, of Tentulia, police-station Sahibganj, Burdwan. Year of birth 1886.

An ardent *swadeshist*. It is probable that he was recruited by the anarchist party when he lived in Benares in 1911. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1916. Released on guarantee. (P.F. 1496/16; D.F. 1914/16.)

**1250. Misra, Sishir Chandra**, son of the late Monahar, of Mirzapurdika, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti in Rajshahi. Took part in the Jamnagar dacoity. As it was apprehended that he would be subjected to violence, he was sent to Pharendra, Gorakhpur district, to stay with his uncle, Nagendra Nath Bagchi. Allowed to return to Bengal on 6th November 1918. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 19th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 344/17; D.F. 344A/17.)

**1251. Mitra, Annada Charan**, *alias* **Belye**, son of Ambika Charan, of Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

Was initiated by Nagendra Nath Mallik of the Ranaghat branch of the Jugantar party. Subsequently this man also worked as a recruiter and initiated Krista Ghosh, Durga Chandra Banarji, Santosh Kumar Ghosh, Sudhir Ganguli and 3 others. The Ranaghat party used to work under the direction of this man who, in his turn, used to get instructions from Satish Chakrabarti through Haradhan Ghatak. He showed much eagerness to commit dacoity, but was put off under the order of the leader (Satish Chakrabarti), on the ground that the time was not ripe for the occasion. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 18th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 469/17; D.F. 469A/17.)

**1252. Mitra, Aswini Kumar**, *alias* **Rai Raman** *alias* **Master**, son of Kali Prasanna, of Pubdi, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti recruited either by Lengru or Ashutosh Kahali. Used to write letters to the absconding revolutionaries who lived in a notorious den in Calcutta. He knew that some important absconders were living in No. 29, Asok Jamadar's Lane, Dacca. This information having somehow leaked out, the place was searched resulting in the arrest of three absconders, and the seizure of some seditious papers and dacoity implements. Was also a custodian of arms and ammunition. He harboured some important absconders in his own house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st February 1919. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1311/17; D.F. 1311A/17.)

**1253. Mitra, Bankim Chandra**, son of Girish Chandra, of Balrampur, police-station Vishnupur, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1893.

Sent up in the Benares conspiracy case and, on 14th February 1916, was convicted and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code. On expiry of sentence was interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th July 1918. Released on 28th March 1919. (698/18.)

**1254. Mitra, Bejay Chandra**, son of Rajendra Lal, of Durgapur, police-station Gopalganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Introduced Manoranjan Das Gupta to Tara Prasanna Ghosh. Manoranjan was suspected as the murderer of the head-master of the Comilla Zilla School. Was closely connected with Aswini Ganguli of the Sibpur dacoity, and was arrested along with Aswini at No. 13, Sankar Ghosh's Lane. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 20th July 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 935; D.F. 740/16.)







- 1255. Mitra, Bejay Kumar**, son of Manmatha Nath, of No. 4, Gopal Banarji's Lane, Tollyganj, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

An Anushilan member. Lived for some time in Benares where he was a great favourite of Naren Banarji, convicted in the supplementary Benares conspiracy case. In Calcutta he used to shelter absconders and keep arms and ammunition. He used to get letters from Nalini Ghosh through persons who were interned. His name was found in the cipher list of the revolutionists. On his house search some papers which protested against internment were found. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th August 1918. Released on 11th June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 410/17; D.F. 410A/17.)

- 1256. Mitra, Bejay Ranjan**, son of the late Nibaran Chandra, of Durgapur, police-station Gopalganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Barisal revolutionary party under Satish Mukharji. Took part in the Bagmara (Tippura) and Shibpur (Nadia) dacoities. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 27th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 358/16; D.F. 996/16.)

- 1257. Mitra, Bhaba Bhusan**, son of Sham Chandra, of Raghunathpur, Kaliganj, Jessore. Year of birth 1881.

Was sentenced to 5½ years' rigorous imprisonment in the Alipore bomb case. After his release from jail in December 1914 he met Jatindra Mukharji and other prominent anarchists. He shortly after removed to Deoghur in the Sonthal Parganas, where he was associating with other revolutionists. In April 1916 he took up his residence at the Girish Asram at Deoghur, where he assumed the name of Satyananda Puri and posed as a Swami. From there he corresponded with the anarchist Nalini Kar, through the medium of Ananta Haldar. Interned on 11th August 1916. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 814; D.F. 1090/16.)

- 1258. Mitra, Bhupendra Nath**, son of Chandra Nath, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1894.

Has been connected with the seditious movement in Baranagar since 1908 and was a very active member of the Alambazar-Baranagar gang and of the reconstituted gang under Bipin Ganguli. Has taken part in various armed dacoities and attempted dacoities, including the Mamurabad dacoity in November 1914, the attempt on the Bally Mills remittance (April 1915), the Ariadah dacoity (1915) and the Agarpura dacoity, when Bipin Ganguli was arrested (1915). There are good grounds for believing that Bhupendra took part in the assassination of Murari Mitra, which occurred in Agarpura (25th August 1915). Interned on 17th April 1916 and 23rd June 1916. Released on 5th August 1918, on guarantee. (565/16.)

- 1259. Mitra, Bolai Chandra**, son of Kedar Nath, of No. 2, Jagannath Sur's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

Initiated by Manindra Nath Sarkar of the Taltola gang. Tried to collect arms from Anglo-Indians. Sheltered absconders, but played no active part. Was in possession of some ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st September 1917. Released on 25th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1305/17; D.F. 1305 A/17.)

- 1260. Mitra, Chuni Lal**, son of the late Kali Charan, of Palasbari, police-station Mamudpur, Jessore, Year of birth 1892.

An associate of Satyendra Kumar Gupta of the Raja Bazar bomb case. Was arrested with several others in suspicious circumstances and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for one year. Chuni Lal was connected with Bipin Ganguli, the well-known revolutionary leader. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 970; D.F. 1076/16.)

**1261. Mitra, Ganesh Chandra**, son of Hara Nath, of No. 6, Broja Nath Mitra's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the revolutionary party. Belonged to an akhara in Jeliatola Street, which was formed for the purpose of infusing political ideas into the minds of the members. Believed to have also been a member of the Darjipara Seva Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th October 1916. Released on 15th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1481/16; D.F. 1897/16.)

**1262. Mitra, Gopal Chandra**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Kaunia, police-station Badartuni, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1884.

A member of the Barisal branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 7 years' transportation in the Barisal conspiracy case, which term was reduced to three years as a special act of clemency by Government. He is proved by the evidence on record to have been a dacoit, to have disposed of stolen property obtained by dacoities and to have kept and handled ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th January 1917. Released on 30th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 42/17; D.F. 518/17.)

**1263. Mitra, Hiranya Kumar**, son of Rohini Kumar, of Kaitala, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An active member of the Comilla Jugantar party. Twice warned prior to arrest for his complicity in revolutionary affairs. He returned home late one night, whereupon the Superintendent of Police, Comilla, again warned him severely, but it was of no avail, as he was again found to work as assistant organiser, Comilla Jugantar party. He was privy to the arrangement for the commission of a dacoity at Madaffarganj in Comilla, which, however, did not take place. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th June 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 221/17; D.F. 221A/17.)

**1264. Mitra, Jatindra Lochan, alias Eye**, son of the late Hem Lochan, of No. 23, Beadon Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was on terms of intimacy with Atul Ghosh and a member of the Darjipara branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Took an active part in the circulation of seditious leaflets and assisted in the collection of firearms. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th September 1916. Subsequently interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Finally released on 14th July 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 897 & 916/16; D.F. 1060/16.)

**1265. Mitra, Krishna Chandra**, son of Madhab Chandra, of Madhupur, police-station Chanditala, Hooghly. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the old Anushilan Samiti at Grey Street, Calcutta, and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Was found in possession of some exciting literature by Mazzini and Arabinda. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 19th October 1916 and 4th May 1917. Released on 10th August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1477/16; D.F. 1868/16.)

**1266. Mitra, Krista Kumar**, of Tangail, Mymensingh, and No. 6, College Square, Calcutta. Year of birth 1855.

Editor of the *Sanjivani* newspaper. One of the foremost agitators in Bengal. Attended most of the political meetings in Calcutta and one of the chief advocates of the boycott of goods of British manufacture. Was one of the chief supporters of the accused persons in the Alipore bomb case. Deported under Regulation III of 1818 on 13th December 1908. Released in February 1910.

**1267. Mitra, Kshetra Nath**, son of Nanda Lal, of Konnagar, police-station Serampore, Hooghly. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Konnagar section of the revolutionary party. Took part in an attempted dacoity at Janai in the Hooghly district. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 6th February 1919, on personal recognisance. (562/16.)





- 1268. Mitra, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Jadubaria, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Year of birth 1893.

An active member of Atul Ghosh's party and a custodian of arms. Visited the Sonthal Parganas in order to secure a refuge for absconders. An associate of Sasanka Hazra of the Raja Bazar bomb case. Used to carry letters from the revolutionists in Calcutta to Atul Ghosh at Chandernagore. Was said to have been present at the time of distribution of the loot of the Kumartuli dacoity. Interned on 17th/25th August 1916. Released on 6th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 912/16; D.F. 1107/16.)

- 1269. Mitra, Kumud Kumar**, son of the late Balaram, of Konnagar, police-station Uttarpara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1895.

An associate of the well-known revolutionist, Bipin Ganguli, of the Jugantar party, and members of his party. Was arrested at Dacca with five companions on his way to commit a dacoity under Bipin's instructions and sent to jail for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 27th August 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 921; D.F. 1073/16.)

- 1270. Mitra, Manindra Nath**, *alias Scholar*, son of Rajani Kanta, of Rajshahi town. Year of birth 1899.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti in Rajshahi. Absconded from Bengal and went to Bihar and Orissa, where he carried on as an organiser. Was in association with prominent revolutionists, such as Sisir Ghosh *alias* Brahmo, Jiban Thakurta *alias* Lengru, Amrita Sarkar *alias* Paresch, and Krista Lal Shaha *alias* Kanai. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd February 1918. Released on 10th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 460/17; D.F. 460A/17.)

- 1271. Mitra, Narendra Nath**, *alias Harimangal*, son of Hara Govinda, of Balia, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

While in the Berhampore College he was initiated by Satish Chakrabarti himself (Western Bengal leader). Was introduced to Amulya Sarkar and others of the Pabna party and once carried some firearms from Amulya Sarkar at Pabna to Calcutta under the instructions of Satish Chakrabarti. While at Daulatpur College, this man was several times visited by Binod Chakrabarti of the Pabna party, a very active member. Shortly after this Narendra was arrested at Daulatpur. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 21st October 1916 and 4th December 1916. Released on 10th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1170/16; D.F. 1876/16.)

- 1272. Mitra, Nibaran Chandra**, son of the late Jnanendra, of Konnagar, police-station Serampore, Hooghly, and No. 43, Bancharam Okar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

An organiser of the Konnagar Anushilan Samiti and a member of the gang which was responsible for the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Has taken part in recruiting. Also knew of the proposal to loot a house in Kidderpore. After the Garden Reach taxi-cab dacoity Nibaran took away from Biman Ghosh about 1,000 Mauser cartridges. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (563/16.)

- 1273. Mitra, Nishi Bhusan**, *alias Nishi Kanta alias Manik Chandra alias Laddi Mohan*, son of Lalit Mohan, of Madhyakul, Jessore. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a reliable assistant of Pulin Bihari Das, who used to send him to Calcutta and other places to open and organise branches of the Samiti. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case on 7th August 1911 and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. On appeal to the High Court the sentence was reduced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. (Coll. 388.)

- 1274. Mitra, Panna Lal**, son of the late Mani Mohan Mitra, of Agarpara, 24-Parganas, and No. 10/1, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1903.
- Was a member of Santosh Mitra's section of the Jugantar party and in close touch with Bipin Ganguli, Nripen Mukharji (State prisoners), Nagen Sen and Deben De *alias* Khoka (evading arrest). Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 14th September 1928. (P.F. 273/23.)
- 1275. Mitra, Phani Bhusan**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Malapdia, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Endeavoured to enlist recruits to this party. Was a recipient of seditious literature. Wrote and distributed threatening notices to one of the teachers of Kaziapagla School. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th March 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 260/18; D.F. 260A/18.)
- 1276. Mitra, Phanindra Nath**, son of Nagendra Nath, of Panihati, police-station Kharda, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1886.
- Printer of the *Jugantar*. Convicted and sentenced on 30th May 1908 to 1 year and 11 months' rigorous imprisonment and fined Rs. 1,000 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code (*Jugantar* fourth prosecution). Convicted and sentenced on 22nd July 1908 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code (*Jugantar* fifth prosecution). Sub-editor of the *Bengalee*. (Coll. 701.)
- 1277. Mitra, Priya Kanta**, son of Barada Kanta, of Natinda (Nagarbari), police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.
- A member of the revolutionary party and a recruiter. Has sheltered and harboured some prominent revolutionists. Was a post-box of the Jugantar absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th July 1919. Released on 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 533/18; D.F. 533A/18.)
- 1278. Mitra, Pulin Krista**, son of Hari Charan, of No. 7, Ramratan Bose's Lane, Shambazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.
- Mentioned by a deponent as a member of the revolutionary party in Calcutta. Warned on 30th July 1917. (488/17.)
- 1279. Mitra, Sachindra Lal**, son of Gopal Lal, of Kumira, police-station Tala (Magura) Khulna. Year of birth 1881.
- An active Anushilan member operating in Khulna. Sentenced to 7 years' transportation in August 1910 for his share in the Nangla dacoity. Released in November 1916, but as his attitude was still unsatisfactory, he was interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st November 1916. Released on 9th February 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 1013; D.F. 1915/16.)
- 1280. Mitra, Santosh Kumar**, son of Durga Charan, of No. 10/1, Haladhar Bardhan's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.
- Leader of a section of the Jugantar party who were responsible for the Garpar Road robbery with murder (July 1923), Sankaritola murder (August 1923), Kona murder (May 1923), Ultadingi post-office robbery (May 1923), and the Goalpara Lane robbery (July 1923). Concerned in a conspiracy to murder police officers. Was arrested in August 1923 and sent up for trial in the Alipore conspiracy case (1923). Was acquitted and dealt with under Regulation III on the 17th April 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on 16th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 94/23.)







- 1281. Mitra, Satish**, son of Gopal Chandra, of No. 86/1, Diamond Harbour Road, Kidderpore, Calcutta.

Convicted in the Howrah gang case and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 19th April 1911.

- 1282. Mitra, Satyendra Nath, M.A., B.L.**, son of the late Uday Charan, of Radhapur, police-station Lakshmipur, Noakhali. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Used to harbour absconders. Privy to the conspiracy which led up to the Shibpur dacoity (September 1915). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd April 1916. Released on 29th October 1919. After his release from internment, Satyendra Mitra took a prominent part in the non-co-operation movement. He joined C. R. Das' party and was Secretary of the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee in 1922. Was elected a member of the Bengal Legislative Council from the Swarajya party in December 1923. Was in the confidence of the leading members of the revolutionary party and in close touch with the Madaripur section. In 1923 he attended nearly all the secret meetings of the leaders and after their arrest, assumed the position of an active plotter. Ultimately became one of the most important and dangerous leaders of the Jugantar party. Was arrested on 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on the 31st July 1927. (Coll. 918.)

- 1283. Mitra, Shyama Charan**, son of Ambika Charan, of Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the revolutionary party at Ranaghat, inaugurated by Haradhan Ghatak under the direct orders of Satish Chakrabartti, the leader of the West Bengal party (Jugantar). This man was concerned in the circulation of seditious leaflets and freely associated with Sukumar Mukharji, Sati Prasanna Das Gupta and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th July 1917. Released on 17th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 468/17; D.F. 468A/17.)

- 1284. Mitra, Sibapada**, son of Sisir Kumar, of Sobhna, police-station Damuria, Khulna; also of Pramanik Ghat Road, Cossipore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Baranagar-Alambazar gang (Jugantar), some members of which committed the Agartara dacoity. With two other members this man followed some Bengalis from Dum-Dum to Panihati to rob the latter of some bags of money, but failed in their attempt. He is a cousin of Charu Basu, the murderer of Babu Ashutosh Biswas, Public Prosecutor, Alipore. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 13th September 1918, on guarantee. (515/16.)

- 1285. Mitra, Suresh Chandra**, son of Mahim Chandra, of Keratiya, Mymensingh (formerly of Hatipara, police-station Singair, Dacca). Year of birth 1889.

Was a follower of Makhoda Samadhya, whom he assisted in editing the *Sandhya*. Convicted in the Bighati dacoity case in September 1908 and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment in March 1909 under section 395, Indian Penal Code. (Coll. 387.)

- 1286. Mitra, Triguna Charan**, of Comilla Raj cutcherry, Tippera. Year of birth 1876.

Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19(f) of the Arms Act on 17th November 1916 in connection with the find of a revolver and ammunition in his almirah in the Comilla Raj cutcherry, where he was working. Warned by the District Magistrate, Tippera, on 12th August 1918 and released. (1822/16.)

- 1287. Modak, Kamal Krishna, alias Surendra Nath Mukharji**, son of Jiban Krishna, of No. 18, Ramtanu Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of some notorious revolutionists; also a recruiter. During his house search, a quantity of revolutionary documents was seized. Known to have dealt in "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. A friend of Kuntal Chakrabartti *alias* Master. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th August 1917. Released on 11th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 274/17; D.F. 274A/17.)

**1288. Mohiuddin Ahmad, alias Maulana Abul Kalam Azad**, son of the late Maulana Khairuddin, Calcutta address No. 13/14, McLeod Street. Year of birth 1888.

An exceedingly able and dangerous man with pronounced pan-Islamic views. Extremist and political agitator. Member of the Moslem League with considerable influence over Muhammadans. Proprietor and editor, *Al Hilal*, an Urdu monthly published in Calcutta. The general tone of his paper was anti-British. Was required to deposit Rs. 2,000 as a security under the Press Act, which amount was forfeited owing to publication of certain objectionable articles in the paper. Supporter of the Khuddam-i-Kaaba, the object of which is to protect Moslem holy places and shrines and to strengthen the Turkish navy for their defence. Took prominent part in connection with the Cawnpur Mosque riots and the Laskarpur Mosque agitation. Expelled from Bengal Presidency, *vide* Government order dated 25th March 1916. Interned at Ranchi, *vide* Bihar and Orissa Government order dated 22nd October 1916, as amended by order dated 6th March 1919. Released in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919, *vide* Bihar and Orissa Government order dated 31st December 1919. Order of expulsion from Bengal Presidency cancelled, *vide* Government order dated 2nd January 1920. (P.F. 992/14; D.F. 448/16.)

**1289. Mudi, Mahim Chandra**, of Maisundi, police-station Sutrapur, Dacca.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19(f) of the Arms Act by the Sub-divisional Officer of Dacca on 11th August 1910. (This is known as the South Maisundi Arms Act case No. 20, dated 1st August 1910, of Kotwali police-station, Dacca.) Untraced.

**1290. Muhammad, Abdul Hamid**, son of Hazi Muhammad Rohimuddin, of Bagya, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

Was employed as a post-box. His name transpired in revolutionary correspondence. A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Barisal. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd April 1918. Released on 8th February 1919, on personal recognisance. Convicted and sentenced under section 17(2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in 1921. (P.F. 332/18; D.F. 332A/18.)

**1291. Muhammad Shibli, alias Sewali alias Serali alias Shibli**, son of Hafez Muhammad Hazir, of No. 38/8, Nakuleswar Bhattacharji's Road, Tollygunge, Calcutta. Year of birth 1879.

Employed as a mechanic jemadar in the Alipore Central Jail. Was a member of the revolutionary party and carried letters for State prisoners in the jail to members of the revolutionary party outside. Continued to associate with and act as a messenger for members of the revolutionary party in spite of being warned in this connection. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd February 1919. Released on 1st September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 223/17; D.F. 223A/17.)

**1292. Mukharji, Akshay Kumar, alias Bhut Nath**, son of Haran Chandra, of Uttarpara, Hooghly. Year of birth 1886.

Member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Convicted under sections 411 and 414, Indian Penal Code (Kanta pukur robbery case), and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 27th July 1917. (1474/16.)

**1293. Mukharji, Amulyadhan, alias Brother**, son of Surendra Nath, of Shaimana, police-station Barasat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Armenian Street dacoity (7th May 1917). Was an associate of Kanti Misra, Kanai Basu and others of his party. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 31st October 1917. Released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 21st June 1918. Finally released on 12th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1358/17; D.F. 1358A/17.)





- 1294. Mukharji, Amulya Chandra**, son of Guru Prasanna Mukharji, of village Baherak, police-station Rajabari, Dacca, and Ranirdighi, Comilla, Tippera. Year of birth 1901.

An important and active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Comilla and suspected of being the connecting link between the Comilla and Dacca samities. Was mainly engaged in organising and recruiting members for the party and was also reported to be preaching communistic ideas. Attended the Conference at Serajganj, held on the 1st June 1924, with the object of making acquaintance and inter-changing information with other members. Was concerned in a conspiracy to acquire arms for the party. Was in touch with Pratul Ganguli, Trailakhya Chakrabartti (State prisoners), Sachindra Sanyal, Naren Sen (evading arrest), Nalini Ghosh (ex-State prisoner) and Jogesh Chatarji (interned). Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Convicted and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 15 of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, on 10th May 1927. Released unconditionally under the Act on 18th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 248/24.)

- 1295. Mukharji, Ananta Lal, alias Sarma**, son of Ambika Charan, of Kotarpara, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an organiser. Was also a recruiter and a harbourer of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th February 1919. Released in July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 220/17; D.F. 220A/17.)

- 1296. Mukharji, Anukul Chankra**, son of Nibaran Chandra, of No. 39, Malanga Lane, Bow Bazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1884.

Was an important member of the Jugantar party. Took part in several outrages, notably the Shibpur dacoity (30th September 1915) and the murder of Murari Mohan Mitra. Was concerned in the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. and in the Indo-German conspiracy. Was also privy to the murder of Girindra Banarji, Sub-Inspector (April 1915). Was in touch with Atul Ghosh and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd December 1915. Subsequently made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 4th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. After the arrest of Bepin Ganguli in March 1924, Anukul Mukharji assumed the leadership of the Jugantar party, and kept in touch with absconders. Was cognisant of the preparation of bombs and collection of arms and conspired to commit outrages. Received part of the proceeds of the Chittagong robbery case (December 1923). Was implicated in the plot to assassinate Police Officers. Was arrested on the 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 21st September 1928. Is again active. (Coll. 879; D.F. 1270/15.)

- 1297. Mukharji, Anukul Chandra**, son of Nrisingha, of Bahergachi, police-station Nakasipara, Nadia. Year of birth 1896.

Associated with anarchists in 1917 while a student in the Berhampore College. Warned on 5th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 1298. Mukharji, Anukul Chandra**, son of Ram Krishna, student, Berhampore College, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the revolutionary party at Berhampore. Warned on 4th May 1917. (191/19.)

- 1299. Mukharji, Arabinda**, son of Upendra Nath, of No. 6/3E, Mominpur Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the South Calcutta new violence party. Sent up in a case under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipore, Calcutta, on the 11th August 1929. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on 23rd January 1930. (280/29.)

**1300. Mukharji, Atul Chandra**, son of Gurupada, of Khurut, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1883.

Mentioned by Sailen Das as a member of Nani Gopal Sen Gupta's party. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 26th April 1910 in connection with the Haludbari dacoity case and 1 year in the Howrah gang case. (E.B. 230/10.)

**1301. Mukharji, Bimal Chandra**, son of Narsingh Chandra, of Comilla, Tippera, and No. 8/1, Birchand Goswami's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

Member of the Comilla branch of the Jugantar party. Mentioned by a deponent as a custodian of samiti maps and ammunition. Warned on 28th July 1917. (368/17.)

**1302. Mukharji, Biswanath, alias Gora**, son of Surendra Nath Mukharji, of No. 60/1, Harish Mukharji Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Born 1900.

A very prominent member of the Bhowanipur Anushilan Branch of the new violence party. He was the chief lieutenant in Calcutta of Sachindra Nath Sanyal and on the latter's arrest in February 1925 took charge of his organisation along with Jatin Das (B. L. No. 625A). He was intimately connected with the Dakineswar group and the United Provinces' party, and was concerned in plans to commit dacoity and murder. He was arrested on the 16th August 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 23rd November 1928. (P.F. 268/26.)

**1303. Mukharji, Dasarathi**, son of Bolai Chandra, of No. 41, Ram Mohan Mukharji's Lane, Howrah. Year of birth 1884.

Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1916. *Insane*. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1407/16.)

**1304. Mukharji, Dharendra Chandra**, son of Kunja Mohan, of Rajdia, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca; No. 113, Ramapura, Benares, and No. 4A, Nafar Kundu Road, Kalighat, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was a member of the Young Men's Association in Benares along with Sachindra Sanyal and his home there was searched in 1915. Joined the non-co-operation movement and came to Calcutta in 1921. Was an important member of Sachin Sanyal's Bhowanipur group and of the new violence party, and intimately connected with Biswanath Mukharji. Was in favour of violence and was engaged in revolutionary organisation through the Tarun Samiti. He was arrested on the 16th August 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently released unconditionally on 11th September 1928. Sent up in a case under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code in connection with a procession at Bhowanipur, Calcutta, on the 11th August 1929. Convicted and sentenced on 23rd January 1930 to one year's rigorous imprisonment. (P.F. 412/24.)

**1305. Mukharji, Gobinda Mohan**, son of Hongeswar, of Behar, police-station Indas, Bankura. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party under Satish Chakrabarti, for whose party he was also a recruiter. Was in touch with Pulin Bihari Mukharji and others of his gang. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Released on 18th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1027/16; D.F. 1377/16.)

**1306. Mukharji, Gostha Behari**, son of the late Bejoy Gopal, of Parvatipur, police-station Domjur, district Howrah. Year of birth 1895.

Was connected with notorious Chandernagore revolutionaries during the non-co-operation movement, and eventually, with the help of Ashu Bhattacharji, started a revolutionary organisation at Domjur under the influence of Bepin Ganguly. Was connected with the Mirzapur bomb outrage through Basanta Dhenki, and gradually became involved in the fresh plans and preparations made by the new violence party to commit dacoities, smuggle arms, make bombs, and assassinate police officers. Arrested on 19th June 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently released unconditionally on 11th September 1928. (284/25.)







- 1307. Mukharji, Hari Dhon**, son of Tarak Nath, of Barna, police-station Jaynagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party and a shelterer of absconders. In February 1916 he was employed to convey arms to Lalit Basu. Was also a custodian of arms for the party. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 13th December 1916 and 15th September 1917. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2110/16; D.F. 2269/16.)

- 1308. Mukharji, Harihar, alias Bacha**, son of the late Naba Kanta, of Erikali, police-station Gossairhat, Faridpur. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of arms and "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Used to visit No. 3, Sankaripara Road, No. 17, Ramaprasad Roy's Lane, No. 24, Raj Chandra Sen's Lane and No. 5, Dina Bhandu's Lane. Took part in the attempted dacoity at Chandpur and was cognisant of the attempt to murder Jnan Bhaumik. Some ciphers of the samiti were found on his person at the time of his arrest. Was in touch with Kanai Shah and other members of his party. Interned under the Defence of India Act (21st February 1918). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (18th January 1919). Finally released, on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 117/18; D.F. 117A/18.)

- 1309. Mukharji, Hem Chandra**, son of the late Kula Chandra, of Habiganj, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of Purna Das's gang (Jugantar party). Was sent up for trial, with others, in the Faridpur conspiracy case, but was discharged for want of sufficient evidence. Took an active part in the dacoities committed by this gang, viz., Barakhair (3rd February 1913), Gopalpur (2nd April 1913), and Kawakuri (29th May 1913). Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 28th October 1917, on guarantee. (Coll. 878; D.F. 980/15.)

- 1310. Mukharji, Hira Lal**, son of Purna Chandra, of No. 1/1, Gosain's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

Arrested under suspicion and committed to jail under the Defence of India Act on 9th July 1917. Admitted his connection with the revolutionary party, and being a raw recruit, was released with a warning under orders of Government. Warned in August 1917. (191/19.)

- 1311. Mukharji, Jadu Gopal, M.B.**, son of Kishori Mohan Mukharji, of Tamluk, Midnapore, and No. 62, Beniatola Street, Calcutta. Year of birth about 1891.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A very important leader of the Jugantar party in Calcutta and was deeply concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy in 1915. Evaded arrest under the Defence of India Act for several years. Surrendered in 1920 and was let off on undertaking to abstain from participating in revolutionary propaganda. He, however, reverted to revolutionary Conspiracy and got into touch with the revolutionists abroad. Was involved in the conspiracy to assassinate some police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released under section 11(a), (b) and (c) of the Act on the 7th April 1928. (P.F. 1035/15.)

- 1312. Mukharji, Jamini Kanta**, son of Dina Bandhu, of Goila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the secret society at Goila. Was convicted in 1909 under section 411, Indian Penal Code, in the Manashabari theft case, and sentenced to 1 day's rigorous imprisonment and to pay a fine of Rs. 60, in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. (545/12.)

- 1313. Mukharji, Jatindra Nath**, son of the late Abhay Chandra, of No. 8/2, Tarafdar's Tank 2nd Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Kidderpore gang. Concerned in the conspiracy to tamper with the

loyalty of the men of the 16th Rajputs. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 7th February 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd February 1918. Released on 28th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 679; D.F. 352/18.)

- 1314. Mukharji, Jatindra Nath**, son of Keshab Chandra, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Betore gang. Took part in the Kasundia dacoity and was in touch with Thakur *alias* Nepal Chakrabartti and others of his party. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 31st December 1918, on guarantee, (P.F. 1405/16.)

- 1315. Mukharji, Jitendra Nath**, son of Kamakhya Charan, of Bajrajogini, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, An organiser at Sirajganj (in 1917). Was a custodian of arms and distributed seditious leaflets for the samiti. Used to harbour absconders wanted under the law. Took part in the Sahildeo dacoity (October 1916) and abetted in the murder of Rebati Nag. Was in close touch with Amrita Lal Chakrabartti, Palwan and other members of the samiti. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (29th May 1918). Released in January 1920. Shortly after release, he rejoined the Anushilan Samiti, and is an important leader in touch with Madan Bhaumik (State prisoner) and others. Was in favour of violence. Was chief organiser of the revolutionary party at Pabna. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and domiciled in jail under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 30th May 1928. (P.F. 1546/16.)

- 1316. Mukharji, Jogendra Nath**, son of Sashi Bhushan, of No. 25, Shib Gopal Banarji's Lane, Salkia, Howrah. Year of birth 1884.

Is the brother-in-law of absconder Amarendra Chatarji, whose sister he married. Letters for the absconder passed through his hands and he sheltered him in 1916. The evidence in the Kantapukur note theft case, which was engineered by Amarendra, showed that Jogendra had been assisting him to a greater extent than had at first been believed. Interned on 5th October 1916 and 28th March 1917. Released on 20th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1479/16; D.F. 1763/16.)

- 1317. Mukharji, Kalipada**, son of Hari Nath, of No. 7, Rama Naridan's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1888.

An active member of the Baranagar party (Attyannati party of the Jugantar branch) and a custodian of arms. Took part in a discussion regarding the proposed murder of Girin Banarji, Sub-Inspector (murdered in October 1915), and Satish Banarji, Inspector (life attempted in October 1915). Was in touch with Anukul Mukharji, Atul Ghosh and others of his party. Interned on 7th/25th August 1916. Released on 28th October 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 907/16; D.F. 1057/16.)

- 1318. Mukharji, Kanai Lal**, son of Ram Dulal, of No. 2, Gossain's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.

Arrested under suspicion and committed to jail under the Defence of India Act on 9th July 1917. Admitted his connection with the revolutionary party, and being a raw recruit, was released in August 1917 with a warning under orders of Government. (191/19.)

- 1319. Mukharji, Khanindra Lal**, son of Kedar Nath, of No. 25, Rama Nath Kabiraj's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

An active member of the Jugantar party. Close associate of Biman Ghosh, Jagat Ranjan Gupta, Pangsus Bhushan Chatarji and Chuni Lal Mitra, who were dealt with under the Defence of India Act. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th August 1916. Released in 1918, on personal recognisance. Believed to be in America, where he is reported to be in touch with Sailendra Nath Ghosh of the Friends of Freedom for India Society. (P.F. 961/16; D.F. 1055/16.)





**1320. Mukharji, Kiran Chandra**, son of Amrita Lal, of Bhugilhat, police-station Abhay-nagar, Jessore. Year of birth 1883.

(*Vide Bengal Who's Who.*) A member of the Jugantar party. A printer of the *Jugantar* paper. Author of the seditious book named "Panthā". Was a custodian of arms, ammunition, bombs, etc., for the party. Took part in the Bighati dacoity in 1908. Was in touch with Kartik Datta, Atul Ghosh, Naren Sen and others of his party. Interned under the Defence of India Act (14th December 1915). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (2nd August 1916). Finally released on 9th January 1920. Resumed touch with the revolutionary movement shortly after release and was a lieutenant of Bhupen Datta, who was dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1922. Was in charge of the Daulatpur Asram, a recruiting centre. Arrested on 25th January 1924 under Regulation III of 1818. Thereafter interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 27th July 1928 under section 11(a), (b) and (c) of the Act. (Coll. 176; D.F. 1246/15.)

**1321. Mukharji, Krishna Chandra**, son of Hem Chandra, of No. 1, Ahireetola 1st Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.

Mentioned by a deponent as a recruit to the revolutionary party. Warned on 23rd July 1917. (191/19.)

**1322. Mukharji, Kula Ranjan**, son of Kansiki Ranjan, of Naria, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of Purna Das's gang at Madaripur (Jugantar party). Was concerned in the Gopalpur and Kawakuri dacoities on 2nd April and 29th May 1913, respectively. Was sent up in the Madaripur conspiracy case, but was discharged for want of sufficient evidence. Was concerned in the political extortion case at Kukrail on 22nd December 1914. Was also privy to the murder of Suresh Mukharji, Inspector. Was a close associate of Purna Das, Baman Chakrabarti and others of his party. Interned on 3rd March 1916. Released on 20th October 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 939; D.F. 365/16.)

**1323. Mukharji, Lal Bihari**, son of Bhola Nath, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Betore branch of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Buxara dacoity (1st June 1916) and the Kasundia burglary (6th July 1916). Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 25th January 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1398/16.)

**1324. Mukharji, Mani Mohan**, son of Prabhat Chandra, of Guralgucha, police-station Chanditola, Hooghly. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Daffarpur dacoity and attempted dacoity at Janai in 1916. Was in close touch with Biman Ghosh, Makhan Ghosh and others of his party. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 4th November 1917, on guarantee. (750/16.)

**1325. Mukharji, Mon Mohan**, son of Uma Kanta, of Tabia, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name came to notice from a revolutionary cipher. He was a post-box for the Anushilan Samiti at Barisal. Did not appear to have taken a very active part. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th February 1918. Released on 27th August 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 118/18; D.F. 118 A/18.)

**1326. Mukharji, Mritunjoy**, son of Purna Chandra, of Palpar, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas, and Narainpur, police-station Sahebganj, Burdwan. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) Attyanati branch of the Jugantar party. A custodian of arms and ammunition. Was in touch with Makhan Ghosh and others of his party. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 23rd December 1919, on guarantee. (561/16.)

- 1327. Mukharji, Nagendra Chandra**, son of the late Chandra Kanta, of Haripur, police-station Jamalpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Employed by Sashi Mohan Chanda to carry samiti letters to Kumarish *alias* Kunja Bihari Ghosh. Was in touch with Binay *alias* Prabodh Das Gupta and others of the samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1917. Released on 9th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 52/17; D.F. 52 A/17.)
- 1328. Mukharji, Nani Gopal, alias Jogendra Nath**, son of Ananda Charan, of Sandeswartola, police-station Ghinsura, Hooghly. Year of birth 1875.
- Member of the revolutionary party of Jyotish Ghosh, of Hooghly. Convicted under section 307, Indian Penal Code, and section 4 of the Explosives Act and sentenced on 27th March 1911 by the High Court Sessions to 14 years' transportation in the Dalhousie Square bomb case. (Coll. 1024.)
- 1329. Mukharji, Nani Gopal**, son of the late Janaki Nath, of Deopara, police-station Abhoynagar, Jessore, and Ward Institution Street Barracks, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.
- A member of the Pabna section of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in an attempt to commit a dacoity. Has handled firearms and is said to know how to prepare bombs. Arrested on 25th October 1924, under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 20th September 1928. (P.F. 256/24.)
- 1330. Mukharji, Nibaran Chandra**, son of Durga Chandra, of Kashipur, police-station Barisal, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1879.
- Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, on 9th January 1909 and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment.
- 1331. Mukharji, Nripendra Nath**, son of Nagendra Nath, of Haliashahar, 24-Parganas. Probable year of birth, 1903.
- An important member of Santosh Mitra's section of the Jugantar party. Absconded at the end of October 1923. Arrested on the 24th July 1924, under Regulation III. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 11th October 1928. (P.F. 235/23.)
- 1332. Mukharji, Nritya Gopal**, son of the late Ambika Charan, of Akeri, police-station Indas, Bankura. Year of birth 1885.
- A member of the Jugantar party. His name first came into prominence in 1914 at the time of the Rodda arms theft case. Was a disciple of Jatin Mukharji (of Balasore fame). Was a boarder of the mess managed by Naren Bhattacharji at No. 133, Lower Circular Road. Was in touch with Amar Chatarji, Atul Ghosh and others of his party. Interned on 17th September 1916. Released on 18th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1046/16; D.F. 1704/16.)
- 1333. Mukharji, Panna Lal, alias Satya Kinkar**, son of the late Dinabandhu Mukharji, of Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1904.
- Was originally a member of the party of Santosh Mitra but was subsequently connected with the party of Sachin Sanyal and the amalgamated party which was concerned in the Dakhineswar bomb factory. He was involved in the custody of arms and plans to commit violence. He was arrested on 8th January 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released on 25th September 1928 under section 11(1), (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. (231/24.)
- 1334. Mukharji, Parakhit, alias Kangal**, son of the late Guru Charan, of Kharnia, police-station Dumuria, Khulna. Year of birth 1892 (probably).
- At first member of the Khulna gang. Associated with Sudhir De and others, concerned in the Nangla dacoity (1910). Subsequently became a member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Was privy to the Garden Reach dacoity (1915). Took part in the following outrages:—Baliaghatta Street dacoity (1915); Sett Bagan dacoity







(1915); Chaulpatti Road dacoity (1915); in the attempts at dacoity in Howrah in January 1916. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition for his party. Took an active part in the Indo-German conspiracy. Was in close touch with Naren Bhattacharji, Jatin Mukharji (of Balasore fame) and other leading members of his party. Interned under the Defence of India Act (3rd March 1916). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (2nd August 1916). Finally released on 3rd November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 932; D.F. 374/16.)

- 1335. Mukharji, Parbati Charan**, son of Mani Lal, of Pathiagori, police-station Singti, Howrah; also of Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Baranagar (Alambazar) party (Attyanati party of the Jugantar branch) under Bipin Ganguli. Took part in the murder of Murari Mohan Mitra at Agarpara on 25th August 1915 and in several dacoities committed by this gang, notably the Baidyabati, Mamurabad and Agarpara dacoities. Has handled arms and instructed members in the use of firearms. His house at Baranagar was a rendezvous for revolutionists. Was concerned in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of Sikh sepoys. Interned on 10th April 1916. Released on 18th October 1919, on guarantee. (526/16.)

- 1336. Mukharji, Phanindra Mohan**, son of Haripada, of Janai, police-station Serampore, Hooghly, and No. 14, Simla Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Attyanati party (Jugantar branch). Arrested at Dacca with other youths, all of whom had been sent there by Hem Ghosh for the purpose of committing a dacoity at Bikrampur. Phanindra was sent up for trial under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, bound down for one year, and sent to jail in default of security. Interned on 7th April 1916. Released on 30th November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 966; D.F. 506/16.)

- 1337. Mukharji, Prafulla Chandra**, son of the late Prabhat Chandra, of Raknail, police-station Kishoreganj, and Itna, police-station Badla, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Convicted in March 1907 under sections 147, 356 and 426 for assaulting a person who was conveying English liquor from Husainpur to Kishoreganj, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 150 on 27th March 1907. Convicted again on 21st March 1910 for assaulting a head constable and sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment. Disciple of Satyananda Swami. Was suspected in connection with the posting up of seditious leaflets at Kishoreganj. (Coll. 227.)

- 1338. Mukharji, Pulin Bihari**, *alias* **Sushil Kumar** *alias* **Thakur** *alias* **Sudhir** *alias* **Nepal**, son of Rash Bihari, of Nagarbhag, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti as well as the Jugantar party. Took part in several outrages, notably the Chandrakona dacoity in 1916 and the murder of Deben Ghosh. Was a custodian of arms. Concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. Was in touch with Atul Ghosh and other leading members of the Jugantar party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th September 1916. Made a State prisoner on 5th May 1917. Finally released on 4th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 952/16; D.F. 1428/16.)

- 1339. Mukharji, Pulin Chandra**, son of Charu Chandra, of No. 15, Goabagan Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1883.

A member of the Jugantar party and a leader of the Goabagan section. Started a library at No. 37/1, Beadon Street, and a coaching class at No. 67, Cornwallis Street, with the object of recruiting. There was reason to believe that he handled some of the arms stolen from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Was in touch with Jadu Gopal Mukharji and others of his party. Interned on 29th September 1916 and 8th February 1917. Released on 26th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 889/16; D.F. 1736/16.)

**1340. Mukharji, Purna Chandra**, son of Rash Bihari, of Bajrajogini, Pakarpar, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Surhid Samiti of Bajrajogini (Anushilan Samiti). His house was searched in connection with the Abdullapur dacoity and a quantity of cartridges, some suspicious letters, and a bull's-eye lantern were found. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th January 1918. Released on 20th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1763A/17; D.F. 1763B/17.)

**1341. Mukharji, Rash Mohan, alias Pandit**, son of Nibaran Chandra, of Bhadda, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1887.

An active member of the Anushilan party at Palong. Took part in an attempted dacoity at Bhadda. Was in touch with Atin Ray, Suren Master and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th January 1917 and 4th May 1917. Released on 1st March 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2091/16; D.F. 520/17.)

**1342. Mukharji, Rebati Mohan**, son of Kishori Mohan, of Madgram, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

In December 1915 he put up Suresh Chakrabarti (one of the murderers of Basanta Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police), who came to assist him in a recruiting campaign which was apparently unsuccessful. Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti while a student at Berhampore College. Warned on 12th March 1917. (191/19.)

**1343. Mukharji, Rohini Kumar, alias Rukini**, son of Lalit Mohan, of Panchasar, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

At first a post-box of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti; some cipher writings and the plan of a house were found during the search of his house. Subsequently became an active member. Was in close touch with Amrita Lal Chakrabarti and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st December 1916. Released on 2nd May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2117/16; D.F. 2331/16.)

**1344. Mukharji, Sailendra Nath**, son of Mahananda, of Chandsarak, police-station Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1874 (probably).

Was in close touch with Kiran Mukharji (State prisoner) and Birendra Nath Banarji (convicted printer of the *Jugantar* newspaper) and others of the Khulna-Jessore gang. In 1915 was associated with Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri, who was transported for life in the Shibpur dacoity case. Mahendra Sen, Amar Basu and other prominent revolutionists. There was reason to believe that he took part in the preparation for the assassination of a police officer. Was also believed to have taken part in an attempted dacoity at Bhowanipur in November 1915. Interned on 13th May and 13th June 1916. Released in November 1918, on guarantee. (D.F. 696/16.)

**1345. Mukharji, Sailesh Nath**, son of Trailakhya Nath, of Majipara, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a student in the City College. An important member of the gang headed by Narendra Mohan Sen. Sent up for trial in the Barisal conspiracy case convicted and sentenced under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment, which was reduced by the Bengal Government to 6 months. (Coll. 799.)

**1346. Mukharji, Sanat Kumar, alias Santosh**, son of Prafulla Kumar Mukharji, of Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1903.

First came to notice as a member of the terrorist party in Nadia in December 1925, and was a friend of Ananta Hari Mitra and Tarak Das Banarji. He eventually became the leader of a group at Krishnagar with Tarak Das Banarji, and was in control of arms. In 1926 he joined the "Ganabani" group at No. 37, Harrison Road, and associated with well-known communists, *e.g.*, Saumendra Tagore, Nalini Gupta, Muzaffar Ahmed, Abdul Halim and others, whose ultimate object was to bring about an armed rising in India. In favour of terrorist activities against Government. A dangerous terrorist with extreme views. Interned under Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and subsequently released unconditionally on 23rd September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 501/26.)





- 1347. Mukharji, Santipada, alias Ashudananda Basak**, son of Sita Nath Basak, of Khandarpar, police-station Jhenida, Jessore, and Dacca town. Year of birth 1890.  
Prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and of Brahmandanga Santan Sampradaya, Jessore. Was arrested at Agartala in November 1909 with other noted members of the Anushilan Samiti and bound down on 10th February 1910 under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Was sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment. On appeal the sentence was reduced to 3 years by the High Court in April 1912. (Coll. 371.)
- 1348. Mukharji, Santosh Kumar**, son of Surendra Nath, of Parbatipur, police-station Domjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1902.  
Was a prominent member of the Domjur section of the Jugantar party under Ashutosh Bhattacharji and Gostha Behari Mukharji, and was well-known to Basanta Dhenki, who threw the bomb in the Mirzapur Street outrage in August 1924. Later became a leader of the Domjur party and of the new violence party, and was closely associated with Lakhi Kanta Ghosh, of Salka, and others. An ardent advocate of violence in its extreme forms, and a very dangerous member of the terrorist party. Was warned on the 3rd June 1927. (P.F. 508/26.)
- 1349. Mukharji, Sasanka Sekhar**, son of Ashutosh, of Cossipore, police-station Lakhipasha, Jessore. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Was an active recruiter at Cuttack. Was in close touch with Bhupen Datta, and Sailen Ghosh and others of his party. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 16th June 1917, and domiciled at Cuttack in Bihar and Orissa on 28th August 1917. Released on 17th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 370/17; D.F. 370A/17.)
- 1350. Mukharji, Sati Kanta, alias Haran**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Korashi, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Palong. A custodian of arms, and implements for committing dacoity and a shelterer of absconders. Was in touch with Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti and others of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th December 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2142/16; D.F. 2322/16.)
- 1351. Mukharji, Satish Chandra, alias Tena**, son of Beni Madab, of Moheswarpasha, police-station Daulatpur, Khulna. Year of birth 1899.  
An objectionable pamphlet entitled "Antarin Bhukhya," published by the Civil Rights Committee, was found in his possession. Warned on 6th September 1918. (191/19.)
- 1352. Mukharji, Satya Charan**, son of Ghonoshyam, of Hijuli, police-station Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1900.  
A member of the Ranaghat branch of the Jugantar party. Helped in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Also handled arms which were intended for use by the members of the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th July 1917. Released on 28th September 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 464/17; D.F. 464A/17.)
- 1353. Mukharji, Satyendra Nath, alias Kali alias Manmatha**, son of the late Mahendra Nath, of Janai, police-station Chanditola, Hooghly, and No. 3/1, Biswas Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition for the party. Took part in the commission of the Shibpur dacoity (September 1915) and Kansaripara Road dacoity (November 1915) and was cognisant of the plot to murder Sub-Inspector Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji (16th January 1916). Distributed "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Was in close touch with Kiran Mukharji, Nani Gopal Sen Gupta, Atul Ghosh and others of the party. Interned under the Defence of India Act (8th April 1916). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (2nd August 1916). Released and re-interned (1st March 1919). Finally released in December 1919, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (510/16.)



- 1361. Mukharji, Tarapada**, son of Hari Nath, of No. 7, Ramananda's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Jugantar party (Baranagar branch). Was in close touch with his brother, Kalipada Mukharji, an important member of the Baranagar party, who made strenuous efforts to assassinate Inspector Satis Banarji, of the Intelligence Branch. Kept arms for the party, which he threw away at the time of the search of his quarters. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th August 1915. Released on 19th August 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 932/16; D.F. 1242/16.)

- 1362. Mukhuti, Dwijendra Nath**, son of Raj Mohan, of Routhbhog, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1886.

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a teacher in the Sonarang National School, which was really opened to provide a suitable shelter for the revolutionary organisation. Took part in the murder of Mon Mohan De, of Routhbhog, who was suspected of having become a police informer (10th April 1911). Took part in the following dacoities: Sekharnagar dacoity (1906), Naria dacoity (1908), Rajnagar dacoity (1909), Haldia hat dacoity with murder (1910) and the Kaliachar dacoity (1911). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 20th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 634; D.F. 1835/16.)

- 1363. Mukhuti, Man Mohan**, son of Hari Charan, of Tulashar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1886.

Was a daffadar of Tulashar village, Palong thana, and deputed in this capacity to assist the police in tracing and arresting Krista Lal Shaha, the notorious revolutionist. When the opportunity arose of arresting Krista Lal he intentionally omitted to point him out to the police. Known to be in sympathy and touch with members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and to have stated that he had no intention of causing the arrest of Krista Lal Shaha. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th February 1918. Released on 30th May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 225/17; D.F. 225A/17.)

- 1364. Mukhuti, Rai Mohan**, son of Ramesh Chandra, of Sahajanpur, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Barisal and a recruiter. Believed to have been concerned in the distribution of "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Was in touch with Suresh Chakrabarti and others of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd April 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. *Deceased*. (P.F. 183/18; D.F. 183A/18.)

- 1365. Mumtazuddin Ahmad**, son of Ayatulla, of Bargawan, Putiguri, Sylhet. Year of birth 1895.

Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment in February 1922, in Calcutta.

- 1366. Muzaffar Ahmad, alias Mahabuddin**, son of Mansur Ali Sarkar, of Musapur, police-station Sandwip, Noakhali. Year of birth 1893.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was the principal agent in Bengal of the Bolshevik M. N. Ray. Circulated the *Vanguard* and other Bolshevik periodicals and literature. Was also in touch with the revolutionists. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 17th May 1923. Released. Was sent up in March 1924 for trial in the Cawnpore Bolshevik conspiracy case. Was convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment on 20th May 1924. Released in 1928. Arrested in connection with the Meerut conspiracy case and has been committed to the Court of Sessions. (P.F. 168/22.)

- 1367. Nag, Bejay Kumar**, son of Bipin Chandra, of Khulna, police-station Khulna. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

At first a member of the Attyanati Samiti, of Khulna, started by Indra Nath Nandi. He then joined the Maniktala conspirators and was arrested in the Maniktala garden in 1908. Was sent up in the Alipore bomb conspiracy case, but was acquitted. Lived with Arabinda Ghosh at Pondicherry. A custodian of arms. Was a frequent visitor of the Chatra Bhandar and was a close associate of Ullaskar Datta, Barindra Ghosh and other Maniktala conspirators. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th November 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 728; D.F. Coll. 728A.)

- 1368. Nag, Bhupesh Chandra**, son of the late Shambu Chandra, of Barodi, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1881.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and lieutenant of Pulin Bihari Das. Was deported under Regulation III of 1818 in 1908. Kept himself in touch with the revolutionaries after release in 1910 and was reported to be a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 23rd August 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1298/16; Coll. 17; D.F. 2240/16.)

- 1369. Nag, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of Narayan Chandra, of Sibpur, Howrah, and No. 25/2, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

An active member of Atul Ghosh's Jugantar party. Started a stationery shop at his Calcutta address where revolutionists used to meet to plan dacoities and murders of police officers. During the hearing of the Sibpur dacoity case, he gave a closed bag containing bombs to another revolutionist with certain orders and instructions. Interned on 10th April 1916 and 17th September 1917. Released on 8th August 1919, on guarantee. (525/16.)

- 1370. Nag, Dwijendra Kumar**, *alias* **Kumar Nanda Swami**, son of the late Naba Kishore, of Betka, police-station Tangibari, Dacca, Year of birth 1879.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Said to have been a member of the Ram Krishna Mission. Known as a vagabond in his native place; and appeared to entertain political tendencies. In 1913 he was in Bihar and in 1914 in Nagpur, Central Provinces. The appearance of "Liberty" leaflets at Nagpur when he was there, was regarded as a curious coincidence. Bound down in the Punjab for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 25th July 1915; bound down at Nator for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 8th September 1917; released on 8th September 1918 from the Rajshahi Jail, when he became untraced. Subsequently arrested and convicted and sentenced to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, on 18th March 1922 in Agra, United Provinces. (941/16.)

- 1371. Nag, Jiban Ranjan**, son of Arun Chandra, of Barodi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Dacca working under Nripendra Chandra Ghosh. During his house search suspicious literature was seized. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 24th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1545/16; D.F. 1791/16.)

- 1372. Nag, Kanan Bihari**, *alias* **Kanan Behara** *alias* **Kanu**, son of Nibaran Chandra, of Barodi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Barodi branch of the Anushilan Samiti initiated by Madan Bhaumik. Was a recruiter and an organiser. Associate of Tejendra Ghosh and Tara Prasanna De *alias* Tipu Sultan. Absconded after the Paikarchar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th October 1917. Released on 10th December 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 203/17; D.F. 203A/17.)







- 1373. Nag, Kumud Bandhu**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Fulbaria, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1884.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was arrested with Brajendra Chakrabarti and others at Comilla, who assembled there for the purpose of committing dacoity. Convicted in Comilla attempted dacoity case and sentenced on 12th March 1913 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment. Also convicted in Barisal conspiracy case and sentenced in January 1914 to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment. Was released in December 1919 and reverted almost immediately to revolutionary activity. Advocated the collection of arms and the commission of dacoities and was deeply concerned in plots to intimidate and attack a watcher. He was arrested on the 17th August 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 20th September 1928. (Coll. 798.)

- 1374. Nag, Nirmal Chandra**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Sachipara, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

Member of the Jugantar party and belonged to Atul Sen's gang. Used to carry messages. Also belonged to the Chingrikhal party organised by Makhan Sen. Interned on 15th September 1916. Released on 6th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1139/16; D.F. 1464/16.)

- 1375. Nag, Priya Lal**, son of Uma Charan, of Fulbaria, police-station Brahmanbaria, district Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

Was a member of the Anushilan Samiti since 1919. He had arms and ammunition under his control and had a leaning towards violence. He actually considered the commission of dacoities. Was involved in the intimidation of, and proposal to attack a watcher. Arrested on the 17th August 1925 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 5th October 1928. (P.F. 312/25.)

- 1376. Nag, Promode Kumar**, son of Akhay Kumar Nag, of Malikanda, police-station Dohar, Dacca. Year of birth 1903.

A close associate of Dwijendra Nath Das (Blue List, No. 612A). On the 21st March 1924, he was admitted into the Campbell Hospital, Calcutta, from Faridpur, suffering from burns and laceration. On enquiry, it transpired that these injuries were caused while he was manufacturing bombs. He was prosecuted under the Explosive Substances Act and convicted and sentenced to 9 years' transportation on the 23rd December 1924. (P.F. 153/28.)

- 1377. Nag, Ramesh Chandra, alias Tokon**, son of the late Mahesh Chandra, of Barodi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Barodi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Custodian of arms and bombs. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th April 1917. Released on 27th February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 185/17; D.F. 185A/17.)

- 1378. Nag, Satish Chandra**, son of Kali Charan, of Satyabati, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party at Tallah. Was a custodian of arms and associate of Suresh Dhar. Interned on 17th September 1916. Sentenced to 2 weeks' rigorous imprisonment for absconding from place of domicile. Released on 3rd February 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1160/16; D.F. 1450/16.)

- 1379. Nag, Sitesh Chandra**, son of Ambika Charan, of Salimpur, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a student of the Sonarang National School. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and in the habit of using ciphers. Was also a recruiter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th May 1917. Released on 28th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 230/17; D.F. 230A/17.)

**1380. Nag, Subodh Chandra**, son of Kali Prasanna, of Barodi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Absconded during the Dacca raids in September 1916. Interned on 1st December 1916 and 1st May 1917. While under internment at home took part in the Paikarchar dacoity, the loot of which was for a time stored in his house. Released on 12th November 1919, on guarantee. Resumed activity and organised the Anushilan Samiti at Barodi in Dacca district. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 17th September 1928. (P.F. 1544/16; D.F. 2191/16.)

**1381. Nag, Suresh Chandra**, son of Harish Chandra, of Sultanpur, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Anushilan organisation in Tippera. A trunk belonging to him was seized which contained two daggers, two *bhojalis* and a manuscript copy of the latest edition of the "Jugantar" leaflet. He was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th November 1917. Released on 24th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 697/17; D.F. 697A/17.)

**1382. Naha, Anukul Chandra, alias Khoka**, son of Ambika Charan, of Nahapara, Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of arms and a harbourer of absconders. Took part in the Abdullapur dacoity in October 1917. Advocated the murder of Tejen Ghosh. Was aware of the plot to commit a dacoity at Netrakona, which resulted in the Kishoreganj murder. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 2nd October 1918. Subsequently released and interned under the Defence of India Act on 19th June 1919. Finally released on 22nd November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 257/18; D.F. 257A/18.)

**1383. Nandan, Panna Lal**, son of Moti Lal, No. 11, Kansaripara, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1863.

Is a goldsmith by profession. Associate of Kshitish Ray and Jyotish Ray and helped these men in the disposal of some jewellery stolen in the Corporation Street dacoity. Interned on 31st August 1916. Released on 2nd April 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 1007; D.F. 1371/16.)

**1384. Nandi, Digendra Kumar**, son of the late Ram Kumar of Parsonaidanga, police-station Gobindaganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1899.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was in charge of the Bogra organisation. Suspected of being concerned in the Rakhalbuz and Jamnagar dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1613/17; D.F. 1613A/17.)

**1385. Nandi, Dwijendra Lal**, son of Tripura Charan, of Dharampur, police-station Satkhania, Chittagong, and C/o. Akrur Mazumdar, Excise Sub-Inspector, Berhampore, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1905.

A member of the Chittagong party since its revival during the non-co-operation movement. Took part in the Noapara dacoity in which arms were used. Along with other members he joined in the amalgamation which led to the formation of the new violence party in 1924. He became an organiser at Berhampore and was in close touch with leaders and important members elsewhere, including Surja Sen, Charu Datta, Jesoda Chakrabarti, Sukhendu Datta and others. Was arrested on the 19th December 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Internment order cancelled and released on the 14th March 1927. (P.F. 493/26.)

**1386. Nandi, Hem Kumar**, son of the late Ram Kumar, of Parsonaidanga, police-station Gobindaganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

A member of the Gaibandha branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the Rakhalbuz dacoity and kept the loot in his house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd November 1917. Released on 23rd November 1917. (P.F. 1355/17; D.F. 1355A/17.)





- 1387. Nandi, Indra Nath**, son of Sambhu Nath Nandi, I.M.S., of No. 37, College Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1886.  
Head of the Attyanati Samiti. Bound down for one year under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, on 31st July 1907. Member of the Jugantar and Maniktala gangs. Sent up in the Alipore bomb case, but acquitted. (Coll. 709.)
- 1388. Nandi, Jatindra Mohan**, son of Harish Chandra, of Mrigaya, police-station Badla, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.  
Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Participated in the Shibpur dacoity in Nadia district with the members of the Barisal (Jugantar) party. Convicted in the Shibpur dacoity of 1915 and sentenced to undergo transportation for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code, on 15th February 1916. Released on 26th April 1926. (P.F. 187/26.)
- 1389. Nandi, Pramatha Nath**, son of Pyari Nath, of No. 54, Puddupukur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.  
A member of the mess at No. 54, Puddupukur Road, which was a rendezvous of the Barisal revolutionary party at Bhowanipur. Tried to tamper with the prosecution evidence in the Corporation Street dacoity case. An associate of Jyotish Ray and Sisir Ray. Custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th August 1916. Released on 9th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 832G/16; D.F. 1074/16.)
- 1390. Nandi, Rebati Raman**, son of Gagan Charan, of Jagatpur, police-station Raojan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1893.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti while a student of the Chittagong College. Warned on 10th October 1917. (191/19.)
- 1391. Nandi, Tarini Charan**, son of Guru Charan, of No. 208G, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1888.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co., Calcutta, also concerned in the Shibpur dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th April 1916. Released on 28th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2394/16; D.F. 523/16.)
- 1392. Narang, Indra**, son of Karam Chand, of Kancalia, Montgomery, also of Calcutta. Year of birth 1904.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A dangerous terrorist and a member of Sachin Sanyal's group. Was sent up in the Deoghar conspiracy case but acquitted. Convicted for assaulting an Assistant Sub-Inspector of Police at Ballyganj and sentenced on the 18th December 1929 to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment, also directed to execute a bond to be of good behaviour for one year under sections 353 and 332, Indian Penal Code. Appeal preferred against his conviction but appeal dismissed. (P.F. 368/26.)
- 1393. Nath, Purna Chandra**, son of Ram Kumar, of Gokarna, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Custodian of arms and a post-box for his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1918. Released on 2nd August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 506/18; D.F. 506A/18.)
- 1394. Nazir Ahmad**, son of Abdul Aziz Molla *alias* Abdul Aziz Talukdar *alias* Abdul Aziz Munshi, of Saroa, Sahaspur, Bakarganj, and No. 45, Lower Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894 or 1895.  
Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 6 months' simple imprisonment on 24th January 1922.
- 1395. Nazrul Islam, Kazi**, son of Fakir Ahmad, of Churulua, police-station Jamuria, Burdwan. Year of birth 1894.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in the Dhumketu sedition case in Calcutta on 16th January 1923. An itinerant songster whose songs are seditious. (288A/22.)

**1396. Neogi, Bhagabati Charan**, son of the late Dina Bandhu, of Jagati, police-station Suti, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a post-box of the Anushilan absconders at Berhampore and close associate of Gopesh Ray and Mohini Bhattacharji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1917. Released on 25th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 71/17; D.F. 546/17.)

**1397. Neogi, Jnananjan**, son of Reverend Braja Gopal Neogi, of Tangail, Mymensingh, and Calcutta. Year of birth about 1890.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A Brahmo missionary. Visited America in 1922. Connected with Mati Lal Roy and other members of the Chandernagore party. Great protagonist and touring agent of the Deshbandhu Village Reorganisation Society. Intimately connected with the members of the Jugantar party. Used to make objectionable and seditious speeches. Convicted on 5th August 1927 under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, by the Additional District Magistrate, 24-Parganas, and sentenced to 8 months' simple imprisonment under each section. The sentences to run concurrently but were reduced on appeal to the High Court to 4 months' simple imprisonment. Prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, in respect of publication of a poster entitled "Every nation has a constitutional right to amend a Government or a revolutionary right to overthrow the system of Government." Convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 1,000, in default to undergo one month's simple imprisonment. He paid the fine. Appealed to the High Court against his conviction but appeal dismissed. Made an objectionable speech at Hazra Park, Calcutta, on the 16th June 1929, for which he was convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment. Delivered an objectionable lecture on "Biplabi Bangla" (Revolutionary Bengal) at a meeting in the Albert Hall, Calcutta, on the 9th September 1929, for which he was convicted and sentenced under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Judgment delivered on 18th February 1930. (P.F. 285/24.)

**1398. Neogi, Satish Chandra**, son of the late Priya Nath, of Tallah, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Tallah gang of the Jugantar party. Was employed as a messenger and helped in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Was also for some time the custodian of a Mauser pistol belonging to his party. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Released on 23rd May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1044/16; D.F. 1383/16.)

**1399. Neogi, Suresh Chandra**, *alias* **Bhaya**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Malapara, police-station Malapara, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1891.

An active member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Associate of Jiban Thakurta, Prabash Lahiri and Naren Bhattacharji. Was a recruiter and a custodian of arms and ammunition and Samiti books. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th April 1918. Released on 23rd September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 284/18; D.F. 284A/18.)

**1400. Pakrashi, Satish Chandra**, *alias* **Satish Chandra Bhattacharji** *alias* **Satish Chandra Chakrabartti** *alias* **Barindra Chandra Chakrabartti** *alias* **Upendra Nath Bhattacharji** *alias* **Sukumar Chakrabartti** *alias* **Satish Chandra Ray** *alias* **Barin Ray**, son of Jagadish Chandra, of Madhobdi, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

An important organiser of the Anushilan Samiti at Malda and Barisal. Concerned in the Dharail dacoity, the murder of the Head Master, Malda Zilla School, and the Mussalmanpara bomb outrage. Was absconding for 4 years from 1913. Made a State prisoner (*vide* Government order dated 21st March 1918). Released in January 1921. Resumed revolutionary activity shortly after release and was in charge of the Anushilan organisation in Barisal district. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923, and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on the 28th July 1928 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. Under trial in the Mechuabazar bomb case. (P.F. 695/16.)







- 1401. Pal, Abani Kanta**, son of Kabya Kanta, of Mohanpur, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

The leader of the Gauripur branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an active organiser and a close associate of Kumaresh *alias* Kunja Bihari Ghosh and Prabodh Das Gupta *alias* Benoy. Conspired to murder Basanta Kumar Chakrabarti, a teacher of the Kishoreganj Middle English School. Helped in the disposal of booty in dacoity case. Though warned by the Superintendent of Police, he continued to take an active part in spreading revolutionary ideas. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th February 1918. Released on 22nd September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1278/17; D.F. 1278A/17.)

- 1402. Pal, Abinash Chandra**, son of Uma Charan, of Chaparkona, police-station Sarishabari, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. His name and address transpired in a cipher list seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, relating to the custody of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 19th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 2048/16; D.F. 2252/16.)

- 1403. Pal, Arabinda**, son of Hem Chandra, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Baranagar revolutionary party and privy to the concealment of a quantity of cartridges in a certain compound in Ariadah. Associate of Bhupendra Mitra, of Ariadah. Interned on 25th May 1916. Released on 15th February 1917, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 975; D.F. 724/16.)

- 1404. Pal, Ashutosh**, son of Narayan Chandra, of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party under Adiswar Bhattacharji at Bhowanipur. Absconded after Adiswar's arrest. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th May 1917. Released on 5th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 259/17; D.F. 259A/17.)

- 1405. Pal, Aswini Kumar**, son of Kali Das, of Shibpur, police-station Raipur, Noakhali. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the Comilla Anushilan Samiti. Established a dispensary at Comilla, which was used as a resort by revolutionists. Took part in the Haripur dacoity in 1915 and in the Bagherpara-Paschimsingh dacoity in 1913. Was privy to the conspiracy resulting in the murder of the Head Master of the Comilla Zilla School. Interned on 27th September 1916 and 4th September 1917. Released on 11th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1281/16; D.F. 1726/16.)

- 1406. Pal, Aswani Kumar**, son of Krishna Mongal *alias* Lebu, of Raipur, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

Worked in the capacity of servant to various absconding members of the Anushilan Samiti. An associate of Tarini Mazumdar (killed), Sachindra Home (convicted) and many other prominent revolutionaries. Bound down for one year in a case under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, of Sutrapur, police-station Dacca, on 9th September 1918, by the Sub-divisional Officer, Dacca; in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment. He went to jail (640B/18.)

- 1407. Pal, Aswini Kumar**, son of Ganga Ram, of Telekana, police-station Durgapur, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. His name transpired in cipher in revolutionary correspondence. Sheltered absconders and was a custodian of arms, tools, etc. Interned on 18th November 1916. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1609/16; D.F. 2163/16.)

- 1408. Pal, Atul Chandra**, son of Braja Nath, compounder, of Sham Babu's Ghat Road, Ranaghat, Nadia. Year of birth 1890.  
Convicted and sentenced on 23rd September 1908 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 4 (b) of the new Explosives Act for sending a bomb by post to the District Magistrate, Nadia. Released on 12th December 1912 on the occasion of the Delhi Coronation Durbar. (Coll. 681.)
- 1409. Pal, Basanta Kumar**, son of Baikantha Chandra, of Brahmanchaputola, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.  
A batch leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a post-box. The loot obtained in the Chandrakona dacoity was for a time in his custody. Close associate of Anukul Chakrabartti *alias* Thakur. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 19th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1530/16; D.F. 1798/16.)
- 1410. Pal, Beni Madhab**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Bhaigraj, police-station Kaliakair, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Seditious literature was found in his possession at the time of his arrest. Interned, on 10th October 1916. Released on 13th September 1918, on guarantee. *Deceased*. (P.F. 1543/16; D.F. 1810/16.)
- 1411. Pal, Bepin Chandra**, son of Ram Chandra, of Raita, police-station Habiganj, Sylhet, and Calcutta. Year of birth about 1862.  
An extremist agitator. Sentenced to 6 months' simple imprisonment by the Second Presidency Magistrate on 10th September 1907, under sections 178-179, Indian Penal Code, for refusing to give evidence in the *Bande Mataram* prosecution. Was in England in the latter part of 1919 as a member of the Congress deputation. Since his return in December 1919 he appears to have been engaged on a speechifying tour and indulging in violently pro-Bolshevik speeches, especially in Calcutta. Has advocated the formation of working men's associations, for, among other reasons the betterment of their wages. Has taken a prominent part in the Khilafat agitation. Appears to have been appointed editor of the *Allahad Democrat*. (Coll. 49.)
- 1412. Pal, Bimala Charan**, son of Girish Chandra, of Chatiantali, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti under Mahendra Das at Chandernagore. Harboured of absconders. He was taken to Chandernagore to recruit school boys. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th July 1917. Released on 5th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 311/17; D.F. 311A/17.)
- 1413. Pal, Birendra Chandra**, son of Gagan Chandra, of Jangirapur, police-station Nalitabari, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.  
An active member of the Anushilan Samiti. Used to reside at No. 62/2, Harrison Road mess, which was a rendezvous of revolutionary members. Received a parcel containing arms from Hangsha Gopal Agarwalla. Suspected to have been concerned in the Haripur, Chandrakona and Shibpur dacoities. Close associate of Manindra Kumar Chaudhuri, Suresh Ray, Probhat Ray *alias* Colonel and Nishi Kanta Lahiri. Kept part of the loot of the Dhuldia dacoity. Took part in the Darakpur dacoity. Interned on 18th May 1916 and 13th February 1917. Released on 3rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (711/16.)
- 1414. Pal, Harendra Chandra**, son of Haladhar, of Dhimgraj, police-station Kaliakair, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. On his arrest suspicious literature was found in his possession. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on an undertaking on 8th April 1917, that his father accompanied him whenever he left his home. Undertaking waived on 27th February 1919. (P.F. 1542/16; D.F. 1778/16.)





- 1415. Pal, Madhu Sudan**, son of Mohan Bansi, of Brahmangaon, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name and address transpired in cipher in intercepted revolutionary correspondences. Utilised as a post-box and a harbourer of absconders. Interned, *vide* Government orders dated 5th March 1917 and 30th August 1917. Released on 29th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 104/17; D.F. 553/17.)

- 1416. Pal, Mahendra Narayan (or Lal)**, son of Ram Kanai, of Pukhuria, police-station Rangpur. Year of birth 1902.

Associated himself with the revolutionary movement. Warned on 13th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 1417. Pal, Mahima Ranjan**, son of Biswambhar, of Gidari, police-station Gaibandha, Rangpur. Year of birth 1896.

Originally a member of the Rangpur Jugantar party but subsequently transferred to the Anushilan organisation and became a violent member of this party. He was the founder of the Gaibandha branch. Was an active recruiter and helped in the circulation of seditious leaflets in Gaibandha. Assisted in planning a dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 22nd August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1195/17; D.F. 1195A/17.)

- 1418. Pal, Mathura Nath**, son of Mukunda Chandra, of Nayanbazar, police-station Kapasia, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Utilised as a post-box. While in Calcutta he lived in the notorious revolutionary mess, No. 26/1, Scott's Lane, and was in the habit of frequenting other notorious revolutionary haunts. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th December 1916. Released on 28th June 1918, on guarantee. Took an active part in non-co-operation propaganda and was in 1922 served with an order under section 144, Criminal Procedure Code. (P.F. 2138/16; D.F. 2298/16.)

- 1419. Pal, Naresh Chandra**, son of the late Mohesh Chandra, of Chaprakona, police-station Sarishabari, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Mymensingh. Recruited by Amrita Sarkar. Was selected to murder a police officer, but the plan fell through. Warned by the Deputy Commissioner of Police, Special Branch, Calcutta. Associate of the notorious revolutionary, Jogendra Das Bhattacharji. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th February 1917. Released on 30th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1664/16; D.F. 540/17.)

- 1420. Pal, Nibaran Chandra**, son of Prasanna Chandra, of Kamalpur, police-station Kotwali, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a district organiser at Faridpur. Was also a recruiter and took part in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Was a close associate of the members of the Rajabazar gang and Purna Das's gang. Tried to rescue a member of his party from police custody, for which he was sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment. He was also sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act. Took part in the Dariapur dacoity. Interned on 15th September 1916. Released on 3rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act in 1921. Subsequent to his release in 1920, he rejoined the Anushilan party, and is an important member of the Faridpur section. Was in close touch with the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in conspiracies to assassinate police officers and endeavoured to obtain bombs. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924 and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 1st December 1927. (Coll. 762; D.F. 1448/16.)

**1421. Pal, Nikunja Bihari**, son of Basanta Kumar, of Rasulabad, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted in August 1918 in the case known as the Atghoria shooting affray and sentenced to 7 years' transportation under section 307, Indian Penal Code, and 7 years' transportation under section 20 of the Arms Act, the sentences to run consecutively. Released under Government order dated 10th February 1927. (2150/16.)

**1422. Pal, Phanindra Nath**, *alias Khude alias Phani Bhusan Pal*, son of the late Broja Gopal, of No. 27, Malanga Lane, Bow Bazar, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party and a custodian of arms, ammunition and seditious literature. Knowingly assisted in the commission of the Armenian Street dacoity by hiring motor cars for the action. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th July 1917. Released on 18th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1210/17; D.F. 1210A/17.)

**1423. Pal, Pramada Kanta**, son of Chandra Nath, of Gurni, police-station Nikli, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1901.

An active member of the Jugantar party under Sachi Chakrabartti and Bipin Shaha. Was concerned in certain cases of extortion. Went to Kendua for the purpose of taking part in a dacoity, which, however, fell through. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th April 1919. Released on 4th December 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 13/19; D.F. 13A/19.)

**1424. Pal, Pranballav**, *alias Panoo*, son of Natendra Kumar, of Abdullapur, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca revolutionary party. Of little importance. Warned on 1st February 1919. (191/19.)

**1425. Pal, Priya Nath**, son of Mukunda Chandra, of Sanihati, police-station Lohajang, Dacca. Year of birth 1898 (probably).

An active member of the Western Bengal Jugantar party. Belonged to Bhupen Dutta's gang. Name transpired in the "Sripratap" letters. Acted as an intermediary for the conveyance of letters. Helped in the disposal of the loot in the Kantapukur robbery. Revolutionary writings were seized in his house search. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th July 1917. Released on 13th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 375/17; D.F. 375A/17.)

**1426. Pal, Pulin Bihari**, son of Chandra Kishor, of Satmura, police-station Rasulabad, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

An important member of the Jugantar party. Was an active organiser and a recruiter at Mymensingh. Distributed seditious leaflets. Conspired with others in Mymensingh to commit political crimes. Custodian of arms and in communication with political absconders. Helped in the preparations of the Parail dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th April 1918. Released on 22nd May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2387/16; D.F. 421/18.)

**1427. Pal, Rajendra Nath**, son of the late Naba Binod, of Kachuadanga, police-station Karimpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party and a trusted confidant of Satish Chakrabartti. Close associate of the dangerous members of Atul Ghosh's gang, including Atul Ghosh, Pulin Basu, Thakur and Jugal Dutta. On the day of the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, warned Atul Ghosh to remove immediately from the Domepara house at Salkea. Sheltered absconders in Calcutta. Interned on 28th August 1916. Released on 25th July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1019/16; D.F. 1252/16.)







- 1428. Pal, Ramesh Chandra**, son of the late Ishan Chandra, of Panchbari, police-station Madanganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an active recruiter and organiser at Jamalpur. Advocated murder and dacoity. Lived in a very suspicious mess in Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1917. Released on 9th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 122/17; D.F. 122A/17.)
- 1429. Pal, Sarat Chandra**, *alias* **Nagua**, son of Bistu Charan, of Sarmangal, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.
- An important member of the Jugantar party in Calcutta. Belonged to Pulin Mukharji *alias* Thakur's gang. Took part in the Gopi Mohan Ray's Lane dacoity and Ahiritola attempted dacoity. Custodian of bombs. Name transpired in a suspicious letter in the house search of Ashutosh Ray Chaudhuri. Interned on 17th November 1916 and 18th July 1917. Released on 4th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1144/16; D.F. 2172/16.)
- 1430. Pal, Satish Chandra**, son of the late Chandra Nath, of Nagua, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Jugantar party. A photographer and set up as such at No. 50B, North Chakrabaria Road, Calcutta, which became a notorious centre for Mymensingh revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 14th June 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1486/16; D.F. 2257/16.)
- 1431. Pal, Srish Chandra**, *alias* **Naren** *alias* **Rabi**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Mulbarga, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.
- An active and dangerous member of the Jugantar party under Bipin Ganguli. Planned Rodda's theft of arms and the Domjur dacoity, and was cognisant of the Garden Reach dacoity and the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Went to Dacca with some Calcutta youths to commit dacoity, but was arrested before the commission of the crime and bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 26th September 1919. Released on 17th March 1920. (P.F. 955/16; Coll. 732; D.F. 1380/16.)
- 1432. Pal, Suresh Chandra**, son of the late Prasanna Kumar, of Satmora, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Utilised as a post-box for letters addressed to Anukul Chakrabarti *alias* Thakur. Associate of Nripendra Ghosh and Jitendra Mukharji. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 9th February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1590/16; D.F. 1781/16.)
- 1433. Pande, Debananda**, son of Baldeo, of Kuntj, police-station Bargi, Chapra, at present of Muktagachha, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.
- An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and a recruiter and organiser at Muktagachha. Sheltered important absconders. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition and a party to a proposed dacoity at Netrakona (1918) which, however, fell through. Was a close associate of Ananta Mukharji, Ashutosh Kahili, Khoka *alias* Anukul Naha, Khaki *alias* Surendra Chakrabarti, Nalini Bagchi *alias* Publisher, Star *alias* Tarini Mazumdar. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th May 1919. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1345/17; D.F. 1345A/17.)
- 1434. Pande, Surendra Nath**, son of Sarbeswar, of Kailashkhali, police-station Rajapur, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1896.
- A batch leader of the Anushilan Samiti at Rajshahi. Was a link for the interchange of information between the Anushilan and Jugantar parties. Concerned in the circulation of seditious leaflets. Used to take part in revolver practice at Rajshahi. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th January 1919. Released on 3rd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 493/17; D.F. 493A/17.)

**1435. Pandit, Jatindra Nath**, son of the late Krista Chandra, of Kargaon, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899.

A leader of a section of the Jugantar party in Kishoreganj and a custodian of arms. Cut the telegraph wires during the commission of the Kaliachapra dacoity (1915). Concerned in the Mymensingh extortion case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th February 1919. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 20/19; D.F. 20A/19.)

**1436. Paradkar, Baburao Vishnu**, son of Vishnu Sastri, of No. 48, Rattan Sarkar Garden Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1883.

An important and dangerous member of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co., and the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th August 1916. Subsequently made a State prisoner. Finally released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 929/16; D.F. 1089/16.)

**1437. Patnaik, Sarat Chandra**, son of Uma Charan, of Belbani, police-station Ramnagar, Midnapore. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Jugantar party at Midnapore and an associate of Khudiram Basu, Satyendra Nath Basu and Jogjiban Ghosh. Plotted the murder of Rai Bhahadur Lal Mohan Guha, Deputy Superintendent of Police. Was a recruiter at Berhampore. Concerned in the manufacture of explosives. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th December 1916. Released on 5th May 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1294/16; D.F. 2216/16.)

**1438. Patra, Dibakar**, son of Babu Ram Patra, of Khilgram, Goghat, Hooghly. Year of birth about 1907.

Was a member of Swadesh Ranjan Das's party, which was formed with a view to committing dacoities for the purpose of securing funds for revolutionary work. Took part in the Goghat robbery (Hooghly) on 5th May 1927. Pleaded guilty and was convicted by the Special Tribunal under section 392, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment and under section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 20th July 1927. The sentences to run concurrently. He subsequently gave evidence against Swadesh Ranjan Das, Jatindra Mukharji and Hari Sadhan Pyne before the Special Tribunal. Released under Government order dated 20th April 1929. (421/27.)

**1439. Patra, Nishi Kanta**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Balpukur, Krishnagar, Nadia.

Member of the revolutionary party of Nadia and of the Workers' and Peasants' party. For publication of an article entitled "Strikes" in the *Jagaran* newspaper of the 14th August 1929, of which he was editor, printer and publisher; he was convicted and sentenced on 28th February 1930 under section 153A, Indian Penal Code, to simple imprisonment for six months. (245/28.)

**1440. Poddar, Hanuman Prosad**, son of Bhim Raj, of Ratangarh, Bikanir State, and No. 91, Bartolla Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Jugantar party and connected with the gang responsible for the theft of arms from Rodda & Co. Interned on 21st August 1916. Expelled from Bengal on 14th May 1918. Order rescinded on 15th April 1919. (P.F. 920/16; D.F. 1201/16.)

**1441. Poddar, Kumud Nath**, son of Kshetra Nath, of Chitaha, police-station Pabna, and Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1893.

Was a member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan organisation. Concerned in the theft of two revolvers from Rani Hemanta Kumari Devi of Puthia cutcherry. Reconnoitred the house of a Ghosh at Jamnagar with a view to dacoiting it. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th August 1917. Released on 6th November 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1252/17; D.F. 1252A/17.)

1

1

1



- 1442. Poddar, Madhu Sudan, alias Honey alias Madhu Shaha**, son of Harish Chandra, of Kaliachari, police-station Barkanta, Tippera, and No. 9, Hara Chand Mullik's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.
- An active member of the Anushilan Samiti. Mentioned by "R.T." as being anxious to commit a dacoity. Mentioned also by "379" and by "47". Convicted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, and bound down for one year on 29th July 1918. (628/18.)
- 1443. Prabhu Dayal, Marwari**, son of Ram Rak, of Dumka, Sonthal Parganas, Bihar and Orissa. Year of birth 1889 (probably).
- A member of the Jugantar party. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. Implicated in the theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Associate of Bipin Ganguli, Baidya Nath Biswas and Haridas Dutt. Expelled from Bengal on 3rd April 1916, and interned at Dumka, Bihar and Orissa. Released on 31st December 1919. (Coll. 898; D.F. 375/16.)
- 1444. Pramanik, Ashutosh**, son of Kartick Chandra, of Alambar, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1892.
- An important member of the Jugantar party. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the Ariadah and Alambar dacoities. Was concerned in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of troops and in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1916. Released on 12th February 1919, on guarantee. (574/16.)
- 1445. Pramanik, Sashi Bhusan**, son of the late Srimanta, of Madhya Hingli, police-station Mahisadal, Midnapore. Year of birth 1898.
- Endeavoured to intimidate the chief prosecution witnesses in the case against Basanta Kumar Mazumdar and Dinesh Chandra Chaudhuri, *détenus*. Warned on 18th March 1918, by the District Magistrate. (191/19.)
- 1446. Purkait, Sanjib Chandra**, son of Mohim Chandra, of village and police-station Mathurapur, 24-Parganas, and No. 24, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.
- Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 28th September 1917. (191/19.)
- 1447. Pyne, Monohar, alias Harish Chandra Pyne**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Kamardiar, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1895.
- Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Dinajpur. Sheltered Bidhu Bhusan De, Kanai Lal Shaha, Vinayek Rao Kapile and others who were evading arrest. Convicted under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 29th September 1917, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment. (216/17.)
- 1448. Pyne, Nishi Kanta**, son of the late Pyari Mohan, of Safipur, police-station Muladi, Barisal. Year of birth 1897.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Custodian of arms and ammunition. Connected with the revolutionary resort at Ashoke Jamadar's Lane, Dacca. Revolutionary ciphers were found on his person at the time of his arrest. Took part in the Abdullapur dacoity. Served with orders under the Defence to India Act, but absconded. Subsequently arrested and sentenced on 10th January 1919, to 6 weeks' simple imprisonment. Made a State prisoner, but released on 14th April 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 708/18; D.F. 708A/18.)
- 1449. Raha, Bharat Chandra, alias India**, son of Biswa Nath, of Kayesh, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.
- An important member of the Anushilan Samiti in the Comilla district. Recruited several members of the Samiti. Was arrested in October 1916 and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Was reported to have been in close touch with the gang of Annada Chakrabarti, of Kayesh, in whose house a quantity of arms and ammunition were recovered. Alleged to

have helped in disposing of a part of the loot obtained in the Natghar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th November 1917. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance, owing to the Royal amnesty. (P.F. 700/17; D.F. 700A/17.)

- 1450. Raha, Prafulla Ranjan**, son of Dakhina Ranjan, of Jadarpur, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

Member of Purna Das's gang. Convicted by a Special Tribunal at Dacca under sections 398/120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced on 13th December 1916 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Ramdianali dacoity case. Was released from jail on 18th December 1920, the unexpired portion of his sentence being remitted by Government. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' simple imprisonment under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in December 1921. (1743/16.)

- 1451. Raha Ray, Bijoy Chandra, alias Pramode**, son of Raj Chandra, of Salla, police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. On appeal, sentence reduced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 401, Indian Penal Code. Was released from jail on 21st May 1913. (Coll. 717.)

- 1452. Raha Ray, Kulendra Chandra, alias Kusha**, son of Bhabani, of Singhair, police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Alleged to have taken part in the Parail dacoity with murder in 1916. Remained untraced just after the commission of this dacoity for two years, during which period he associated with several important absconders, including Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Galpora, Prithis Basu, Kshitish Chaudhuri and Lalit De *alias* Dhebua. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th January 1918. Released on 13th October 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2070/16; D.F. 2070A/16.)

- 1453. Rahanuddin Ahmad**, son of Mainuddin Ahmad, of Bartipur, police-station Lakhipur, Noakhali. Year of birth 1892.

Convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year and 6 months' rigorous imprisonment in August 1921, in Midnapore.

- 1454. Rakshit, Basanta Kumar, alias Gigantic Master**, son of the late Kamini Kumar of Nagua, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti, of which he was an organiser at Kishoreganj. Recruited several members for the Samiti. His house was reported to have been a haunt of important absconders. He was implicated in the circulation of seditious leaflets. Was reported to have been in possession of four revolvers, which were alleged to have been left with Jamini Mazumdar, of Jashodal, at the time of his arrest. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th January 1917. Released on 13th February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the Royal amnesty. (P.F. 2054/16; D.F. 509/17.)

- 1455. Rakshit, Haran Chandra, alias Lotus**, son of Ram Taran, of Sajanpur, police-station Bhedarganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and organiser of the Samiti at Palong. Was custodian of Samiti arms. Absconded from Barisal and remained untraced for about a year, during which time his name transpired in several intercepted cryptic correspondence. Associate of important absconders of the Samiti, including Star, Nalini Ghosh and Rasik Basu. Was arrested at Sealdah while leaving for Mymensingh. Escaped from police custody while being escorted to the place of his domicile. Rearrested at Hajiganj. Tried by the Special Tribunal and sentenced to 6 weeks' simple imprisonment. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th October 1918. Subsequently made a State prisoner. Released on 22nd April 1920. (P.F. 1386/17; D.F. 1386A/17.)







- 1456. Rakshit, Jatindra Mohan**, son of Charu Chandra, of No. 77/1, Sikdar Bagan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Sikdar Bagan branch of the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti. Associated with Satish Basu, Surendra Basu, Santosh Ghosh, Sushil Mitra and others. House searched in connection with the Howrah gang case. Was also suspected in connection with the murder of Srish Chakrabarti, head constable, in 1911. Acted as a post-box on behalf of the Chandernagore anarchists and was in correspondence with Rash Bihari Basu. Also connected with the Benares conspiracy case and the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned on 9th February 1916. Released on 20th May 1919, on guarantee. (Coll 919; D.F. 233/16.)

- 1457. Rakshit, Pratap Chandra**, son of Tripura Charan Rakshit, of Noapara, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1900.

Was recruited at Chittagong in 1915 by Charu Bikash Datta, an important member of the Chittagong Anushilan party. Worked with Charu Bikash Datta continually until October 1924 when Charu absconded because of the arrests under the Ordinance. Pratap then became the local leader of this party and kept in touch with Charu until the latter's arrest in September 1925, when he became a leading member of the new violence party, which had under their control arms and explosives and were planning assassinations. Was also in touch with the Burma organisation, which is a branch of the new violence party. Had arms under his control and was concerned in the commission of dacoities. An active and dangerous revolutionary. Was arrested on the 4th January 1927 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, and released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. (P.F. 516/26.)

- 1458. Rakshit Ray, Bhupendra Kishore**, son of Jogendra, of Ati, Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Dacca branch of the Jugantar party. Favours violence. For publication of articles entitled "Tin Purush" (Three Generations) and "Repression of Labour" in the *Benu* newspaper, Calcutta, of which he was editor, printer and publisher. He was sent up for trial under sections 153A and 124A, Indian Penal Code, respectively. On the 26th November 1929, the Chief Presidency Magistrate acquitted him in respect of publication of the former article, but convicted and sentenced him to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment in regard to the latter one. (198/27.)

- 1459. Ray, Abinash Chandra**, son of Laha Charan, of Bagmara, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Concerned in the dissemination of Jugantar leaflets and in the Kurul dacoity (22nd January 1915) and theft of arms from Messrs. Rodda & Co. (August 1914). Interned under the Defence of India Act (28th May 1915). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 2nd August 1916. Released and reinterned on 28th July 1919. Finally released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 889; D.F. 729/15.)

- 1460. Ray, Akhil Chandra**, son of Iswar Chandra, of Purura (Podda), police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Was connected with several revolutionary centres in Calcutta, viz., No. 18, Fakir Chand Mitter's Street, No. 128/2, Amherst Street, No. 23, Guruprosad Chaudhuri's Lane, and No. 50B, Chakraberia Road. Was alleged to have been in close touch with several important revolutionaries who were responsible for the Corporation Street dacoity of 1915. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 13th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1487/16.)

**1461. Ray, Anil Baran**, son of the late Naba Kumar Ray, of Guir, police-station Raina, Burdwan. Year of birth 1890.

Took an active part in the non-co-operation movement, in pursuance of which he resigned his appointment as a Professor of the Wesleyan College, Bankura. He came to Calcutta, where he started the newspaper *Sarathi*, the tone of which was extremely objectionable. Was a member of the Swarajya party and was elected a member of the Bengal Legislative Council. Was also Secretary of the Bengal Provincial Congress Committee. Took a very active part in the Satyagraha movement at Tarakeswar with other well-known members of the revolutionary party in order to collect funds and recruits for the revolutionary organisation. Was directly concerned in the plot to assassinate police officers and high officials. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and dealt with under Regulation III, thereafter under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released on 25th March 1926. (P.F. 345/23.)

**1462. Ray, Arun Chandra**, son of Bisweswar, of Nabagram, Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Manikganj. Interned under the Defence of India Act in October 1916. Released in March 1917. (M.F. 1541/16; D.F. 1805/16.)

**1463. Ray, Aswini Lal**, son of the late Tarasankar, of Bhattaprotap, police-station Bagerhat, Khulna. Year of birth 1884.

A member of the old Calcutta Anushilan Samiti. Joined and worked in the Contai flood relief in 1913 on behalf of the Samiti. Subsequently joined the Jugantar party of West Bengal. An associate of several important members of the Samiti. Alleged to have helped in disposing of a part of the loot of the Kantapukur robbery case (26th January 1917). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th June 1917. Released on 27th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 133/17; D.F. 133A/17.)

**1464. Ray, Atul Chandra**, son of the late Raj Chandra, of Dompara, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was an associate of several important members of the Samiti, one of whom was an important post-box. He lived for some time in several well-known haunts of revolutionaries in Calcutta. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 23rd February 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1591/16; D.F. 1833/16.)

**1465. Ray, Atul Chandra**, son of the late Dwarika Nath, of Latakhola, police-station Nawabganj, district Dacca, and 4/C, Kali Charan Sett Lane, Sinthi, Dum Dum, and 7, Baitakhana Ist Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1904.

An important member of the Pabna section of the Jugantar party. Was a recipient of Bolshevik newspapers, *e.g.*, *Vanguard* and *International Press Correspondence*. Concerned in the acquisition of bombs and firearms and recruited members for the party. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 21st September 1928. (P.F. 424/19.)

**1466. Ray, Balai Lal**, *alias Kali*, son of the late Jadu Nath, of No. 18/2, Ram Tanu Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party recruited by Kuntal Chakrabartti *alias* Master. Took part in the Gopi Mohan Roy's Lane dacoity. Associated with several important members of the Samiti and lived in a den of the party for some time. Prior to his connection with the anarchist party he was once convicted under section 411, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment. Interned on 2nd September 1916. Released on 6th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1031A/16; D.F. 1385/16.)





- 1467. Ray, Bankim Chandra**, son of the late Jadab Chandra, of Haturia, police-station Mathuria, Pabna. Year of birth 1883.

Extremist leader of Pabna. Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Started a branch samiti at Serajganj, under the name of "Bandhab Samiti", and an *akhara* for lathi-play at Haturia. Owns a shop at Serajganj. Convicted on 7th August 1911 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. Sentence reduced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment on appeal to the High Court on 2nd April 1912. Interned on 20th June 1916. Released on 19th February 1917, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 141; D.F. 799/16.)

- 1468. Ray, Bankim Chandra**, son of Satish Chandra, of Naihati, 24 parganas. Year of birth 1893.

A prominent member of the Bhowanipore section of the revolutionary party. Was actually engaged in the conspiracy to assassinate superior officers of the Intelligence Branch. Associated with Satish De, Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Biman Ghosh, Hardayal Singh and other dangerous revolutionaries. Interned on 29th May 1916. Released on 17th August 1919, on guarantee. Went to England in 1920 and while a student in Leeds University got into intimate touch with M. N. Ray and helped him in disseminating Bolshevik literature in India. Returned to India in September 1923 and reported to have obtained employment in Bombay. (734/16.)

- 1469. Ray, Barada Kanta**, son of the late Lakhi Kanta, of village Singhair, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Jugantar party under Bipin Ganguli. Alleged to have attempted to seduce the Sikh soldiers at Baranagar in 1915 from their allegiance. Was suspected to have taken part in the following: Theft of a consignment of arms and ammunition of Messrs. Rodda & Co. (29th August 1914), attempted dacoity in Bikrampur, Dacca (31st December 1914), attempt to rob a Marwari (June 1915), the Agarpara dacoity (2nd August 1915), plans to rescue Bipin Ganguli from custody, and the Agarpara witness murder (25th August 1915). Associated with important revolutionaries, *e.g.*, Bipin Ganguli, Anukul Mukharji, Girin Banarji, Srish Mitra (absconder) and Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri (convict), Makhan Ghosh, Tulshi Ghosh and others. Interned on 10th April 1916. Subsequently regulated on 2nd August 1916. Reinterned on 29th August 1919. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, owing to the Royal amnesty. (Coll. 940; D.F. 520/16.)

- 1470. Ray, Bhabesh Chandra**, son of the late Iswar Chandra, of Paragram, police-station Savar, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

Important member of the Jugantar party. Was arrested on the 30th July 1924 at Calcutta armed with a fully loaded revolver. Was convicted under section 19 (e) of the Arms Act and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 8th August 1924. Released on 12th June 1926. (P.F. 186/24.)

- 1471. Ray, Binode Bhusan**, *alias Khuro*, son of Chandra Kanta, of Tagarbanda, police-station Alfadanga, Jessore, and No. 2, Baranashi Ghosh's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

Name came to notice for the first time from the "Sri Protap" letters seized at the Eden Hindu Hostel. A member of the West Bengal revolutionary party under Bhupen Datta. Used to frequent the revolutionary dens from where the Armenian Street dacoity was committed. Was in close touch with several important revolutionaries, such as Ashutosh Ray Chaudhuri, Professor Sarat Ghosh, Manoranjan Ray Chaudhuri and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th September 1917. Released on 29th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1361/17; D.F. 1361A/17.)

- 1472. Roy, Binoyendra Nath**, *alias Bindu alias Tulsi alias Benda*, son of Upendra Nath, of Maluchi, police-station Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

An important member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Alleged to have taken part in the Parail dacoity with murder in November 1916 when action was being taken against the gang. He absconded and remained untraced for a year, during which

period he associated with several well-known Jugantar absconders, including Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Nalini Kar, Satish Chakrabartti and Kshitish Chaudhuri. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th January 1919. Released on 3rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, owing to the Royal amnesty. (P.F. 300/17; D.F. 300A/17.)

- 1473. Ray, Bipad Bandhu, alias Bimola Bhusan**, son of Protap Chandra, of Syamagram, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

An important member of the Comilla organisation of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Name transpired in the disposition list of bhadralok dacoits, who were convicted in the attempted dacoity case in Comilla in 1912. Absconded in July 1916 and remained untraced for over a year, during which period he associated with various important members of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1917. Released on 15th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1296/17; D.F. 1296A/17.)

- 1474. Ray, Bipin Bihari**, son of the late Ram Kinkar, of Amirabad, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a recruit of the Comilla organisation. Was implicated in the Comilla extortion case, in which Tarapada Bhattacharji was convicted. Was a tool in the hands of the leaders of his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th October 1916. Released on 25th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 899/16; D.F. 1862/16.)

- 1475. Ray, Birendra Chandra**, son of Purna Chandra, of Panchpaika, police-station Raipur, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Name transpired for the first time in the intercepted correspondence of Rajen Chakrabartti (interned), of Barisal. Alleged to have sent money for the upkeep of absconders of the Samiti. An associate of Haran Rakshit. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1918. Released on 9th March 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 110/18; D.F. 110A/18.)

- 1476. Ray, Biswanath**, son of the late Radhaballav, of Berhampore, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1898.

Mentioned by a deponent as being a member of the Jugantar party of the Berhampore organisation under the leadership of Bipin Ganguli. Warned on 20th March 1917. (731/17.)

- 1477. Ray, Brajendra Kumar**, son of Kali Mohan, of Lamchar, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti under the Comilla organisation. Associate of Atindra Ray Chaudhuri. Warned on 6th March 1917. (36/17.)

- 1478. Ray, Debendra Nath**, son of Kedareshwar, of Bagmara, police-station Bera, Pabna. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

Name first came to notice in certain intercepted revolutionary letters, in which he was referred to as the organiser of Pabna for the Anushilan Samiti of Northern Bengal. Was arrested in connection with the investigation into the murder of Haridas Maitra, Sub-Inspector, Bogra District Police. An associate of Nikunja Pal (convicted) and Star *alias* Tarini Mazumdar (shot dead). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd June 1918. Released on 18th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 513/18; D.F. 513A/18.)

- 1479. Ray, Debendra Nath, alias Fegu alias Jatindra**, son of the late Parbati Charan, of Khusangal, police-station Nalchiti, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1894.

A prominent member of the Barisal branch of the Anushilan Samiti, but originally belonged to the Mymensingh branch. Took an active part in organising and recruiting. Connected with the postal peon assault case, and sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment under section 147, Indian Penal Code, which sentence was







reduced, on appeal, to a fine of Rs. 25. Took a leading part in the Kakulia, Birangal and Haldia *hât* dacoities. Was arrested at a well-known revolutionary rendezvous in Dacca and sent up for trial in the Barisal conspiracy case. Pleaded guilty and was sentenced to 12 years' transportation, which sentence was subsequently, as an act of clemency reduced to 4 years. Subsequent to his release from jail, he was again involved in revolutionary activity. Associated with several well-known absconders such as Star *alias* Tarini Mazumdar, Barin Ray and Surendra Chakrabarti *alias* Khaki. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th January 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Subsequent to his release, took an active part in the reorganisation of the Anushilan party in Barisal. Was in close touch with the leaders. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated the 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 1402/17; D.F. 1402A/17.)

**1480. Ray, Dhirendra Chandra, alias Sridhar Chakrabarti,** son of the late Nabin Chandra, of Shibnagar, police-station Netrakona, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. House searched in connection with the Betati dacoity. Also alleged to have taken part in 1916 in the attempted dacoity at Satinokala near Kishoreganj. Does not appear to be an active member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 4th May 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2020/16; D.F. 2255/16.)

**1481. Ray, Dhirendra Prasad,** son of Bibhu Prasad, of Rauthbhog, police-station Tangibari, district Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

Was arrested in Calcutta, along with three others, for illicit trafficking in arms and was convicted and sentenced on the 8th April 1925 by the Chief Presidency Magistrate to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 120B, and section 116 Indian Penal Code, read with section 19 (f) of the Arms Act. Is again active (P.F. 765/18.)

**1482. Ray, Dinesh Chandra,** son of Kailash Chandra, of Chandpur, police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.

An active and important member of the Jugantar party. Associated with all the important members of the Jugantar and Barisal party. Took part in the dacoity at Chainpur, Jajpur in Cuttack in 1914, with Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri. In January 1915 was an active conspirator in the Indo-German scheme to raise a rebellion. Strongly suspected to have taken part in the following anarchical crimes:- Corporation Street dacoity (2nd December 1915), attempted dacoity at Upper Chitpur Road (February 1916), dacoity at Kalitola (January 1916), Daffarpur dacoity (3rd March 1916) and Majidbari murder (21st October 1915). Conspired several times to assassinate Mr. Tegart and Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, and Jogen Gupta, Sub-Inspector. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1916. He was convicted for breach of the Defence of India Rules—disobeying orders of internment. Regulated on 29th June 1916. Released on personal recognisance, owing to the Royal amnesty. (P.F. 947/16; D.F. 370/16.)

**1483. Ray, Durga Prasanna, alias Mangla,** son of Basanta Kumar, of Paligram, police-station, Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Took part in several outrages, including the Kalichapara and Shibpur dacoities, and in the attempted dacoity at Kansaripara in Calcutta. Was implicated in the murder of a source at Bajitpur about the end of 1915, and alleged to have taken part in the murder of Girindra Banarji, Sub-Inspector, Intelligence Branch, in Musjidbari Street, Calcutta, on 21st October 1915. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Interned on 11th September 1916. Took an active part in organisation work even while in internment. (P.F. & D.F. 1244/16.)

- 1484. Ray, Dwijendra Nath, alias Narayan alias Naren**, son of Jatindra Mohan, of Nagar, police-station Lonesingh, Faridpur; at present of No. 16, Sagar Dhar's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.
- An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Name transpired in intercepted revolutionary ciphers and was also mentioned by reliable sources. Warned on 13th November 1919. (191/19.)
- 1485. Ray, Gagan Chandra**, son of the late Jagat Chandra, of Chota Sundar, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti of the Barisal organisation and an associate of several important members of the samiti. Name found in the cipher list of No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street. Harboured murderer Suresh Chakrabarti. Acted as post-box to Jadu Kushiari and Barin Ray and was assistant organiser of the samiti at Barisal under Barin Ray. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th June 1917. Released on 11th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 161/17; D.F. 161A/17.)
- 1486. Ray, Girindra Mohan**, son of the late Guru Das, of Chathal, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.
- A member of the revolutionary party of the Mymensingh Jugantar organisation and associate of Kshitish Chaudhuri, Suresh Dhar, Pravat Ray, Debendra Chaudhuri and others. Believed to have distributed "Liberty" leaflets while putting up at the mess at No. 26/1/1, Scott's Lane, and to have taken part in the Jajpur dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 18th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2008/16; D.F. 2260/16.)
- 1487. Ray, Gopendra Lal**, son of Brajendra Lal, of Udhania, police-station Ulapara, Pabna. Year of birth 1885.
- Important member of the Jugantar Samiti, West Bengal. Participated in the motor dacoity at Beliaghata, Calcutta, and was concerned in the concealment of the loot of the Pragpur dacoity. Convicted in the Pragpur case under sections 397/120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced on 10th August 1915 to 8 years' transportation. Released on 22nd April 1922. Arrested on the 25th January 1924 and interned under Regulation III of 1818. Thereafter interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 7th May 1928. (214/19.)
- 1488. Ray, Harendra Narayan, alias Reja**, son of Srish Chandra, of Katoonia, police-station Kaliganj, Khulna. Year of birth 1894.
- A member of the Bhowanipur section of the revolutionary organisation. Was a medical student prior to his arrest in 1916. Actively associated with Hardayal Singh's (convicted) gang, which was responsible for the Corporation Street dacoity of 1915. Interned on 12th June 1916. Released on 15th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 783/16.)
- 1489. Ray, Harish Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Chandpur, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.
- An active member of the Jugantar party under Debendra Datta Chaudhuri (State prisoner). Strongly suspected to have taken part in the Jajpur dacoity (1914). Alleged to have also taken part in the Bagmara dacoity (22nd January 1915). Also helped in the disposal of the loot of the Corporation Street dacoity. Associate of Manoranjan Gupta, Sudhir Shome and Kshitish Chaudhuri. Brother of well-known revolutionary, Dinesh Ray. Interned on 18th May 1916 and 16th August 1917. Released on 21st January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 712/16.)
- 1490. Ray, Hem Chandra**, son of Tarak Chandra, Akapara, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.
- An active member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party of Bajitpur section. Was captain of the Jog Samiti of Bajitpur. Took part in the Bajitpur dacoity in August 1908, also in the Kharampur (1913) and Ukrashal (13th January 1914) dacoities. Strongly suspected to have taken part in the murders of Dhiren Biswas and Sashi Chakrabarti who were suspected to be police informers. Was a close associate of Ram Chandra Gope and Naresh Chandhuri. During the investigation of Aurail dacoity case, a





disposition list was found in the house of Ram Chandra Gope, in which Hem Chandra Ray's name was mentioned as an active worker. Interned on 31st March 1916. Released on 14th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 473/16.)

- 1491. Ray, Hemanga Mohan**, son of Jagabandhu, of Purbadhari, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Mentioned by several confessing revolutionaries as an important member. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on guarantee on 1st December 1916. (P.F. 1592/16; D.F. 1816/16.)

- 1492. Ray, Hemangshu Bikash**, son of Manoranjan, of Chakdaha, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned in October 1916 and released in January 1918. (M.F. 1540/16.)

- 1493. Ray, Hiralal**, son of Mohesh Chandra, of Panchpaika, police-station Raipura, Dacca, and No. 41B, Haldiapara Road, Calcutta, Year of birth 1884.

A close associate of Jatin Sett, Sarat Ghosh, Dr. Amulya Ukhil and others (all dealt with under the Defence of India Act). Warned on 16th May 1917. (191/19.)

- 1494. Ray, Inderchand**, son of Ganpat Ray, of No. 12/13, Syed Salley's Lane, Calcutta, and Rajgarh, Bikaneer, Rajputana.

Convicted under section 3, Ordinance Act of 1914 (trading with the Enemy) and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on the first charge and 18 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000, in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on the third charge by the Chief Presidency Magistrate on 4th January 1915. On appeal to the High Court, the sentence was reduced to a fine of Rs. 1,000.

- 1495. Ray, Indra Bhusan**, son of Tarak Nath, of Srifaltola, Khulna. Year of birth 1887.

Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced in November 1909 to transportation for 10 years.

- 1496. Ray, Jagat Kishore**, son of the late Abhay Charan, of Osmanpur, police-station Khoksa, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

A dangerous and active member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Was cognisant of the preparation of bombs. A close associate of Nagendra Chakrabarti, of Chittagong (convicted under the Explosives Act in the Dixon Lane explosion case). Associated with Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri (life convict), Satish De (State prisoner), Atin Basu, Krishnapada Sett and other important revolutionaries. Alleged to have taken part in the murder of a constable in Serpentine Lane in 1916. Also named by an accomplice as having taken part in the dacoity at L. M. Rakshit's shop, Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th December 1916. While in internment he carried on clandestine correspondence with the members and asked for a revolver to murder the Sub-Inspector of his camp. Released on 9th September 1919. (P.F. 2104/16; D.F. 2270/16.)

- 1497. Ray, Jatindra Mohan**, son of Rohini Mohan, of Bagbati, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1895.

Batch leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti members of the Rajshahi organisation. Associate of several important members, *e.g.*, Hemanta Maitra (convicted, Jamnagar dacoity case) and others. At the time of his arrest he was found with two other revolutionaries, *viz.*, Mati Lal Ray and Sishir Munshi. Interned on 1st June 1917. Released on 2nd November 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 360/17; D.F. 575/17.)

- 1498. Ray, Jatindra Mohan**, son of Hari Mohan, of Doalia, police-station Salkopa, Jessore. Year of birth 1882 (probably).

A leader of the Jugantar party of the Northern Bengal organisation at Bogra. Devoted his life to teaching in schools and to inculcate boys with revolutionary ideas. Named by several sources as an important organiser. Interned on 30th September 1916. Released on 20th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1318/16; D.F. 1740/16.)

- 1499. Ray, Jatindra Nath, alias Jitu Ray**, son of Sri Nath Ray, of Paikpara, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca, and Jalpaiguri town. Year of birth 1888.
- Suspected in the thefts of powder and ammunition in Jalpaiguri town in 1908. Convicted under section 451, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to one month's rigorous imprisonment and bound down under section 106, Criminal Procedure Code, for one year. (Coll. 548.)
- 1500. Ray, Jitendra Nath**, son of Janaki Nath, of Pubdi, police-station Keraniganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was employed in samiti work in the Pogose School under Surendra Chakrabarti. Acted as a post-box of the samiti at Dacca, Lakshmibazar. Name found in ciphers at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, the Dacca Anushilan Samiti headquarters in Calcutta, in 1916, from which den several active and important revolutionaries were arrested and a large quantity of arms and ammunition seized. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 20th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1539/16; D.F. 1802/16.)
- 1501. Ray, Jitendra Nath, alias Jitu alias Maheswarananda Swami**, son of the late Harish Chandra, of Bharenga, police-station Mathura, Pabna. Year of birth 1887.
- His revolutionary career began from the time of the partition of Bengal in 1905. Was a student of the Rangpur National School, where he associated with Prafulla Chaki, the Muzaffarpur assassin, Krista Jiban Sanyal and Paresh Mallik (convicted in the Alipore bomb case). Was captain of an *akhara* for lathi-play at Bharenga. Suspected to have taken part in the Bighati and Barrah dacoities. Also suspected to have taken part in the Raita dacoity. His house was searched in 1908 and some revolver cartridges were found. A case was instituted under the Arms Act against him and his father. His father died during trial. Was absconding at the time, but surrendered after his father's death. Acquitted for want of evidence. Was intimately associated with the Barisal organisation. He organised an attempt to create disaffection amongst the Bhutanese. He was also privy to the Daffarpur dacoity (3rd March 1916). A dangerous extremist. Interned on 14th August 1916. Released on 14th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 910/16; D.F. 1903/16.)
- 1502. Ray, Jogendra Nath**, son of Chandra Kumar, of Kabirajpur, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889.
- A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Thakur *alias* Pulin Mukharji, Sudhir Shome and Suresh Dhar. Was an active recruiter. Secured information about the Gopi Mohan Ray Lane house, where a dacoity was subsequently committed and connected with Debi Bhandar, a revolutionary centre in Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd August 1916. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1127/16; D.F. 1232/16.)
- 1503. Ray, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Sarada Charan, of Banka Bhowanipur, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna. Year of birth 1893.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a recruiter for the organisation at Khulna and Dacca. Close associate of the active revolutionaries Indu Chakrabarti, Sisir Ghosh, Amrita Chakrabarti, Jiten Mukharji and Statis Chakrabarti. Was privy to the commission of the Sahildeo dacoity with murder in 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 1st August 1917. Released on 21st December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 342/17; D.F. 342A/17.)
- 1504. Ray, Jogesh Chandra**, son of the late Golak Chandra, of village Chandera, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.
- An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a post-box for the samiti. Arranged for the accommodation of important and absconding members of the party at No. 6/1, Bidya Sagore Street, where he also resided at the time of arrest. After arrest, clandestinely corresponded with the leading members of the party. Interned on 1st December 1916. Violated orders of internment and was convicted at Chittagong and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Special Tribunal. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, owing to the Royal amnesty. (P.F. 1639/16; D.F. 2189/16.)







- 1505. Ray, Jyotirmay**, son of Beni Madhab, of Ganga, police-station Naihati, 24-Parganas. Convicted and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100 under section 353, Indian Penal Code, in default 3 months' rigorous imprisonment and to furnish two sureties of Rs. 500 each, to be of good behaviour for 6 months, by the Chief Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, on 4th May 1908. (Obstructed the police when they were taking away explosives from Maniktala Garden.) Untraced.
- 1506. Ray, Jyotirmoy**, *alias Benga*, son of Mohini Chandra, of Shazalnagar, Sutrapur, Dacca. Year of birth 1885. An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and an associate of leading revolutionaries like Amrita Lal Sarkar, Anukul Chakrabarti and others. Sentenced to 8 months' rigorous imprisonment in the Victoria Park stabbing case and to transportation for 6 years in the Dacca conspiracy case in April 1912. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th March 1918. Released on 6th December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 398; D.F. 370/18.)
- 1507. Ray, Jyotish Chandra**, *alias Kalu*, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Senhati, police-station Khulna, Khulna. Year of birth 1893. An active member of the North Bengal organisation of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Dinajpur under the leadership of Aswini Bhattacharji. Took part in the conspiracy to murder certain police officers held in the room of Jogendra De Sarkar, at No. 13, Sambhu Nath Chatterji's Street. Was also privy to the conspiracy to commit a dacoity at Mathabhanga, Cooch Behar, for which he accompanied Dhalu to Rajshahi to obtain a Mauser pistol from Gyan Maitra. Interned on 28th September 1916 and 18th September 1917. Released on 24th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1163/16; D.F. 1730/16.)
- 1508. Ray, Jyotish Chandra**, *alias Kalu alias Jatu Ray*, son of Amrita Lal, of No. 17, Guru Prasad Chaudhuri's Lane, and No. 36, Pathuriaghata Street, Calcutta; at present a pleader, of Nawabganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1885. An extremist connected with the Calcutta revolutionary society. Sentenced to 1 month's rigorous imprisonment under section 353, Indian Penal Code, on 26th August 1907. Assaulted Mr. Ellis, of the Calcutta Police, who was deputed to search the "Jugantar" premises. (Coll. 320.)
- 1509. Ray, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Sibhati, Bogra town. Year of birth 1898. Was implicated in the Rakhalbuz political dacoity at Rangpur district in 1917 and also in the proposed political dacoity at Bogra. Certain seditious leaflets were found in his possession during the search of his house on 3rd October 1917. As sufficient evidence against him was not forthcoming he was not sent up for trial. Arrested under Rule 12A of the Defence of India Rules, but warned on 13th November 1917 by the District Magistrate and released. (191/19.)
- 1510. Ray, Kala Chand**, son of the late Jagat Chandra, of Sadherkhil, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1889 (probably). Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was arrested at Comilla with Brajendra Chakrabarti and others when assembled there for the purpose of committing dacoity. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 12th March 1913 under section 402, Indian Penal Code, in the Comilla attempted dacoity case. (352/14.)
- 1511. Ray, Kiran Chandra**, *alias Harendra*, son of Tarak Nath, of Asshuampur, police-station Kaliganj, Jessore. Year of birth 1890. Convicted in the Haludbari dacoity case and sentenced on 26th April 1910 to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 395, Indian Penal Code. (121/29.)
- 1512. Ray, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Satish Chandra, of Majdia, Purbasthali, Burdwan; at present Thakurgaon, Dinajpur. Year of birth 1899 (probably). Unmarried. Was an important member of the North Bengal section of the Jugantar party, and in close touch with Jyotish Ghosh, Bepin Ganguli and Santosh Mitra (State prisoners).

Implicated in the conspiracy to assassinate a high police official and in the plot to manufacture forged notes. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 2nd June 1928. (P.F. 260/23.)

- 1513. Ray, Lakhi Kanta, alias Chhotka**, son of Hari Kanta Ray, of Barodi, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Arrested in connection with the find of bombs in Munshiganj on 5th September 1910. Strongly suspected to have taken part in the Panam, Kola and Kamrangirchar dacoities. In 1916 his house was searched and seditious leaflets were found. He absconded. Took part in the Paikerchar dacoity in 1917. Name found in the ciphers at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street, the headquarters of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Calcutta in 1916. Close associate of Krishna Lal Shaha, Chandra Kumar Ghosh, Jiban Thakurta, Indu Chakrabarti, Sisir Ghosh. Was privy to a plot to murder certain inspectors of the Intelligence Branch at Barodi. Was concerned in a conspiracy to commit a dacoity near Netrakona, resulting in the shooting of a constable at Kishoreganj. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 10th August 1918. Released on 13th February 1920, owing to Royal amnesty. (Coll. 750; D.F. 743/18.)

- 1514. Ray, Lal Mohan**, son of Tarak Chandra, of village Kamulla, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1889.

An important member of the Comilla section of the Barisal party. Was privy to the Comilla extortion case. Housed some of the participants in the Gandra dacoity (6th March 1916), and disposed of the loot of the same. Associated with several active absconders, such as Jadu Gopal Mukharji, Kshitish Chaudhuri, Ram Chandra Gope and Debendra Datta Chaudhuri. Was an organiser and recruited for the Jugantar party in Comilla. Handled arms of the samiti. Interned on 22nd August 1916. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1132/16; D.F. 1225/16.)

- 1515. Ray, Manindra Bhusan**, son of the late Narendra Chandra, of Kumarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890.

An old and important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as treasurer for the samiti. His name transpired in cipher documents seized in the house of Madan Mohan Bhaumik who was convicted in the supplementary Barisal conspiracy case. He was sent up in the Barisal conspiracy case but discharged. Took part in the following outrages:—Barrah dacoity (2nd June 1908), Naria dacoity (30th October 1908), attempted murder of Hemendra Ray and his brother, Nagendra, who were witnesses in the Dacca conspiracy case. Disposed of the loot of the Panam dacoity (July 1912). Interned on 5th May 1915. Released on 6th November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 397; D.F. 680/15.)

- 1516. Ray, Manindra Chandra, alias Friend alias Binay**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Kamaratia, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899.

Was arrested at Gauhati with other absconders in January 1918. Convicted under sections 308/34, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in April 1918. Released on 23rd September 1920. (P.F. 2063/16.)

- 1517. Ray, Manindra Narayan**, son of Debendra Narayan, of Dhamrai, Kayetpara, Dacca, and Patna.

Assistant editor, *Searchlight* newspaper, Patna. Was a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a leader of the revolutionary party at Patna. Was convicted under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, and sentenced to one month's imprisonment on the 22nd December 1921. Author and publisher of an objectionable book entitled "Kakori Sarajantra" for which he was convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code. Judgment delivered on 25th January 1930. (253/29.)





- 1518. Ray, Mohini Sankar**, son of Jay Sankar, of Banagram, police-station Kotwali, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1878.

An active member of the Mymensingh branch of the revolutionary party under Hemendra Acharji. Associated with Sudhir Shome, Suresh Dhar and Baroda Datta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 25th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2009/16; D.F. 2248/16.)

- 1519. Ray, Nagendra Chandra, alias Sudhir**, son of Gagan Chandra, of Shibpur, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms. Was also an organiser. Concerned in the dissemination of seditious leaflets and literature. Interned on 22nd November 1916. Released on 24th June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1306/16; D.F. 2167/16.)

- 1520. Ray, Nani Lal**, son of the late Trailakya Nath, of No. 3, Sankaripara Road, Calcutta, and Kodalía, police-station Falta, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Bhowanipur organisation established by Kali Prasun Chatarji, which was subsequently amalgamated with the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Had a small organisation of about a dozen members at St. Xavier's College and another at Diamond Harbour. Contemplated to commit a dacoity. Succeeded in procuring a revolver which he sold to Kali Prasun Chatarji. Used to harbour absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th September 1917. Released on 8th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 155/17; D.F. 155A/17.)

- 1521. Ray, Narmada**, son of the late Jagabandhu, of Silendia, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Barisal party, holding charge of the Chandpur organisation, along with Nirmal Ghosh, of Baburhat. Was an active recruiter. Interned on 15th November 1916. Released on 27th September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1273/16; D.F. 1978/16.)

- 1522. Ray, Nirapada, alias Amarendra Banarji alias Nirmal Ganguli**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Bagachia, police-station Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Member of the Maniktala gang of revolutionary conspirators. Convicted under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced in November 1909 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. (1036/13; 1260/13.)

- 1523. Ray, Nirmal Kanta**, son of Ramani Kanta, of Dasora, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

An active and important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was concerned in the Raja Bazar bomb case. Was sent up for trial under section 302, Indian Penal Code, for murdering Inspector Nripendra Nath Ghosh, of the Calcutta Police, in Grey Street, but acquitted by the High Court. Was an associate of active members like Biren Chatarji, Amrita Hazra and Madan Bhaumik. Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 23rd December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 778; D.F. 981/15.)

- 1524. Ray, Nishi Kanta, alias Kumar**, son of Prakash Chandra, of Chandpur, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

An active member of the Mymensingh party. Took part in the preparations for a general rising in 1915. Reported to have been concerned in the Shibpur dacoity. Is closely related to and a friend of several prominent revolutionists. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 18th October 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2011/16; D.F. 2258/16.)

- 1525. Ray, Phani Bhusan**, son of the late Hrishu Bhusan, of Bagwan, police-station Daulatpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1891.
- Member of the West Bengal Jugantar party and associate of Satish Chakrabarti and Atul Ghosh. Sentenced to 10 years' transportation and 7 years' on other charges in the Pragpur-Khalilpur case on the 10th August 1915 under sections 307/149, 397/120B and 402, Indian Penal Code; sentences to run concurrently. (M.F. 307/23.)
- 1526. Ray, Prafulla, alias Gurudas Datta**, son of Prakash, of Sahila, Badla, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.
- Member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was arrested at Dinajpur under suspicious circumstances. Some cartridges were recovered from his possession. Bound down for three years under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, in Dinajpur political bad-livelihood case of 1917. (197/17; D.F. 2384/16.)
- 1527. Ray, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Sarada Charan, of No. 28, Beni Madhab Nandan Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.
- A member of the Bhowanipore gang and a prominent habitue of the revolutionary resort at the *akhara* of Hardayal Singh at No. 35, Rup Nandan's Lane. This den was the headquarters of the gang responsible for the Corporation Street dacoity. Interned on 12th June 1916. Released on 5th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. Coll. 981; D.F. 780/16.)
- 1528. Ray, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Sarat Kumar, of Palong, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891.
- A member of the Dacca Anushilan party and an associate of Nalini Kanta Ghosh, one of the murderers in the Chittagong murder case. Was for four years a member of the Union Medical Mess at Dacca which was a revolutionary resort. In this mess was stored the arms and ammunition used in the Kedarpur political dacoity in which Prafulla took part. He came into prominence in connection with the Bairagitola murder case in June 1916. Prafulla and Amrita Lal Chakrabarti, the district organiser of Dacca, were living together at Dacca. Used to act as an intermediary for correspondence between revolutionaries. Interned on 2nd December 1916. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1918. (P.F. 2015/16; D.F. 2200/16.)

- 1529. Ray, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Jogeswar, of Kaitala, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1883.

Took part in the Partition Day commemorations. Convicted under section 19 (e) of the Arms Act on 16th May 1908 and sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 250. (Coll. 347).

- 1530. Ray, Prafulla Ranjan**, son of Prokash Chandra, of Machulli, police-station Habiganj, Sylhet. Year of birth 1896.

An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti; arrested at Dacca railway station in July 1917 along with Satish Singh, of Chandpur, Tippera. Was convicted and sentenced on 30th November 1917 to 8 years' rigorous imprisonment, under section 307, Indian Penal Code, and to 4 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 412, Indian Penal Code, the sentences to run consecutively. Released on 1st February 1927. (2031/16; 1142/17.)

- 1531. Ray, Priya Nath**, son of Dwarika Nath, of Dhanhatta, police-station Sarishabari, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1899 (probably).

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, initiated by Pulin Bihari Das. He established a branch of the Anushilan Samiti in his house at Dhanhatta. Suggested the commission of the Sukair dacoity. Took part in Kedarpur, Rajnagar and Dhuldia dacoities. Was an intimate associate of Suresh Chakrabarti. Interned on 30th August 1915. Maintained connection with the revolutionary party even after his internment. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (Coll. 840; D.F. 977/15.)







**1532. Ray, Probhat Chandra**, son of Chandra Kishore, of Rajai, police-station Bhaluka, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the joint Mymensingh-Barisal Western Bengal party. Was concerned in the Jajpur dacoity (20th September 1914) and the College Street murder (16th January 1916). Was also concerned in the circulation of seditious leaflets in Calcutta in 1914 and in the preparation for an armed rising in Bengal in 1915. He was also in possession for some time of a pistol belonging to the revolutionary party. Interned on 14th February 1916. Released on 13th August 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 948; D.F. 256/16.)

**1533. Ray, Purna Chandra**, son of Jadav Chandra, of Kadoa, police-station Sujanagar, Pabna. Year of birth 1887.

A member of the North Bengal section of the revolutionary party. An associate of Naren Sarkar, approver of the Shilpur dacoity and Amulya Sarkar, the leader of the North Bengal organisation at Dinajpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th October 1916. Released on 12th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1326/16; D.F. 1870/16.)

**1534. Ray, Purnanendu Narayan**, son of the late Brojendra Narain, of Harinathpur, police-station Shahazadpur, Pabna. Year of birth 1886.

Connected with the secret revolutionary organisation in Bengal and acted as an emissary in the United Provinces. Was responsible for preparing a highly explosive bomb with the object of exploding it in front of a police-station in Benares. Associated with Jogesh Chaki, Naresh Chaki, Suren Bhattacharji and Naren Chakrabarti. Interned on 6th March 1916. Released on 8th July 1918, on guarantee. Restrictions withdrawn on 3rd February 1920. (P.F. 276/16.)

**1535. Ray, Rabindra Nath**, son of Joy Kumar, of Karpara, Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1906.

A member of Satin Sen's party. Convicted and bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 29th October 1929, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for the same period.

**1536. Ray, Radhika Bhusan, alias Makhan Lal**, son of Govinda Bhusan, of Raghunathpur, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Connected with the Wari affray in November 1907. Was an untraced political *surveille*. Was a resident member of Pulin's *bhuter-bari*. He visited Noakhali to teach lathi-play and there he was photographed with Pulin and other members of the Noakhali Samiti. Was also arrested on suspicion early in August or in the latter part of July 1910, after he had visited Pulin, and prosecuted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. Was strongly suspected in the Rajnagar dacoity case and was arrested in that case, but discharged. While he was being prosecuted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in August 1910, he was rearrested in the Dacca conspiracy case. Convicted on 7th August 1911 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, in the Dacca conspiracy case, and sentenced to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. On appeal to the High Court, sentence reduced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on the 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 153.)

**1537. Ray, Ramanath**, son of Krishta Kishore, of Chandra, Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Brahmanbaria. Interned in January 1917 and released in December 1918.

**1538. Ray, Ramendra Bhusan**, son of the late Narendra Chandra, of Kuarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1900.

From a letter seized from the person of Satish Singh, of Chandpur, at the time of his arrest at Dacca railway station with a loaded revolver, the name of this individual transpired. An associate of important revolutionists like Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti, Kanai *alias* Krishna Lal Shaha and Prafulla Ray. Name transpired

in several intercepted revolutionary correspondence. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st August 1917. Released on 25th February 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1263/17; D.F. 1263A/17.)

- 1539. Ray, Ramesh Charan, alias Asoke**, son of the late Tarini Chandra, of Banagram, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896 (probably).

Member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Parail dacoity (6th November 1916). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th January 1917. Released on 23rd February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Both during and after internment continued to assist the revolutionary party as a custodian of arms and in sheltering absconders. (P.F. 2060/16; D.F. 506/17.)

- 1540. Ray, Rudra Narayan**, son of Ram Charan, of Sekhalipur, police-station Raghunathganj, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the North Bengal revolutionary party and a leading member at the Berhampore College; a member of an ostensibly philanthropic society to which absconders Satish Chakrabarti and Atul Ghosh belonged. A close associate of Naren Sarkar of Shibpur case, Amulya Ganguli and Naren Mitter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 25th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1297/16; D.F. 2242/16.)

- 1541. Ray, Sachindra Lal**, son of Upendra Lal, of Kateschandpara, Pabna. Year of birth 1897.

Mentioned by a deponent as a member of Bipin Ganguli's party at Berhampore. Used to harbour absconder Satish Chakrabarti. Was an associate of Shambu *alias* Kshitish Mazumdar, Amulya Sarkar and Gopen Ray (convicted). Warned on 28th March 1917. (730/17.)

- 1542. Ray, Sailendra Nath**, son of Girija Kanta, of Netrakona, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1900.

An active organiser of the Youth Association and connected with Santosh Mitra's group of the revolutionary party. Being prosecuted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for an objectionable speech at Chandpur on the 30th October 1929. (271G/28.)

- 1543. Ray, Sailesh Chandra**, son of Daskha Haran, of Nagaldahi, police-station Farakha, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan at Berhampore. Recruited to the party by Gopesh Ray. Was a post-box of the Samiti at Berhampore for the Anushilan absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd March 1917. Released on 10th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 74/17; D.F. 547/17.)

- 1544. Ray, Sasadhar, alias Pandit alias Situ alias Atmananda Swami**, care of Chandra Kishore Vidyaratna, of Aksha, police-station Lonesing, Faridpur. Year of birth 1901.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan. Acted as an agent for procuring arms, etc., for the Samiti. Was in possession of a dagger and several cartridges—Samiti property. Planned a dacoity in Dacca district. Was in touch with the leading revolutionists Krishna Lal Shaha, Nalini Kar, Suresh Bharadwaj, Anukul Naha, Pyari Dhar and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st February 1919. Released in December 1919, owing to Royal amnesty. (P.F. 119/18; D.F. 119A/19.)

- 1545. Ray, Sashi Kumar**, son of Krishna Kumar, of Bangara, police-station Muradnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti under the Comilla organisation. Custodian of samiti arms and ammunition and seditious leaflets. A part of the loot of Natghar dacoity was kept in his possession for some time. Is referred to in certain intercepted correspondence and revolutionary documents including a note book of Prabodh Sen. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th November 1917. Was convicted and sentenced to one month's simple imprisonment by the Special Tribunal for violation of the Defence of India Act/rules. Released on 20th August 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 703/17; D.F. 703A/17.)





- 1546. Ray, Satya Ranjan**, son of the late Saday Chandra, of Ikram, Bamachang, police-station Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1892.

An old member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was custodian of arms for the revolutionary society in Calcutta. Used to work as an informant of the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1916. Released on 6th August 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1290/16; D.F. 1956/16.)

- 1547. Ray, Shyamapada**, son of the late Satya Charan, of Dakshin Jhaparda, police-station Domjur, Howrah. Year of birth 1909.

He was a member of the Domjur revolutionary party under Ashu Bhattacharji and was found in possession of some bombs and arms. Convicted and sentenced on the 12th August 1926, by a Special Tribunal at Alipore (24-Parganas), to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 4 (b) and 5 of the Explosive Substances Act and 19 (f) of the Arms Act. Released by Government order on 5th July 1927. (325/26.)

- 1548. Ray, Sisir Kumar**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Purura, Podda, police-station Kathiadi. Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party of Bhowanipur organisation. Name transpired in connection with the enquiries into the Kharda-Bhowanipur gang case. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under section 412, Indian Penal Code, on 22nd September 1916 for being in possession of a silver watch which was part of the loot obtained in the Corporation Street dacoity. Was in close touch with several prominent revolutionists and was a member of a Samiti at Podda, along with Sachindra De, Akhil Ray and Ramesh Chaudhuri (interned). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th August 1917. Released on 22nd December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1476/16; D.F. 1701/16.)

- 1549. Ray, Srish Chandra, alias Ganesh**, son of Chandra Kanta, of No. 94, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, and of Kabirajpur, Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1884.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of leading revolutionists like Suresh Dhar, Haradhan Ghatak and Thakur *alias* Pulin Mukharji. Connected with the Debi Bhandar, a revolutionary centre in Calcutta. The participants of the Sett Bagan dacoity are said to have set out from his shop. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd August 1916. Released on 20th August 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 926/16; D.F. 1227/16.)

- 1550. Ray, Srish Chandra, alias Khuti**, son of Satish Chandra, of No. 72, Harish Mukharji's Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Jugantar party of the Bhowanipur section. For some time he dogged the movements of an Intelligence Branch officer. Was privy to the commission of the Corporation Street dacoity. A member of the Kharda-Bhowanipur gang and an associate of Hardayal. Interned on 29th May 1916. Released on 22nd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 733/16.)

- 1551. Ray, Sudhindra Nath, alias Sudhindra Nath Basu alias Sudhin alias Master**, son of Upendra Nath, of Maluchi, police-station Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Barisal Jugantar party and an associate of the leading anarchists Naren Ghosh Chaudhuri, Suren Chakrabarti, Suresh Dhar, Galpora and others. Took part in the Corporation Street (2nd December 1915) and Gandra (6th March 1916) dacoities and the murder of Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji. Handled arms of the Samiti. Knew how to use Mauser pistols. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 5th January 1917. Released on 14th April 1920. (P.F. 2016/16; D.F. 2315/16.)

**1552. Ray, Sudhir Chandra, alias Ram Ram,** son of Barada Kanta, of Gachhihata, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as post-box of the notorious revolutionist Kanai Lal Shaha for Samiti work. Went to Bankipur and Patna in the latter part of 1916, and there set up resorts for Dacca Anushilan Samiti absconders. Suspected to have taken part in the Paikerchar dacoity case (24th February 1917). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th February 1918. Released on 21st May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 194/18; D.F. 194A/18.)

**1553. Ray, Surendra Kumar,** son of Lalit Mohan, of Shaterpara, police-station Narsingdi, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Lakhi Bazar branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His father was sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case but acquitted. Went to America and there with other revolutionists tried to raise a rebellion in India in 1915. Was also attached to the National College at No. 117, Amherst Street, prior to his going abroad. A close associate of absconders H. L. Gupta, Bhupen Dutt and Sukumar Chatarji. His brother Nripendra was also an active revolutionist and was interned. Made a State prisoner on 8th February 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st January 1917. Released on 3rd January 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 418; D.F. 539/17.)

**1554. Ray, Surendra Kumar, alias Sukumar alias Surendra Nath,** son of Mahendra Chandra, of Bholanagar, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was concerned in the plot to murder Deputy Superintendent of Police, Basanta Chatarji. The arms used in shooting Basanta Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, were deposited with him after the occurrence. He was also custodian of proscribed and seditious literature and also "Swadhin Bharat" leaflets. Was an associate of several leading revolutionists like Atin Ray, Naren Banarji, Prabodh Sen, Prafulla Biswas and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 13th March 1918, on guarantee. (1668/16; D.F. 2297/16.)

**1555. Ray, Surendra Lal,** son of Brojendra Lal, of Kalchandpur, Pabna. Year of birth 1874.

Member of the Pabna gang of the Northern Bengal organisation. Arrested in connection with the Pragpur dacoity case but eventually discharged. Subsequent information shows that he knowingly allowed the loot of the Pragpur dacoity to be kept in his house and retained it with guilty knowledge. Brother of Gopendra Ray convicted in the Pragpur dacoity. Interned on 22nd November 1916 and 30th March 1917. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1149/16; D.F. 2101/16 & 1918/16.)

**1556. Ray, Surendra Mohan,** of Ramnagar, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.

Member of a revolutionary organisation at Dacca headed by Hem Ghosh, commonly known as the Bhonar party. Convicted and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act in 1911, in what is known as the Ramnagar Arms Act case.

**1557. Ray, Suresh Chandra,** son of Bhagaban Chandra, of Kusumhati, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the revolutionary gang at Subadhaya, Dacca. Arrested in June 1912 with a bag containing 2 revolvers, 2 daggers, 37 revolver cartridges, 2 chisels and a hammer in the locality of Subadhaya and convicted and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act by the Sadar Sub-divisional Officer, Dacca.







- 1558. Ray, Surhid Kumar, alias Haboo**, son of Sayaram, of Kurulgachi, Nadia. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the Jugantar party of West Bengal. Handled arms of the Samiti. Was privy to the Bookmaker's dacoity in Bhowanipur in 1916. Was an associate of the leading revolutionists Thakur *alias* Pulin Mukharji, Sudhir Shome, Bhupen Datta, Sailen Ghosh and others. Interned on 16th September 1916. Released on 26th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1039/16; D.F. 169/16.)

- 1559. Ray, Surja Kumar**, son of Shib Krishna, of Kauchnapara, police-station Chakdah, Nadia. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Seva Samiti of Atul Ghosh, and a prominent member of the Jugantar party of the West Bengal organisation. Was a custodian of arms for the Samiti. On a search of his house 2 bottles of poison, 14 books of military training and a Bengal-German dictionary were found. Was a close associate of Thakur, Amar Ghosh, Haripada Ray Chaudhuri, Phani Sett and Annada Mazumdar. Interned on 17th August 1916 and 14th September 1917. Released on 17th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 905/16; D.F. 1108/16.)

- 1560. Ray, Susendra Mohan, alias Ahmed Khan**, son of the late Man Mohan, of Baira, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

Convicted in a deer stealing case of 1907. Principal accused in the Baira riot case, in which he was sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment in February 1909. (Coll. 461.)

- 1561. Ray, Tara Nath**, son of Nritya Gopal, of Lalori, police-station Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan organisation. Suspected in connection with the Dharail dacoity and also the Jamnagar dacoity. Was a close associate of Moti Lal Ray and Jatindra Ray. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th July 1917. Released on 16th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1667/16; D.F. 595/17.)

- 1562. Ray, Tara Prasanna, alias Shaha**, son of Mathura Mohan, of Sangras, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

An important member of the Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of arms. Interned in November 1916. Released on 2nd November 1918.

- 1563. Ray, Upendra Kishore, alias Bidhu**, son of Bhabani Kishore, of Chopai, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1891.

An active member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Took part in the Sarachar dacoity was also implicated in the murder of sub-inspector Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji of the Calcutta Police in January 1916. Took part in an attempted dacoity in a prostitute's house in Calcutta in February 1916. Was a main factor in the Samiti house at No. 62/2, Harrison Road, and a close associate of several leading revolutionists of his party. Interned on 11th February 1916. Expelled from Bengal. Orders cancelled on 20th January 1920. (Coll. 736.)

- 1564. Ray Barman, Mohini Kumar, alias Rohini**, son of Kali Charan, of Bhadikara, police-station Lakhai, Sylhet. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an active member of the Barisal party in Calcutta. Was a member of the Saraswati Library at No. 1/17, Cornwallis Street, which formed an integral part of the Barisal organisation in Calcutta. Interned on 19th August 1916. Released on 10th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 917/16; D.F. 1176/16.)

- 1565. Ray Chaudhuri, Abani Mohan**, son of Kali Kishore, of Kandirpar, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1893.

Convicted on 6th April and 6th May 1916 in two cases under section 25, Indian Telegraph Act, and 19 (f) Indian Arms Act, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under each charge, by the Additional Magistrate, Comilla. (410/16.)

**1566. Ray Chaudhuri, Akshay Kumar**, son of the late Guru Charan, of Mahajanpur, police-station Baidya Bazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

Kept the loot of the Paikerchar dacoity for some time. Mentioned by deponents as a member of the Anushilan Samiti. Warned on 3rd May 1918. (191/19.)

**1567. Ray Chaudhuri, Ananta Prasanna, alias Laria**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Ponabalia, police-station Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and in touch with the leading members of the gang in Dacca. His house at Dacca was used as a shelter and meeting place for members of the revolutionary party. Was in communication with Krista Lal Shaha when the latter was an absconder. Some books on military training and about the use of arms were thrown away from his house when it was searched by the police. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 25th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 915; D.F. 738/16.)

Died in July 1926 (*vide* Depart. Notice No. 2 of Abstt. No. 1 of 1931).

**1568. Ray Chaudhuri, Anil Kumar**, son of Pulin Bihari, of No. 6/3A, Bechuram Chatarji's Lane, Calcutta, and Maghia, police-station Kachua, Khulna. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Jugantar party under Atul Ghosh. First came to notice in connection with the Musjidbari murder case, having been found shadowing one of the police officers attacked in that case, the day previous to the murder. Appears to have been cognisant of the conspiracy leading up to this outrage. Interned on 17th August 1916 and 11th September 1916. Released on 5th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 904A/16; D.F. 1111/16.)

**1569. Ray Chaudhuri, Ashutosh**, son of Surendra Nath, of Saidpur, police-station Taki, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1892.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of notorious revolutionists who were interned or made State prisoners. During his house search certain cryptic letters were found and he gave a false explanation regarding them. Was an associate of the Chandernagore gang of revolutionists. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 11th November 1916. Released on 16th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1169/16; D.F. 1960/16.)

**1570. Ray Chaudhuri, Atindra Mohan, alias Raghubir alias Mahananda**, son of Ananda Mohan, of Bholachang, police-station Nabinagar. Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An active member of the "Violence Department" Anushilan Samiti. Was an associate of Krista Lal Shaha, Prabodh Sen and other notorious revolutionists. Was a custodian of arms and a frequent visitor of No. 39, Pathuriaghatta Street. Took part in Aurail, Haripur, Kartola and Natghar dacoities. He also took part in the Bairagitola murder, in the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, and in the plot to murder Mr. Emerson, District Magistrate of Tippera. On his arrest a note-book containing the names and addresses of various revolutionists in cipher was found with him. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 28th November 1916. Released in January 1921. Resumed revolutionary activity and was concerned in the reorganisation of the Anushilan Samiti in Tippera district. Was also in league with active members of the Jugantar party. Again dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1923. Subsequently brought under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 12th September 1928. (P.F. 1646/16; D.F. 2177/16.)

**1571. Ray Chaudhuri, Atul Chandra**, son of Ananda Charan, of Shappur, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a custodian of Samiti arms. Associate of Pulin Mukharji *alias* Thakur, Prokash Chaudhuri and other notorious revolutionists. Used to reside at No. 3, Sitaram Ghosh's Street, a known haunt of the revolutionists. Was also a member of the Comilla organisation, mentioned by a reliable confessing revolutionist as having taken part in dacoities. Interned on 30th September 1916. Released on 21st December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1159/16; D.F. 1738/16.)





- 1572. Ray Chaudhuri, Bejoy Kanta**, son of the late Ram Chandra, of Jiarochi, police-station Kushtia, Nadia, and No. 10, Badur Bagan 2nd Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

Concerned in the plot engineered by the German Government to flood India with arms and start a rebellion. His name and address transpired in the note-book of a Chinaman arrested at Singapore, who had come from Batavia with instructions from Helffrich, the German Agent, who was running the whole conspiracy. Interned on 9th February 1916. Released on 24th May 1918, on guarantee. (231/16.)

- 1573. Ray Chaudhuri, Benoyendra**, son of Lalit Mohan, of Khalia, Rajoir, Faridpur, and No. 21/1/1, Srimohan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1904.

(*Vide Bengal Who's Who.*) A very active member of the new violence party and a dangerous terrorist in touch with revolutionaries in Bihar, the United Provinces and the Punjab. Convicted and sentenced on 23rd January 1930 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code, to one year's rigorous imprisonment for being a member of an unlawful procession. For assaulting a constable, was sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 100, in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 353, Indian Penal Code. Date of judgment 21st September 1929. (646/27.)

- 1574. Ray Chaudhuri, Bhupendra Narayan, alias Domna**, son of Sasti Narayan, of Boalia Town, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Took part in the anti-partition agitation. Was suspected in the Raita political dacoity case and his house was searched, when some unlicensed cartridges were found in his possession. Was convicted and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act on 26th July 1910. (Coll. 543.)

- 1575. Ray Chaudhuri, Haripada**, son of Tarapada, of Maghia, police-station Kachua, Khulna, and No. 6, Bechu Chatarji's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1897.

Member of the Jugantar party and also a member of the Shambazar branch of the Seva Samiti. His name was found in the house search of Naren Sett. Implicated in the proposal to murder Inspector Satish Banarji of the Intelligence Branch. Took part in the Ahiritola attempted dacoity in 1915 and was concerned in the murder of Sub-Inspector Girindra Banarji. Shadowed Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji before his murder. Custodian of arms and a close associate of Naren Sett, Amar Ghosh, Nani Kar and other notorious revolutionists. Interned on 7th August 1916. Released on 19th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 904/16; D.F. 1061/16.)

- 1576. Ray Chaudhuri, Jatindra Nath**, son of Debendra Nath, of Arbelia, police-station Baduria, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

Attempted to murder Sir Andrew Fraser (Lieutenant-Governor of Bengal) at the Overtoun Hall on 9th November 1909. Convicted and sentenced on 25th November 1909 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 307, Indian Penal Code. (Coll. 612.)

- 1577. Ray Chaudhuri, Kala Chand**, son of the late Harish Chandra, of Betore, police-station Sibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1891.

A member of the Betore Jugantar party. Took part in an armed dacoity at Bakshara which however was not successful. Interned on 5th September 1916. Released on 6th March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 983/16; D.F. 1409/16.)

- 1578. Ray Chaudhuri, Kalipada**, son of Suresh Chandra, of Amgram, police-station Rajoir, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890.

An important member of the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party. Implicated in the Gopalganj dacoity (2nd April 1913), attempted dacoity at Kalpaddi (25th April 1913) and privy to the commission of several dacoities committed by the Madaripur section. As a result of his prominence in the non-co-operation movement he was convicted in 1922 under the Criminal Law Amendment Act. Was concerned in the conspiracy to assassinate police officers and was one of those

selected for a proposed attack on a certain officer. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 16th July 1928. (P.F. 249/24.)

**1579. Ray Chaudhuri, Kanti Priya**, son of Satya Priya, of Khalia, Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar organisation at Khalia, district Faridpur. Was a relation and associate of Chitta Priya Ray Chaudhuri, shot by the police at Balasore in 1915. Sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f), Arms Act, on 30th March 1915. (Coll. 1017.)

**1580. Ray Chaudhuri, Karali Charan**, son of Satish Chandra, of No. 32, Srish Chaudhuri's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Jugantar party, and belonged to Atul Ghosh's gang. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition. He also received seditious leaflets from the revolutionaries and took part in their circulation. Was an associate of some prominent members of the revolutionary party. Interned on 8th September 1916. Released on 18th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1047/16; D.F. 1447/16.)

**1581. Ray Chaudhuri, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Bhagwan, of Idilpur, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur, and Noakhali Town. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the preliminary arrangements for the Shibpur (Nadia) dacoity and was one of the party sent out to cut telegraph wires. He was arrested in connection with this dacoity but released as the evidence against him was considered insufficient. Associate of Satyendra Mitra and Narendra Ghosh Chaudhuri. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 25th April 1919, on guarantee. Took prominent part in the non-co-operation agitation in Noakhali. Is a recipient of Bolshevik literature emanating from M. N. Ray. Was sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment in default of security under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, in 1921. Convicted and sentenced to 2 and 6 months' simple imprisonment under sections 17 (1) and 17 (2), respectively, of the Criminal Law Amendment Act in January 1922. Published an article entitled "Responsibility of Manhood" in the *Deshar Vani* for which he was prosecuted. Was convicted under sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced on the first charge to pay a fine of Rs. 100, in default one months' simple imprisonment. On the second charge was sentenced to pay a fine of Rs. 300, in default 3 months' simple imprisonment. On appeal to the High Court the sentence under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, was set aside, but that under section 153A, Indian Penal Code, was upheld. (P.F. Coll. 962; D.F. 999/16.)

**1582. Ray Chaudhuri, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Kanai Lal, of Singhia, police-station Narail, Jessore. Year of birth 1898.

Was sent out by the Khulna-Jessore revolutionary party to recruit and organise at Sahabganj in Bihar and Orissa and also to arrange for a supply of copper for the manufacture of arms. Was in touch with some leading anarchists in Bengal. Warned on 12th July 1917 by the District Magistrate. (664/17.)

**1583. Ray Chaudhuri, Manmatha Nath**, son of Madhu Sudan, of Garbhowanipur, police-station Singti, Howrah. Year of birth 1884 (probably).

Member of the Howrah gang of revolutionary conspirators. Was sent up in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 395, Indian Penal Code, on 7th July 1909 in the Morehal dacoity case. (Coll. 810.)

**1584. Ray Chaudhuri, Manoranjan**, son of the late Ashutosh, of Olpul, police-station Gopalganj, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Used to receive seditious leaflets and carry messages and letters for members. He was also a connecting link between absconders and other members. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th April 1917. Released on 27th February 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 309/17; D.F. 570/17.)







- 1585. Ray Chaudhuri, Nagendra Narain, alias Bairagi**, son of Ram Narain, of Baria-gram, police-station Kapasia, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Malda. Was arrested in the Malda murder case but released for want of sufficient evidence. Was an associate of prominent revolutionists. Was interned at Malda, *vide* Government order dated 1st May 1916, but escaped from place of domicile. He was rearrested on 7th August 1917 and sentenced to 3 months' rigorous imprisonment for breach of internment rules. Reinterned and finally released on 11th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 2034/16; D.F. 631/16.)

- 1586. Ray Chaudhuri, Narendra Kumar, alias Ganesh Gope**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Barkanta, Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

An active member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla, but subsequently joined the Jugantar party. He with Atul Mazumdar formed a mixed Anushilan and Jugantar gang and attempted to commit a dacoity near Mymensingh. Took part in the Radhanagar, Gandra and Sonapur dacoities. Murdered Abdul Rahman, a fellow-revolutionist. An associate of important absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th September 1918. Released on 2nd June 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 549/18; D.F. 549A/18.)

- 1587. Ray Chaudhuri, Sudir Chandra, alias Sadan alias Karapara alias Subodh alias Panchu**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Karapara, Khulna. Year of birth 1895.

An active member of the Western Bengal Jugantar party. Belonged to the gang which was responsible for the Kantapukur robbery and Armenian Street dacoity. Was a close associate of Bhupen Dutt, Amulya Ukil, and other notorious revolutionists. Acted as a intermediary and letter carrier of Bhupen Dutt's gang. Custodian of arms and seditious leaflets. Name transpired in "Sri Pratap" letters. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th June 1917. Released on 9th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 376/17; D.F. 577/17.)

- 1588. Ray Chaudhuri, Suprasanna, M.B.**, son of the late Kali Prasanna, of Raruli, police-station Paikgacha, Khulna, and No. 22/1, Goabagan Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1885.

Was arrested under rule 12A (1) of the Defence of India Act as he was dissuading persons from joining the Bengali Regiment. He was, however, released with a warning in October 1916, as sufficient evidence was not forthcoming against him. (1475/16.)

- 1589. Ray Chaudhuri, Surendra Kumar**, son of Prasanna Kumar of Barkanta, police-station Debiduar, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

An active member of the Anushilan branch of the revolutionary party. Acted from time to time as a custodian of arms belonging to the organisation. Took part in the Gandra and Shaharpadua dacoities. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th June 1917. Absconded from domicile on 20th May 1918. Rearrested on 26th June 1918 and sentenced to six weeks' rigorous imprisonment for breach of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules. Reinterned and finally released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 296/17; D.F. 296A/17.)

- 1590. Ray Chaudhuri, Tara Nath**, son of the late Golak Nath, of Lamchar, police-station Ramganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1878.

Closely connected with the revolutionary movement in Bengal since 1907. Was manager of the seditious newspaper "Jugantar". On his house being searched a box was found containing 3 revolvers, some daggers and *kukris* and 1,200 cartridges, also a railway key and some correspondence showing his association with the accused in the Alipore bomb case. He absconded, but was arrested at Benares and sent up for trial and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under the Arms Act. Later, he was sent up for trial in the Howrah gang case but acquitted. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th October 1916. Released on 23rd July 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 39; D.F. 1843/16.)

- 1591. Ray Chaudhuri, Upendra Nath, alias Kalipada Ghosh**, son of Bihari Lal, of Chamirpur, police-station Gosairhat, Faridpur. At present at Mawlaik, Upper Chindwin, Burma. Year of birth 1890 (probably).  
An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted in the Raja Bazar bomb case, but acquitted by the High Court. Went to Burma but was expelled from there as an undesirable. On his arrest, seditious leaflets were found in his possession. Interned on 28th May 1915. Endeavoured during internment to start a new organisation. Released on 22nd November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 832; D.F. 2272/16.)
- 1592. Ray Chatak Chaudhuri, Satya Ranjan, alias "Paran Chandra"**, son of Madhu Sudan, of Naria, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1900 (probably).  
A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Chandpur and Lonesing and an associate of prominent revolutionists. Took part in a dacoity at Chandpur in October 1916. Sent to Palong by Atindra Ray Chaudhuri to bring arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 120/17; D.F. 120A/17.)
- 1593. Ray Moulik, Nikhileswar**, son of Harish Chandra, of Dhamrai, police-station Dhamrai, Dacca. Year of birth 1874.  
Member of the revolutionary organisation in West Bengal. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 500, in default 2 months' rigorous imprisonment by the Presidency Magistrate, Calcutta, under section 406, Indian Penal Code, on 28th January 1913. (Coll. 47.)
- 1594. Russel, D. C.**, son of Robert Thompson Russel, of No. 41, Samavaya Mansions, Calcutta.  
A Eurasian who supplied arms to the revolutionary party. Convicted under section 22 of the Arms Act and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 20th December 1915. (1074/15.)
- 1595. Saila, Nagendra Nath**, son of Ram Sabak, of Mathurapur, police-station Bashirhat, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1896.  
A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of several leading revolutionists of his party. A custodian of arms and acids. On a search of his house two bottles of acid were found; which, on examination by the Chemical Examiner, proved to be nitric acid and hydrochloric acid. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th September 1916. Released on 12th July 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1043/16; D.F. 1683/16.)
- 1596. Samaddar, Suresh Chandra, alias Gurkha**, son of Mathura Nath, of Samadyakati, police-station Swarupkati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1893.  
A member of the Barisal party. His name transpired in connection with the enquiries into the Barisal conspiracy case. Took part in the Gharisa (1910), Dadpur (1910), Goadia (1911), Singhair (1911) and Nangalband (1912) dacoities. Suspected in the murder of Nripendra Nath Ghosh. An intimate associate of Amrita Hazra. Privy to the attempted murder of the Additional Superintendent of Police, Rangpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th August 1915. Released on 10th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 818; D.F. 976/15.)
- 1597. Samanta, Mohini Mohan**, son of Bhola Nath, of Lakhi, police-station Henria, Midnapore, and 7, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Barisal party. Ran a mess at No. 61, Amherst Street, which was a shelter for members of that party. Privy to the conspiracy which led up to the commission of the Sibpur dacoity (1915). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th April 1916. Released on 30th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (499/16.)





- 1598. Samui, Chandra Kanta**, son of Gangadhar, of Bagnan, police-station Bagnan, Howrah. Year of birth 1895.

An active member of the Jugantar party under Atul Sen Gupta. Provided shelter for Manoranjan Sen Gupta, who was hanged later on in connection with the Balasore affray. Assisted Atul Sen in the preparation for the manufacture of forged currency notes and also in the arrangements for melting part of the loot obtained in the Corporation Street dacoity. Was a custodian of arms and Samiti properties. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th September 1916. Released on 14th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1140/16; D.F. 1462/16.)

- 1599. Sanyal, Arabinda Kumar**, son of Paresb Narayan, of Arani, police-station Charghat, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1896.

Name transpired in the cipher documents seized at No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street. His services were utilised as a post-box of the Samiti. He was a custodian of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 26th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1628/16; D.F. 2283/16.)

- 1600. Sanyal, Biswa Mohan**, son of Mohini Mohan, of Santipur, Nadia, and of Jamshedpur.

Convicted in the Deoghar conspiracy case and sentenced on 11th July 1928 to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 121A, Indian Penal Code. Appealed against his conviction to the Patna High Court but appeal dismissed. (372/27.)

- 1601. Sanyal, Gopal Lal**, son of the late Pyari Lal Sanyal, of Kalagachi, police-station Belkuchi, district Pabna, and of Calcutta. Probable year of birth 1903.

Editor of the *Atma Sakti*, convicted and sentenced in February 1927 in Calcutta under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to two months' simple imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 350, in default another month's simple imprisonment. (P.F. 257/23.)

- 1602. Sanyal, Jnan Ranjan**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Kumarkhali, police-station Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1894.

An important member of the Attyannati Samiti of the Jugantar organisation under Bipin Ganguli. Was arrested under suspicious circumstances with other revolutionists of his party at Dacca and placed on trial. The Court held that the gang was obviously out for committing a dacoity and convicted and sentenced Jnan Ranjan under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, to one year's rigorous imprisonment. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 7th April 1919, on guarantee. Is also in touch with M. N. Roy. (Coll. 969; D.F. 1080/16.)

- 1603. Sanyal, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Girish Chandra, of Baradi, police-station Kushtia, Nadia. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the West Bengal Jugantar party, deeply involved in revolutionary matters generally. An associate of Satish Chakrabarti and Atul Ghosh. Sentenced to 10 years' transportation and 7 years on other charges, to run concurrently under section 307, 149, 397, 120B and 402, Indian Penal Code, on 10th August 1915 in the Pragpur-Khalilpur case. Released on 8th September 1922. (199/19.)

- 1604. Sanyal, Madhu Sudan**, son of the late Pyari Mohan Sanyal, of Haripur, police-station Chatmohar, Pabna, and No. 6, Sunny Park, Ballygunge, Calcutta. Year of birth 1902.

Member of the Anushilan organisation and a trusted associate of Sachindra Sanyal, with whom he was arrested. Was concerned in the dissemination of revolutionary leaflets along with Sushil Banarji and Kali Sankar Ganguli. Arrested on the 25th February 1925 and dealt with under Ordinance I of 1924 and subsequently under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 19th May 1925. (P.F. 145/25.)

**1605. Sanyal, Manindra Chandra, alias Hari Pada Sarkar**, son of Sukha Mohan Sanyal, of Lalore, police-station Singra, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1899.

Member of the ramification of the Anushilan Samiti in North Bengal. Convicted under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code in September 1917 (Dinajpur bad-livelihood case). (189/17.)

**1606. Sanyal, Nalinakshya**, son of Rajani Kanta, of Dhoradaha, police-station Karimpur, Nadia. At present Gorabazar, Berhampore. Year of birth 1899.

A minor member of the Jugantar revolutionary party. Enlisted by Bhupesh Chandra Nag, ex-deportee. Warned on 28th March 1917. (M.F. 736/17.)

**1607. Sanyal, Sachindra Nath**, son of the late Hari Nath Sanyal, of Madaripur, Benares, and Santipur, Nadia. Year of birth 1893.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) A dangerous leader of the Anushilan organisation and a confirmed advocate of violence who is animated by a consuming hatred of the British Government, its polity, and agents. During the early part of his revolutionary career he was engaged in organising a revolutionary movement in the Punjab and United Provinces, was a lieutenant of Rash Behari Basu, and a connecting link with Bengal. Was convicted in the Benares conspiracy case in 1915 and sentenced to transportation for life, but was released early in 1920 in consequence of the Royal amnesty. Ever since his release, he has conspired with ceaseless energy to promote revolutionary organisation on a wide basis and devoted himself assiduously to spreading sedition through literature and leaflets. Was in close touch with Pratul Ganguli, Jogesh Chandra Chatarji, Trailakhya Chakrabarti, Narendra Nath Sen, and Probodh Chandra Das Gupta, prominent Bengal revolutionists, as well as others from all parts of India. He was a member of the Executive Committee of the Nadia District Congress Committee and combined his activities in this field with his revolutionary work. He was deeply concerned in a conspiracy to smuggle arms and ammunition into India from the Far East with Rash Behari Basu and Manobendra Nath Roy *alias* Narendra Nath Bhattacharji. He had under his control Samiti arms and ammunition, was busy trafficking in arms and was actively plotting the commission of dacoities and the murder of police officers when arrested. Was arrested on the 25th February 1925 and dealt with under Ordinance I of 1924. On 25th September 1925 he was convicted and sentenced by the District Magistrate, Bankura, to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, for circulating a seditious leaflet entitled "The Revolutionary" in the district of Bankura in January 1925. Sent up in the Kakori conspiracy case, Lucknow, and sentenced to transportation for life on 6th April 1927 by the Special Sessions Judge, Lucknow. (P.F. Coll. 858.)

**1608. Sanyal, Sashi Sekhar, alias Maharaj alias Francis**, son of Shyam Sundar, of village and police-station Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1895.

A trusted member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Disappeared suddenly from Rajshahi in January 1916 where enquiries were being made about him in connection with the Pabna leaflet case. Remained untraced until January 1919 when he was arrested at No. 12/2, Kali Prasad Chakrabarti's Street, Calcutta, a revolutionary resort, along with other absconding members of the party. He took part in the dissemination of seditious leaflets in Rajshahi town. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th February 1919. Released on 3rd January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 849/18; D.F. 849A/18.)

**1609. Sanyal, Subodh Chandra**, son of Hari Nath, of Dhoradaha, police-station Karimpur, Nadia. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party of the Berhampore organisation. Knew the use of Mauser pistols. Used to harbour important members of the party in his Berhampore house during their visit to that place. A close associate of Satish Chakrabarti, Sudhir Shome, Naren Mitra and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th April 1917. Released on 28th January 1918, on guarantee. (739/17.)



1

2

3

4

5

6



**1610. Sanyal, Tarak Nath**, son of the late Kedar Nath, of Dighapatiya, police-station Natore, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan organisation. Kept a stationery shop in Natore which was used as a revolutionary resort. Took part in the Jamnagar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd August 1917. Released on 27th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1230/17; D.F. 1230A/17.)

**1611. Sao, Bharat**, *alias* **Bharat Narain Singh**, son of Gopi Sao, of Hajipur, Muzaffarpur, Bihar, and Watganj, Kidderpore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Kidderpore gang and an associate of several leading revolutionists. Took part in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 16th Rajputs and was also implicated in the Indo-German conspiracy. Made a State prisoner on 7th December 1915. Subsequently interned by the Bihar and Orissa Government. (713/16.)

**1612. Saraswati, Nakul**, son of Mohesh Chandra, of Tejnandi, police-station Puthia, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1895.

A very important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti of the Rajshahi branch. Was district organiser at Puthia, where he recruited several boys. Was privy to the commission of the Jamnagar dacoity (15th April 1917). Was custodian of arms and was reported to be a good shot. Supplied two revolvers and several cartridges to the Samiti, one of which was recovered in Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd June 1917. Released on 27th June 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 353/17; D.F. 353A/17.)

**1613. Sarkar, Akhil Chandra**, son of Bipin Bihari, of Banya, police-station Gheor, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan organisation in Tippera. Used to shelter absconders of the party. Was assistant recruiter for the Samiti under Mathura Sarina. Took part in the organisation at Hill Tippera, for which he was expelled from that State. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th August 1918. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 553/18; D.F. 553A/18.)

**1614. Sarkar, Amrita Lal**, *alias* **Paresh** *alias* **Mahalanobis** *alias* **Nabis** *alias* **General** *alias* **Sarkar**, son of Manik Chandra, of Nagarpara, police-station Mirzapur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.

Leader of the Anushilan Samiti. Privy to the proposed assassination of Mr. Tegart and Juan Bhaumik. Took part in several outrages, notable amongst which were the Singhair (5th September 1911) and Nathghar (30th April 1916) dacoities, the Maulvi Bazar bomb outrage (27th March 1913) and the murder of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police (30th June 1916), Dhuldia dacoity (4th February 1913), Kedarpur dacoity (16th August 1913), Sarachar dacoity (1st December 1913), Betati dacoity (28th August 1914), murder of Ram Das (19th July 1914), Ukrashal dacoity (13th November 1914), Dhairail dacoity (20th February 1915), Aurail dacoity (25th May 1915), Haripur dacoity (14th August 1915), murder of head-master, Comilla (3rd March 1915). Remained untraced for several years. Was connected with No. 39, Pathuriaghata Street. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (12th December 1917). Released in January 1921. Resumed activity and joined the leaders of the Jugantar party who were concerned in a plot for the assassination of some officers in Calcutta in 1923. Again dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Released from Regulation III of 1818 and interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act on 1st April 1927. Subsequently released unconditionally on 23rd September 1928. (Coll. 822; D.F. 733/15.)

**1615. Sarkar, Amulya Nath**, son of Gopi Nath, of Majgram, police-station Santhia, Pabna. Year of birth 1894.

Leader of the revolutionary organisation in Pabna. His name first came to notice in connection with the Raja Bazar bomb case, when his name appeared in a cipher list belonging to Amrita Lal Hazra (sentenced to 15 years' transportation in this case). Suspected in the Pragpur case. Was a custodian of arms. Planned to murder Jogesh Bhaumik, Deputy Superintendent of Police, who was then investigating the Pragpur dacoity case. Interned on 4th October 1916. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1321/16; D.F. 1761/16.)

**1616. Sarkar, Basanta Kumar**, son of Sripati, of Katiabati, police-station Garhbeta, Midnapore. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Old Calcutta Anushilan Samiti and a member of the Jessore-Khulna gang and took part in Hogulbania dacoity (25th September 1909) and Dashani-Mohanpur dacoity. Was a custodian of arms. Also helped the revolutionary party in procuring arms. Associated with the revolutionists Amrita Hazra of Raja Bazar bomb case, Nripen Sarkar, Mohini Mazumdar, Makhan Sen and Pulin Das. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd August 1916. Released on 16th February 1919, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 776; D.F. 1223/16.)

**1617. Sarkar, Bibhuti Bhusan**, son of Sarada Sankar, of Sutragar, police-station Santipur, Nadia; at present care of Kali Krista Basu, Bankura town. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the Maniktala gang. Sentenced on 23rd November 1909 to 10 years' transportation in the Alipore bomb case. (M.F. 151/26.)

**1618. Sarkar, Ganesh Chandra**, son of the late Ishan Chandra, of Paikrail, police-station Nagarkanda, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Pabna organisation of the Dacca Anushilan. His name was found in the papers seized at No. 81/3, Dharmahatta Street, Calcutta, a resort of prominent revolutionists. Was mentioned by a deponent as an important member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th April 1917. Released on 10th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 176/17; D.F. 176A/17.)

**1619. Sarkar, Hem Chandra, alias Sachindra Kumar Datta**, son of Golak Chandra, of Nagua, police-station Kishoreganj, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

Member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party known as "The Company". Participated in the Shibpur dacoity case in Nadia district with the members of the Barisal (Jugantar) party. Convicted in the Shibpur dacoity case and transported for life on 15th February 1916. (M.F. 185/26.)

**1620. Sarkar, Indu Bhusan**, son of Guru Gobinda, of Mahadipur, police-station Palashbari, Rangpur. Year of birth 1896.

Originally a member of the North Bengal party but later joined the Anushilan. Does not appear to have been an active member. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st October 1917. Released on 6th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1615/17; D.F. 1615A/17.)

**1621. Sarkar, Jay Chandra**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Rampur-Boalia, Rajshahi, and Nawabganj, Rangpur. Year of birth 1869.

A swadeshi (political) agitator. Was editor of the *Rangpur Bartabaha*. Sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under each of the sections 124A and 153A, Indian Penal Code, on 23rd December 1907 and 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 124A and 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 153A on 26th May 1910 at Rangpur. (W.B. 863.)





- 1622. Sarkar, Jyotish Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Ramchandrapur, police-station Kotwali, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti of the Rajshahi organisation. Was custodian of Samiti arms and pamphlets. On a search of his house, some highly suspicious correspondence was seized. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th January 1917. Released on 31st May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2361/16; D.F. 522/17.)

- 1623. Sarkar, Kanan Bihari**, son of the late Prasanna Kumar, of Dhunot, Bogra. Year of birth 1896.

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan in Northern Bengal. Took part in the Katarpur robbery in January 1917, and in a conspiracy to commit a dacoity at Banstolla in April 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 19th October 1917. Convicted by Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Released on 2nd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 484/17; D.F. 484A/17.)

- 1624. Sarkar, Kshitish Chandra**, son of the late Jagat Chandra, of Satgacha, police-station Nagarpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. In 1913 he was residing at No. 88, Upper Circular Road, one of the headquarters of the Raja Bazar bomb conspirators with Nalini Guha, Manindra Ghosh and Prafulla Biswas. Subsequently lived at No. 31/1, Hartaki Bagan, another revolutionary centre. Belonged to Abinash Roy's party. Interned on 23rd September 1916. Released on 1st July 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 855; D.F. 1715/16.)

- 1625. Sarkar, Manindra Nath**, son of Kelaram, of Pesharak, police-station Haripal, Hooghly. Year of birth 1895 (probably).

An active member of the Jugantar organisation of West Bengal and utilised as an intermediary between the revolutionists in Calcutta and the Jugantar leader, Atul Ghosh, in Chander nagore. A prominent member of the Taltola gang. Was a custodian of Samiti arms and ammunition. Took part in the murder of Debabrata *alias* Upen Ghosh, an informer. Manufactured bombs. Confessed before a Magistrate of having taken part in the murder of Upen Ghosh, but subsequently retracted. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th August 1918. Released on 18th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1472/16; D.F. 1472A/16.)

- 1626. Sarkar, Manmatha Kumar**, son of Gopal Chandra Sarkar, of Toongi, police-station Krishnagar, Nadia, and No. 9, Falgoun Das Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.

Was originally a member of the Jugantar party in Calcutta under Bepin Ganguly, and was closely connected with Girindra Banarji and Angshu Banarji, of Malanga Lane. Joined the new violence party and took an active part in its plans. Was concerned in plots to commit robbery, dacoity and murder. Was aware of the activities at the Dakhineswar house and was particularly friendly with Birendra Banarji. Was in touch with the Howrah, Uttarpara, Bhowanipore and Baranagore gangs, and was in touch with Debendra De and Bijon Banarji who were then absconding. Had arms under his control and was involved in arms smuggling operations. Before his arrest was in charge of the Calcutta organisation. Was arrested on the 10th October 1926, under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act. Released unconditionally on 17th November 1928. (P.F. 267/26.)

- 1627. Sarkar, Nagendra Nath**, son of Gadadhar, of Solepur, police-station Narail, Jessore. Year of birth 1885.

Member of the Solepur branch of the Alka Anushilan Samiti and Abani Chakrabartti's gang. Took part in the Nangla dacoity case. Sent up in the Nangla conspiracy case, and sentenced on 30th August 1910 to 5 years' transportation. Released in September 1913.

**1628. Sarkar, Nalini Mohan, alias Nasu**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Mahidpur, police-station Chandina, and Bogichagong, Comilla town, district Tippera. Year of birth 1904.

First came to notice in September 1924 as a prominent member of the Comilla Anushilan Samiti. Assumed the lead of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan Samiti on the arrest of Jogesh Chakrabarti, whose assistant he had been. He was in touch with the absconder, Naren Sen, and other Dacca leaders. He had arms under his control and was deeply concerned in a conspiracy to attack watchers. Arrested on the 7th August 1925 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 10th May 1928. (311/25.)

**1629. Sarkar, Narendra Nath, alias Patal alias Shiba alias Shiba Prasad Das Gupta**, son of Raj Kishore, of Chhapparhati, police-station Gaibandha, Rangpur. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and harboured absconders at Kurigram. Was also in touch with the Calcutta organisation. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th August 1918. Released on 6th January 1920, on personal recognisance. Resumed activity and joined the revolutionary party under Santosh Kumar Mitra in Calcutta. Participated in the Kona murder case in Howrah, and Goalapara robbery in Calcutta in 1923. Is under trial in the Alipore conspiracy case of 1923. Was acquitted in the Alipore conspiracy case (1923) and dealt with under Regulation III on the 17th April 1924. Was released on the 11th June 1924. (P.F. 1254/17.)

**1630. Sarkar, Narendra Nath**, son of the late Ram Gopal, of Durduria, police-station Lalpur, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Opened a shop at Lalbagh in Murshidabad with Samiti money which was used as a shelter for Anushilan absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th July 1917. Released on 4th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1214/17; D.F. 1214A/17.)

**1631. Sarkar, Narendra Nath**, son of the late Bhuvan Mohan, of Subalda, police-station Raina, Burdwan, and No. 96, Mechua Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894.

An associate of Moti Ray of the Chandernagore branch of the revolutionary party and utilised by Moti Ray to carry messages between him and other members of the party. Warned on 5th October 1918. (M.F. 234/17.)

**1632. Sarkar, Nripendra Bhusan**, son of the late Sashi Bhusan, of Moheswarpasha, police-station Khulna, Khulna. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Khulna-Jessore gang. Took an active part in several dacoities. Was arrested and sent up in the Khulna-Jessore gang case and bound down on furnishing a bond to be of good behaviour. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th October 1916. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1732/16; D.F. 1906/16.)

**1633. Sarkar, Nripendra Kumar**, son of Sudhanya Kumar, of Kaligram, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A batch leader of the Dacca Anushilan party and in touch with all the prominent members of the Comilla and Dacca organisations. Was at the Comilla Zilla School at the time of the murder of the Head Master. Seditious literature was found in his possession at the time of his arrest. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 14th September 1917. Released on 12th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1538/16; D.F. 1809/16.)

**1634. Sarkar, Panchanan**, son of Satish Chandra, of police-station Haroa, Dhuturda, 24-Paraganas. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Taltola gang of the West Bengal party. Was arrested and committed to jail under the Defence of India Act on 18th August 1917. Having confessed complicity in the murder of Upen Ghosh *alias* Debabrata Brahmachari (Dum Dum Trunk murder case) was released from jail and sent up for trial in the murder case in which he was eventually acquitted. Warned in April-May 1918. (1302/17.)







- 1635. Sarkar or Shome, Phanindra Nath**, son of the late Haridas, of Dharampur, police-station Dhaniakhali, Hooghly, and No. 28/4, Beadon Row, Calcutta. Year of birth 1901.  
An important member of the West Bengal organisation. An associate of Kanti Misra. Warned on 28th August 1917. (191/19.)
- 1636. Sarkar, Prafulla Chandra, alias Chhota Kada**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Dariapur, police-station Kotwali, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.  
A member of the Faridpur branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and a local leader. During the search of his house, several proscribed books were found. Interned on 29th November 1916. Released on 8th November 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1635/16; D.F. 2184/16.)
- 1637. Sarkar, Radha Raman**, son of the late Tara Prasanna, of No. 43/3/2, Corporation Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Taltola gang and a recruiter. An associate of Girindia Banarji, of Mallanga Lane. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 4th October 1917. Released on 23rd July 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1339/17; D.F. 1339A/17.)
- 1638. Sarkar, Radhika Mohan**, son of the late Krishna Kumar, of Khalpar, police-station Nawabganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.  
A prominent member of the Madaripur branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in the following outrages:—Mainat attempted dacoity (1913), Gopalpur dacoity (1913) and Kawakuri dacoity (1913). Was an accused in the Madaripur conspiracy case, which was subsequently withdrawn by Government. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 23rd December 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 849; D.F. 1096/15.)
- 1639. Sarkar, Rampada**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of No. 31, Mallanga Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.  
Member of Bipin Ganguli's party (Attyanati Samiti). Sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment under each of the sections 19 (f) and 20, Arms Act, on 26th June 1917, the sentences to run concurrently. (1034/17.)
- 1640. Sarkar, Sashi Kanta**, son of Lakhi Kanta, of Ashulia, police-station Sabhar, Dacca. Year of birth 1880.  
Connected with the Anushilan Samiti at Dacca. Strongly suspected in the Barraha dacoity, after which he absconded. Convicted under the Arms Act and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment on 11th January 1910. Sent up in the Dacca conspiracy case under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, on 7th August 1911, but acquitted by the Sessions Court, Dacca. Implicated by Z as having taken an active part in the Barraha dacoity of 1908. (Coll. 854.)
- 1641. Sarkar, Subal**, son of Mritunjoy, of Khayesh, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.  
A member of the Comilla branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Name transpired in ciphers in the note-book of Probodh Sen. Was used by the organisers as a custodian of arms and ammunition. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th July 1917. Released on 2nd June 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1613/16; D.F. 592/17.)
- 1642. Sarkar, Subodh Kumar**, son of Akshay Kumar, of Tiringa, police-station and district Burdwan; and No. 15, Dehi Serampur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.  
Member of the Taltola gang of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned on 20th October 1917. (191/19.)
- 1643. Sarkar, Sudhangsu Shekhar**, son of Makhan Lal, of Jadupur, police-station Ghatal, Midnapore, and No. 17, Haladhar Bardhan Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.  
A minor member of the Jugantar party. Warned on 18th July 1917. (191/19.)

- 1644. Sarkar, Sudhir Kumar**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Lakhipur, police-station Pangsha, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890.
- A member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Sent up for trial in the Alipore bomb case (1909) and sentenced to transportation for life. Sentence subsequently reduced by the High Court to one of 7 years' transportation. While in the Andamans, was concerned in a conspiracy to assassinate the Chief Commissioner by means of a clock-work bomb. On his release was again concerned in revolutionary activity. Took part in an attempt to cash a Rs. 1,000 note which was one of the notes stolen in the Kantapukur robbery. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th June 1917. Released on 22nd May 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 841; D.F. 373A/17.)
- 1645. Sarkar, Suprakash Chandra**, son of Nanda Lal, of Monikhali, police-station Maheshtola, 24-Parganas, and No. 22, Dehi Serampur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1900.
- An unimportant member of the Taltola gang of the West Bengal party. Warned on 20th October 1917. (191/19.)
- 1646. Sarkar, Suresh Chandra**, son of the late Raghu Nath, of Hashampur, police-station Netrakona, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.
- A member of the Anushilan organisation in Mymensingh. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th July 1917. Released on 14th March 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 497/17; D.F. 497A/17.)
- 1647. Sarkar, Suresh Chandra**, son of Tara Sankar, of Gola, police-station Shahzadpur, Pabna. Year of birth 1896.
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Circulated seditious leaflets in Rajshahi town in 1917. Was a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th April 1918. Released on 31st July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 280/18; D.F. 280A/18.)
- 1648. Sarkar, Upendra Chandra, alias Anadi Charan**, son of Dina Nath, of Malsi, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1884.
- Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Convicted and sentenced to 9 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act on 29th August 1910 (*vide* case No. 34 of 18th August 1910, of Kotwali, police-station, Dacca). (E.B. & A. 728/10.)
- 1649. Sarkar Gupta, Nalini Kanta, alias Sharma**, son of Rajani Kanta, pleader, Nilphamari, Rangpur; of Benodepur, police-station Rajbari, Faridpur. Year of birth 1887.
- Passed the Entrance Examination from the Rangpur Zilla School and continued his studies at the Presidency and National Colleges, Calcutta. There he joined the Maniktala gang and was sent up and acquitted in the Alipore bomb case. After his release in that case he wandered about suspiciously between Calcutta, Nilphamari and Rangpur, and his movements were extremely difficult to follow. He was also sent up in 1907 for being a member of an unauthorized procession on *Rakhibandhan* day, and was fined Rs. 20 by the District Magistrate under section 32, Act V of 1861. Stayed for some time with Arabinda Ghosh at Pondicherry and is continually visiting this place. Associates with other dangerous suspects of Rangpur. (Coll. 44.)
- 1650. Sarkel, Jamini Mohan, alias Circle**, son of Raj Kumar, of Palong, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1892 (probably).
- A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Name found in the cipher list at No. 39, Pathuria-ghatta Street. Took part in the Haripur dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th October 1919. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1593/16; D.F. 1819/16.)





- 1651. Sen, Ajit Krishna**, son of Satya Krishna, of Garifa, police-station Naihati, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1901.

Convicted on 21st December 1916 under section 5 of the Explosive Substances Act, VI of 1908, and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Special Tribunal held at Alipore. (2155/16.)

- 1652. Sen, Akhil Chandra**, *alias* **Kedareswar**, son of Atul Chandra, of Kuarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1897.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) An important member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name first came to notice in connection with the Barisal conspiracy case, when his name transpired in Madan Bhaumik's cipher list. Absconded in 1917 and arrested at Berhampore on the 4th February 1917 with Mohini Bhattacharji and others. Bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for 1 year. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1917. Made a State prisoner on 27th February 1919. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Has been living in the Button Factory at Jariwalla Buildings, Bombay, since 1922, and is believed to be in league with the pro-Bolsheviks. Is again active. (P.F. 70/17; D.F. 549/17.)

- 1653. Sen, Amulya Chandra**, son of Nishi Kanta, of Outshahi, police-station Tangibari, Dacca, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

An active member of the Sonarang National School which was an integral part of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted under section 147, Indian Penal Code, in April 1911 in the Postal peon's assault case and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment. On appeal, the sentence was reduced to fine of Rs. 25. Was interned under the Defence of India Act in October 1916; was then transferred from Bengal and interned in Bihar and Orissa in 1918. Was expelled from Bihar and Orissa in March 1919, and allowed to remain at Dacca. Orders finally withdrawn in February 1920. (Coll. 635; D.F. 1836/16.)

- 1654. Sen, Bhupati Mohan**, son of Kamini Mohan, of Madhyapara, police-station Serajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan and sentenced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment in the Dacca conspiracy case. Took part in the following outrages: Baktabali dacoity (July 1909), attempted dacoity at Niklidompara in Mymensingh (October 1909), and the Rajendrapur train dacoity (October 1909). Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 23rd January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 417; D.F. 1105/16.)

- 1655. Sen, Birendra Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Baniachang, Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1889.

Convicted in the Alipore bomb case and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment in 1910. Expelled from Bengal on 10th April 1916. (Coll. 757.)

- 1656. Sen, Dharendra Kumar**, son of Mahendra Kumar, of Bikrampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.

An active member of the Conulla branch of the Anushilan organisation. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 3rd December 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1596/16; D.F. 1817/16.)

- 1657. Sen, Dharendra Mohan**, *alias* **Jogananda Saraswati**, son of the late Chandra Kanta, of Sonarang, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1888.

An old member of the revolutionary party. Was connected with the defunct Surhid Samiti of Mymensingh. Was fined for assaulting a police officer. Took part in the Parail dacoity. Was a custodian of bombs. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th December 1916. Released on 12th September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2013/16; D.F. 2244/16.)

- 1658. Sen, Dhuruba Jyoti**, son of Kunja Behari, Pleader, Alipur Bar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1887.  
Member of the West Bengal revolutionary party. Warned in August 1917. (191/19.)
- 1659. Sen, Dinesh Chandra**, *alias* **Latoo**, son of Ambika, of Bonkati, Jhalakati, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1903.  
A member of Satin Sen's party. Bound down under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, on 29th October 1929, to execute a bond of Rs. 1,000 with one surety of like amount to be of good behaviour for 3 years' in default to suffer rigorous imprisonment for that period.
- 1660. Sen, Durga Mohan**, son of Sanatan, of police-station Kotwali, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1880.  
A seditionist. Convicted and sentenced on 12th December 1909 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 1,000 for publishing seditious newspaper articles. (Coll. 62.)
- 1661. Sen, Girindra Chandra**, son of Gagan Chandra, of Kandirpur, Comilla Town. Year of birth 1888.  
A member of the Comilla organisation of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and used to receive revolutionary correspondence which included letters from Tokio in Japan. Interned on 9th February 1916. Released on 3rd April 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 974; D.F. 234/16.)
- 1662. Sen, Hem Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Beniachang, Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1886.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Implicated in the Shibpur dacoity. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 10th April 1916. (Coll. 757.)
- 1663. Sen, Hem Chandra**, son of Govinda Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.  
Member of the Gyanabikashini Sabha, a branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Madhyapara. Was concerned in the Paragaon dacoity. Bound down for one year in a case under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, of Sirajdikhan police-station, by the Magistrate of Dacca on 22nd January 1909. (Coll. 451.)
- 1664. Sen, Hiran Chandra**, son of Kailash Chandra, of Beniachang, Sylhet, Assam. Year of birth 1899.  
A member of the Jugantar party. Implicated in the Shibpur dacoity. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 10th April 1916. (Coll. 757.)
- 1665. Sen, Jatindra Chandra**, son of Tarini Kanta, of Narahijat, police-station Kharasmul, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.  
An unimportant member of the Mymensingh branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was in touch with Gobinda Datta, the Netrakona organiser. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 27th October 1917. Released on 13th November 1917, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 293/17; D.F. 293A/17.)
- 1666. Sen, Jyotish Gobinda**, son of Barada Gobinda, of Madhupur, police-station Lalpur, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1895.  
An active member of the Jugantar party of West Bengal and a recruiter. Concerned in the Kantapukur robbery. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th July 1917. Released on 24th May 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 419/17; D.F. 419A/17.)







- 1667. Sen, Khetra Mohan**, son of Ananda Charan, of Sarwatoli, police-station Patiya, Chittagong. Year of birth 1898.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Concerned in an attempt to temper with the loyalty of certain native troops (113th Infantry) stationed at Allahabad. Associated with dangerous anarchists like Nalini Ghosh, Ashu Kahali, and others. Interned on 30th September 1916. Endeavoured to stir up disaffection amongst *détenus* during the period of his internment, and on two occasions was tried and convicted for breach of internment orders. Made a State prisoner on 28th October 1919. Released on 11th September 1920. (P.F. 1105/16; D.F. 1725/16.)

- 1668. Sen, Khitendra Nath**, son of the late Rajani Kanta, of Bhangabari, police-station Belkuchi, Pabna. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Northern Bengal party of the Dacca Anushilan, related to some of the leading members of the Rajshahi organisation. Was a post-box and a custodian of arms and is believed to have harboured dangerous absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st October 1916. Released on 28th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1331/16; D.F. 1875/16.)

- 1669. Sen, Kshitish Chandra**, son of the late Ambika Charan, of Duptara, police-station Rupganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the West Bengal Jugantar party and a frequenter of some of the most notorious revolutionary haunts in Calcutta. Was in touch with various revolutionary leaders and is referred to in the "Sripratap" letters which were seized at the Eden Hindu Hostel, Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th August 1917. Released on 27th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 378/17; D.F. 378A/17.)

- 1670. Sen, Kshitish Chandra**, son of Guru Charan, of Gaila, police-station Gaurnadi, Barisal. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Associated with numerous leading members of the Anushilan organisation at Rajshahi, including Hemanta Moitra and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd September 1917. Released on 10th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 354/17; D.F. 354A/17.)

- 1671. Sen, Madhab Chandra**, son of Girish, of Kotalpara, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the West Bengal Jugantar party. Acted as an intermediary and messenger for Atul Ghosh. Also acted as an agent for the party in order to secure and collect cartridges from various members. Visited *détenus* in their internment in the interests of the party. Interned on 18th August 1916. Released on 27th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 913/16; D.F. 1113/16.)

- 1672. Sen, Mahendra Chandra**, son of the late Sree Nath, of Mahespur, police-station Kahalu, Bogra. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and recruited several members to the party both in North Bengal and at Calcutta. Was a custodian of arms and ammunition for the Samiti. A bomb formula was found in his possession. Associated with Satyabrata Das Gupta, Jyotish Gobinda Sen, Biroja Bhaya and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 8th November 1917. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1343/17; D.F. 1343A/17.)

- 1673. Sen, Makhan Lal**, son of Guru Nath of Sonarang, Dacca. Year of birth 1881.

A leader of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Founded the notorious Sonarang National School, which was a recruiting centre for the Samiti. An active organiser for the party. Interned on 26th August 1915. Released on 14th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 226; D.F. 953/15.)

**1674. Sen, Manindra Lal**, son of Dura Kripa, of Guzra, police-station Raojan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1886.

A prominent member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti at Chittagong. Took a leading part in the anti-partition days and advocated boycott of British goods. Was connected with the conspiracy which led up to the attempted murder of Nagendra Ray at Chittagong (19th June 1914). Was also a custodian of arms for the Samiti. "Swadhin" leaflets were reprinted and distributed through his exertion in Dacca, Chittagong and other districts. Interned on 30th August 1915. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 871; D.F. 974/15.)

**1675. Sen, Manindra Nath, alias Nayak**, son of Raj Kumar, of Chelikhola, police-station Nabinagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Took part in several outrages, notably the Bagherpara (19th December 1913) and the Sahildeo (17th October 1916) dacoities. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (5th January 1917). Released and interned under the Defence of India Act (15th September 1919). Released on 12th January 1920. (P.F. 1937/16; D.F. 2198/16.)

**1676. Sen, Nagendra Nath, alias Jhulu**, son of Pran Krishna Sen, of Quepara, police-station Raojan, district Chittagong. Probable year of birth 1900.

Was one of the leaders of the Chittagong section of the Jugantar party and a close associate of Bepin Ganguli, Jyotish Ghosh and Bhupen Datta (State prisoners). He was indirectly concerned with the Ultadingi robbery (1923) and was responsible for the Chittagong outrages of 1923-24. Was an ardent advocate of violence and had under his control a considerable quantity of arms and bombs. He was arrested on the 27th March 1925, under Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 5th September 1928. (P.F. 296/23.)

**1677. Sen, Narendra Nath**, son of Prabhat Chandra, of Aminpur, police-station Narayanganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.

One of the leaders of the Anushilan Samiti. Connived at the murder of Rati Lal Ray, Head Constable, in 1912. Took part in several outrages, notably the Haldia Hat (30th September 1910) and Rajnagar dacoities and the murders of Mon Mohan Ghosh and Sarada Chakrabarti. Sent up in the Barisal conspiracy case but discharged. Interned under the Defence of India Act (5th May 1915). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (31st March 1916). Released on account of *insanity* and sent to the Berhampore Lunatic Asylum in January 1919. Discharged on 23rd January 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity and is taking a leading part in the consolidation of the Anushilan Samiti. Absconded in September 1923 to avoid arrest under Regulation III of 1818. Was arrested on the 19th September 1925 under Regulation III of 1818 and later dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released under section 11 (1), (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 30th July 1928. (Coll. 623; D.F. 239/15.)

**1678. Sen, Nirmal Chandra**, son of Rasik Chandra, of Quepara, police-station Raojan, and Feringhee Bazar, police-station Kotwali, Chittagong. Year of birth 1900.

An old member of the Chittagong party. Became one of its leaders in 1924, and took part in the Paraikora dacoity. In 1925 he established a branch in Rangoon where he was engaged in arms traffic. He was in close touch with Biren Banarji and the Dakhineswar gang. He had arms in his possession and was aware of the manufacture of bombs with a view to the commission of murder. He was arrested on the 29th July 1926, under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 27th November 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 247/24.)

**1679. Sen, Nitish Chandra**, son of Purna Chandra, of Sonarang, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Also domiciled in Noakhali town. Year of birth 1893.

An unimportant member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Warned in 1918. (P.F. 405/17.)





- 1680. Sen, Paresh Chandra**, son of Kali Charan, of Outshahi, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1889.

Convicted under section 147, Indian Penal Code, on 1st May 1908 in the case known as the National Volunteer rioting case, also convicted under sections 143 and 323, Indian Penal Code, on 7th January 1908.

- 1681. Sen, Prafulla Chandra**, son of Satish Chandra, of Senhati, Khulna, and No. 20, Sankaripara Road, Bhowanipur, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

An unimportant member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Warned on 9th October 1917. (191/19.)

- 1682. Sen, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Jnan Chandra, of village and police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Barisal. Acted as a link between the Barisal and Calcutta branches of the Samiti. His name and address transpired in the papers seized at the search of the house of the notorious Krishnalal Shaha. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 101/18; D.F. 101A/18.)

- 1683. Sen, Priya Sankar, alias Mahananda Abadhut**, son of the late Ram Sarkar, of village and police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1885.

Originally captain of the Tangail branch of the Mymensingh Surhid Samiti which was subsequently proscribed. Founded the Gunda Samiti at Akurthakur. The object of the Samiti was to purchase arms, etc., with money obtained from thefts and dacoities. Furnished this Samiti with two revolvers and some daggers. Was also reported to have been the organiser and director of the Guru Samiti, which was somewhat similar to the Gunda Samiti. Believed to have also been a member of the old Maniktala gang and later on of the Baranagar party. Was responsible for smuggling one of the revolvers into the Presidency Jail with which Naren Gossain, the approver in the Alipore bomb case, was shot. Concerned in the manufacture of bombs. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released, *vide* Government order dated 26th April 1916, owing to his having been found *insane*. (Coll. 268; D.F. 604/16.)

- 1684. Sen, Probodh Chandra**, son of Haradas, of Chutna, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

A district organiser at Comilla of the Anushilan Samiti. Started the Annapurna mess for the shelter of absconders. Handed over seditious leaflets to Jogesh Chatarji for circulation. During the period he was district organiser, the Kartala and Nathghar dacoities took place in Comilla district. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Made a State prisoner on 5th May 1917. Finally released on 17th January 1919. (P.F. 1550/16; D.F. 821/16.)

- 1685. Sen, Promode Ranjan, alias Pramatha**, son of Harsha Nath, of Krishnagar, Nadia. Year of birth 1907.

Was a member originally in Nadia of the Daridra Bhandar and Sakta Samiti, started by Tarak Das Banarji and was recruited by Ananta Hari Mitra. Under Tarak Das Banarji and Sanat Kumar Mukharji, Promode later became one of the leaders of the Krishnagar party. Was cognizant of the bomb factory at Dakhineswar. Was in touch with Saumendra Tagore, Nalini Gupta, Muzaffar Ahmed and other Bolsheviks, and visited their headquarters at No. 37, Harrison Road, Calcutta. A dangerous and active terrorist and an advocate of violence. Was served with orders under section 11 of the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, and interned. Released unconditionally on 7th September 1927. (P.F. 523/26.)

- 1686. Sen, Radhika Jiban**, son of the late Ram Dayal, of Allakanda, police-station Kotwali, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1890.

An active member of the Jugantar party in Barisal. Toured in Calcutta, Barisal, Benares, etc., in the interests of that party. In Benares, he became a member of a revolutionary organisation known as the "Young Men's Association". He also joined another similar association there known as the "Sevak Samiti". Took part in the

Mohanganj dacoity and was selected to participate in the Dhanakati dacoity but did not actually take any part in the same. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th April 1916. Released on 6th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1985/16; D.F. 2285/16.)

- 1687. Sen, Radhika Mohan**, son of Hari Mohan, of Malapadia, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

Was an unimportant member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti who worked under Prokash Chaudhuri. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 7th December 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1536/16; D.F. 1837/16.)

- 1688. Sen, Rai Haran, alias Srimanta**, son of PEARI Mohan, of Baluchar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the Haripur (14th August 1915) and Sahildeo (17th October 1916) dacoities. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 in September 1917. Released in January 1921. (P.F. 2040/16; D.F. 566/17.)

- 1689. Sen, Ram Sadan**, son of Sarada Kanta, of Karmakhara, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1895.

At first a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Joined later the Barisal party. His name was found in Amrita Hazra's list. Was a post-box of the above Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd August 1916. Released on 4th November 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1264/16; D.F. 1228/16.)

- 1690. Sen, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Jogesh Chandra, of Harina Baghali, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1894.

An active member of the North Bengal Anushilan party at Rajshahi. Sent a wire to Kshitindra Sen for the disposal of a Mauser pistol. While in Calcutta he used to live and frequent the haunts of the Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 24th October 1916. Released on 19th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1330/16; D.F. 1890/16.)

- 1691. Sen, Sachindra Kumar**, son of Sashi Kumar, of Bajrajogini, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Ran a cycle shop known as Cycle Hat at Chota Bazar, in Mymensingh town, which was used as a revolutionary resort by prominent members of the party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 31st July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2014/16; D.F. 2246/16.)

- 1692. Sen, Satish Chandra**, son of Jagat Chandra, of Chechuria, police-station Banskhal, Chittagong. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A teacher by profession. Was a room mate for 2 years of Naren Banarji (State prisoner) for whom he acted as a post-box. Was in touch with members of the West Bengal party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th December 1916. Released on 2nd September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1650/17; D.F. 1650A/17.)

- 1693. Sen, Satyendra Nath**, son of Prabodh Chandra, of Manida, Dacca, and No. 206, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1881 (probably).

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of Charu Datta of Chandernagore. Was suspected to be one of the members of the Raja Bazar bomb conspiracy. The name "Satya" believed to refer to him, was found in the cipher list seized in the room of Amrita Lal Hazra, who was sentenced to 15 years' transportation in the Raja Bazar bomb case. Interned on 8th April 1916. Released on 5th July 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 823; D.F. 513/16.)

- 1694. Sen, Shyama Charan, alias Mohit Sen**, son of Abinash Chandra, of No. 24, Kansari-para Road, Bhowanipore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party. Was cognisant of the Gopi Mohan Ray Lane and Corporation Street dacoities. Took part in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned,







*vide* Government order dated 3rd March 1916. Made a State prisoner on 23rd June 1917. Again interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th January 1919, and finally released on 1st October 1919. (P.F. 1124/15; D.F. 368/16.)

- 1695. Sen, Subodh Chandra, alias Dhaloo alias Subodh Chandra Ray**, son of Anath Bandhu, of Rajshahi, and No. 208/2/G, Cornwallis Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892 (probably).

A member of the North Bengal branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was a custodian of arms and planned a dacoity at Mathabhanga in Cooch Behar. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd October 1916. Released on 7th April 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1319/16; D.F. 1858/16.)

- 1696. Sen, Sudhangshu Bhusan**, son of the late Ram Narayan, of Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1893.

Bound down under section 107, Criminal Procedure Code, in August 1909 in the Mymensingh football stabbing case. (E.B. 565/10.)

- 1697. Sen, Suresh Chandra**, son of Guru Charan, of Gaila, police-station Gournadi, Bakarganj. Year of birth 1902.

A member of the Rajshahi branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st May 1917. Released on 11th September 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 355/17; D.F. 355A/17.)

- 1698. Sen, Surja Kumar, B.A.**, son of Rajmoni Sen, of Noapara, police-station Raozan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1892.

Reorganised the Chittagong branch of the terrorist party with the assistance of Nagendra Sen, and was in touch with the Calcutta Jugantar party through Bepin Ganguly. This group was responsible for the Paraikora dacoity, the Chittagong Railway robbery, the Panchlaish shooting affray in 1923, the murder of Sub-Inspector Profulla Ray in 1924, and other attempted outrages. He was chiefly responsible, with Bijon Banarji, after the arrest of Sachin Sanyal and Nagendra Sen, for the formation of the new violence party towards the end of 1924. He had arms and explosives under his control, and was closely connected with the Dakhineswar and Sovabazar prisoners, and just escaped arrest at the latter house. Was actively connected with the Rangoon leaders in arms smuggling operations. An advocate of violence in its extreme forms, and a notoriously dangerous leader of the terrorist parties. Was arrested on the 8th October 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act and released on 13th September 1928 under section 11 (1) (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (P.F. 162/24.)

- 1699. Sen, Sushil Kumar, alias Birendra**, son of Raj Kumar, Head Master, Hailakandi High English School, Cachar.

Convicted in 1928 in the Deoghar conspiracy case and sentenced under the Indian Penal Code, to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed against his conviction to the Patna High Court but appeal dismissed.

- 1700. Sen Chaudhuri, Ananda Kishore**, son of the late Braja Nath, of Kurati, police-station Nandail, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1878.

A member of the Mymensingh branch of the Anushilan organisation. His name transpired in the Pathuriaghata ciphers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th December 1916. Released on 27th January 1917, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2049/16; D.F. 2250/16.)

- 1701. Sen Gupta, Amrita Lal, alias Phanindra Bhusan**, son of the late Harendra Nandan, of Dulali, police-station Nagarkanda, Faridpur, and No. 21, Amherst Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.

An active member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Sent up in the Sonarang postal peon assault case and sentenced to 4 months' rigorous imprisonment, but acquitted on appeal. Started a mess at No. 23/2, Mirzaffar Lane, for the purpose of harbouring absconders. Interned on 28th September 1916. Released on 14th July 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1164/16; D.F. 1731/16.)

- 1702. Sen Gupta, Atul Chandra**, son of Raj Kumar, of Chittagong, police-station Chittagong, Chittagong. Year of birth 1887.  
An important member of the Jugantar party. Was implicated in the Indo-German plot. Interned on 7th September 1916. Released on 12th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 450/16; D.F. 1416/16.)
- 1703. Sen Gupta, Bankim Chandra**, son of the late Madan Mohan, of Madhyapara, police-station Lohajang, Dacca, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1884.  
A member of the Sebak and Anushilan Samitis. Was convicted in a rioting case and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment and a fine of Rs. 25 under section 147, Indian Penal Code. Was fined Rs. 5 for riotous behaviour in the Nangalband mela in 1908. (Coll. 267.)
- 1704. Sen Gupta, Charu Chandra**, son of the late Mahim Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Serajdikhan. Dacca, and Calcutta. Year of birth 1890.  
Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Was convicted in the Wari affray case in 1907. (Coll. 350.)
- 1705. Sen Gupta, Gunendra Chandra, alias Kanta alias Kalu**, son of Debendra Chandra, of Basira, police-station Tangibari, Dacca. Year of birth 1892.  
A member of the Mymensingh branch of the revolutionary party. Subsequently joined the Dacca organisation. Took part in the arrangements connected with the Rajendrapur and Gopechar dacoities and helped in the disposal of the loot obtained therefrom. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 1st April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1527/16; D.F. 1834/16.)
- 1706. Sen Gupta, Hem Chandra, alias Indra Daman alias Abdulla**, son of Tara Nath, of Billati, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1882.  
Bound down for one year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 4th April 1912; bound down again for one year under section 108, Criminal Procedure Code, on 31st July 1913.
- 1707. Sen Gupta, Indu Bhusan**, son of Ramani Mohan, of Baitala, police-station Satoria, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.  
Was a member of the North Bengal branch of the Anushilan Samiti and a recruiter at Dinajpur. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th September 1917. Released on 8th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1308/17; D.F. 1308A/17.)
- 1708. Sen Gupta, Jitendra Kumar, alias Bhaiti alias Kala**, son of Raj Kumar, of Borail, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.  
A prominent member of the Anushilan organisation and an organiser in Midnapore. Also a custodian of arms and a recruiter. Took part in the Bagherpara dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th December 1916. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 1305/16; D.F. 2226/16.)
- 1709. Sen Gupta, Jitendra Nath, alias Bikram alias Songster**, son of Lalit Mohan, of Kurashi, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.  
A member of the Anushilan party in Faridpur and a recruiter. Also a custodian of arms and ammunition. Concerned in the Ganganagar dacoity. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th March 1919. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 488/18; D.F. 488A/18.)
- 1710. Sen Gupta, Kali Kumar**, son of the late Kshetra Mohan, of Tribeni, police-station Bansberia, district Hooghly, and No. 18, Dixon Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.  
(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Was an important member of the Jugantar party. Was in close touch with Bepin Ganguli, Arun Guha and Ranajit Banarji (State prisoners). Implicated in plots to assassinate police officers. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in foreign domicile under Ordinance No. I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and finally released on 25th May 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 251/24.)





- 1711. Sen Gupta, Kali Prasanna**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Beltali, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1876.

Had been an active member of the Kishoreganj branch of the Mymensingh Jugantar party and became the local leader of the party. Was a custodian of arms; harboured important absconders and took part in the distribution of seditious leaflets. Was privy to the conspiracy for the commission of the Ukrashal dacoity (November 1914), and the Kaliachapra dacoity (December 1915). Also helped to collect arms for the Karail dacoity (December 1917). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1918. Released on 22nd February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 461/18; D.F. 461A/18.)

- 1712. Sen Gupta, Keshab Chandra**, son of Nabin Chandra, of No. 7, Santipada Ghose's Street, Calcutta.

Fined Rs. 450, in default 6 months' rigorous imprisonment on 3rd July 1907 ("Sonar Bangla" case) under the Press Act.

- 1713. Sen Gupta, Mahendra Chandra**, son of Ganga Chandra, of No. 39/1, Ram Tanu Bose's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1886.

Joined the revolutionary movement in 1908 and was a member of a mess at No. 117, Amherst Street, when that place was searched in connection with the Alipore bomb case. Was engaged in collecting arms and arranging dacoities. Appeared to have been an active member and in close touch with several prominent revolutionists. Took part in the arms traffic in which certain Anglo-Indians were also implicated. Interned on 10th April 1919. Released on 6th August 1919, on guarantee. (521/16.)

- 1714. Sen Gupta, Makhan Lal**, son of Prasanna Kumar, of Kishoreganj, police-station Kishoreganj, district Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Patnair dacoity in July 1919. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd September 1919. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 412/19; D.F. 412A/19.)

- 1715. Sen Gupta, Manindra Nath**, *alias* **Shyamananda**, son of the late Nripendra Nath, of Amlapara, Mymensingh town. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Jugantar party. Associated with prominent absconders, acting sometimes as their messenger. Always used to carry a revolver and also tried to manufacture bombs. Shadowed a police officer, whom it was intended to assassinate. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 29th September 1917. Released on 26th May 1919, on personal recognisance. Subsequent to his release, he resumed revolutionary activity and was an important member of the Mymensingh section of the Jugantar party and in close touch with the leaders. Was strongly in favour of violence and was deeply implicated in assassination plots. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance No. I of 1924, and during the period of his detention, threatened a district police officer with violence. Interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently released under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act on 17th December 1927. Is again active. (P.F. 1289/17; D.F. 1289A/17.)

- 1716. Sen Gupta, Moti Lal**, son of the late Gadadhar, of Swarnagram, police-station Tangibari, Dacca, and No. 1, Umesh Chandra Dutt's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1886.

An old member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. At the time of his arrest, he was a member of Pulin Das' gang. Took part in the Sekharnagar dacoity (1906), and was concerned in an attempted dacoity at Arsulia (1907). Took part in the Barraha dacoity (1908). Was a friend and associate of Amrita Lal Hazra, sentenced to 15 years' transportation in the Raja Bazar bomb case. Interned on 12th October 1916. Released on 3rd February 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 374; D.F. 1831/16.)

**1717. Sen Gupta, Nani Gopal**, son of Kshetra Mohan, of No. 31, Ram Mohan Mukharji Lane, Shibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1881.

A member of the Jugantar party. Took part in several outrages notably the Bighati dacoity (16th September 1908) and the murder of Sub-Inspector Nanda Lal Banarji (9th November 1908). Implicated in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 10th Jats regiment in March 1908. Sent up in the Howrah gang case, but discharged. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th February 1916. Made a State prisoner on 2nd August 1916. Finally released on 4th January 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 597; D.F. 268/16.)

**1718. Sen Gupta, Nirnanjan, alias Sumna alias Sunil**, son of Sarbananda, of Narayanpur, police-station Jhalakati, district Bakarganj. Year of birth 1903.

Was an old member of the Barisal branch of the Anushilan Samiti and was in close touch with several important leaders like Satish Pakrashi and Naren Sen. He devoted himself to propaganda amongst students and the spread of revolutionary doctrines. He organised a revolutionary party in Murshidabad and was in touch with the United Provinces organisation. He gave expression to violent ideas and had arms under his control. He was arrested on the 7th December 1925 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and subsequently released on 20th August 1928 under section 11 (1), (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (P.F. 374/23.)

**1719. Sen Gupta, Nripendra Nath, alias Kumar alias Nripendra Nath Gupta**, son of Bama Charan, of Madhyapara, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1891.

Member of the Jnan Bikashini Sabha in Madhyapara and of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. When a student in the Comilla National School, was arrested for reading a seditious essay, but discharged. Was convicted in the Wari affray case in 1907. Travelled about ostensibly for the purpose of raising subscriptions for the Comilla National School. Convicted in the Dacca conspiracy case on 7th August 1911 under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court, Dacca. Sentence reduced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on appeal to the High Court, Calcutta, on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 237.)

**1720. Sen Gupta, Prafulla Chandra, alias Pravat Chandra Ray**, son of Mohim Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1890.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, of the Madhyapara Jnan Bikashini Sabha and of the Sirajganj Bandhab Samiti. Close adherent of Pulin Behari Das. Was convicted in the Wari affray case in 1907. Convicted in the Dacca conspiracy case under section 121A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced on 7th August 1911 to 10 years' rigorous imprisonment by the Sessions Court. Sentence reduced to 3 years' rigorous imprisonment on appeal to the High Court, Calcutta, on 2nd April 1912. (Coll. 415.)

**1721. Sen Gupta, Prafulla Kumar**, son of Tara Charan, of Bhajabari Shaha Daskhin, police-station Maisundi, Dacca. Year of birth 1884.

A member of the Wari branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 30th January 1917. Released on 9th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1603/16; D.F. 1806/16.)

**1722. Sen Gupta, Pramotha Nath**, son of Uma Charan, of Kuarpur, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Pabna branch of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. His name and address transpired on two occasions in intercepted revolutionary correspondence. On his arrest several books of a political nature were found in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th February 1918. Released on 3rd March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 131/18; D.F. 131A/18.)

**1723. Sen Gupta, Prabodh Chandra**, son of Lalit Chandra, of Patgram, police-station Harirampur, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.







A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, recruited to the party by Kamakshya Charan De, for whom he admitted keeping a dagger. Has not appeared to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th April 1918. Released on 27th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 340/18; D.F. 340A/18.)

- 1724. Sen Gupta, Prem Ranjan, alias Captain,** son of Surendra Nath, of Hasara, police-station Srinagar, district Dacca, and Barisal town. Year of birth 1902.

An important member of the Anushilan party who worked in Barisal under Satish Pakrashi and eventually became organiser in Calcutta. Had arms in his possession and under his control and was engaged in arms traffic. Was also involved in the Anushilan note forgery operations and plans to smuggle members abroad in furtherance of a Bolshevik conspiracy. Joined the new violence party through connection with Sachin Sanyal's group and took part in an armed robbery at Tollygunge. Arrested on 30th March 1926 and dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Released unconditionally on 6th June 1928. (293/25.)

- 1725. Sen Gupta, Rabindra Kumar,** son of Tarak Chandra, of Senhati, Khulna, and of Ariadah, police-station Baranagar, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Baranagar revolutionary party (Jugantar), reported to have been concerned in the preparation of bombs. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 5th August 1917, on guarantee. (Coll. 738; 566/16.)

- 1726. Sen Gupta, Rabindra Mohan, alias Harish Chandra Ghosh,** son of Prasanna Kumar, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1894.

An important and dangerous member of the Anushilan Samiti. His name was found in Amrita Lal Hazra's cipher list. Took part in several outrages notably the Mohanpur dacoity (December 1909) and the Routhbogh murder (10th April 1911). Made a State prisoner under Government order dated 2nd August 1916. Released in August 1920. Resumed revolutionary activity and took a leading part in the re-organisation of the Calcutta section of the Anushilan Samiti. Was in touch with the leaders of the Jugantar party and was privy to the conspiracy for the assassination of police officers in Calcutta in 1923. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 25th September 1923. Released from Regulation III of 1818 and later interned under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently released on 8th June 1928 under section 11 (a), (b) and (c) of the Act. Is again active. (Coll. 738.)

- 1727. Sen Gupta, Rukhini Kumar,** son of Kailash Chandra, of Bandhob, Daulatpur, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

Acted as a post-box in Calcutta for members of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. On a search of his effects a "Liberty" leaflet was found. Interned on 30th November 1916. Released on 10th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1643/16; D.F. 2193/16.)

- 1728. Sen Gupta, Sachidananda,** son of Sarbeswar, of Gopalnagar, police-station Banhatta, Burdwan, and No. 37, Dr. Durga Charan Banarji's Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1905.

An important member of the Taltola gang of the revolutionary party. Warned on 1st October 1917. (191/19.)

- 1729. Sen Gupta, Satindra Nath,** son of Nabin Chandra, of Baganutterpur, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Barisal branch of the revolutionary party. Took part in the Shibpur dacoity (Nadia) in 1915 and had in his custody some of the arms and a portion of the loot obtained in that dacoity. Sent up in the Shibpur dacoity case but discharged for want of sufficient evidence. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 17 (1) and 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in 1922. Bound down on 29th October 1929 under section 110, Criminal Procedure Code, to furnish a bond of Rs. 5,000 with one surety of Rs. 5,000 to be of good behaviour for 3 years, in default to undergo rigorous imprisonment for that period. Advocates violence. (Coll. 999.)

**1730. Sen Gupta, Satyendra Nath, alias Satya Bhusan**, son of the late Kedar Nath, of Barthar, Kushtia, Nadia. Year of birth 1890.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Left India for America in 1912 for the purpose of study and whilst there imbued revolutionary ideas and was a member of the Hindustan Association. Returned to India on the outbreak of war in 1914 in connection with the Ghadr campaign. Was intimate with Vishnu Pingle and Rash Behari Basu, also closely connected with several dangerous revolutionary movements and in particular with the attempt to seduce the loyalty of Indian troops in Northern India. Was arrested in March 1915 and interned for his complicity in the Indo-German plot to introduce arms into India under the Ingress into India Ordinance. Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818. Released in 1920. (1281/14.)

**1731. Sen Gupta, Sisir Kumar**, son of Barada Kanta, of Daulatpur, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur, and No. 70, Sovabazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Used to harbour absconders. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 6th December 1916. Released on 19th January 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1649/16; D.F. 2219/16.)

**1732. Sen Gupta, Suresh Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Madhyapara, police-station Sirajdikhan, Dacca. Year of birth 1885.

Member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Participated in the Rajendrapur train dacoity and Gopechar boat dacoity in which two dancing girls were robbed. Sentenced to transportation for life under section 396, Indian Penal Code, by the Sessions Judge of Dacca on 8th August 1911 in the Rajendrapur train dacoity case. Released on 13th April 1926. (Coll. 127.)

**1733. Sett, Durga Das**, son of the late Nritya Gopal of Palpara, Chander nagore. Year of birth 1893.

Connected with the party of Mati Lal Ray of Chander nagore. For publication of an objectionable article in the *Swadeshi Bazar* newspaper, Calcutta (a revolutionary organ), of which he was editor, in its issues of the 13th April and 25th May 1929, respectively, he was convicted and sentenced on 16th August 1929 under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment. Appealed to the High Court but appeal dismissed. For publication of an article entitled "Doostha", was sentenced to detention till the rising of the Court. (387/28.)

**1734. Sett, Jatindra Nath**, son of Rajendra Nath, of No. 78, Beadon Street, and No. 92, Upper Circular Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1888.

A member of the Jugantar party and concerned in the Indo-German conspiracy. His house was used as a temporary shelter for absconders and for the storage of arms and ammunition and loot. Made a State prisoner on 26th September 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Finally released on 8th August 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 833/16; D.F. 1241/16.)

**1735. Sett, Kristapada**, son of Dwarika, of No. 14, Baje Shibpur Road, Shibpur, Howrah. Year of birth 1888.

A Jugantar member belonging to the Howrah gang. Was a custodian of the Samiti arms and ammunition. Was cognisant of the Salkia dacoity and the place where the loot of that dacoity was kept. Interned on 17th April 1916. Released on 30th January 1919, on guarantee. (602/16.)

**1736. Sett, Narendra Nath**, son of Rajendra Nath, of No. 78, Beadon Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1878.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. A pamphlet entitled "Swadeshi Mandali" was found at the search of his house. A member of the Bande Mataram Sampradaya and the president of the Durzipara Seva Samiti. Acted as a legal adviser of the above party. Made a State prisoner on 26th September 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1917. Finally released in April 1919. (832B/16.)





- 1737. Sett, Phanindra Nath**, son of Rajendra Nath, of No. 70, Beadon Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Originally a member of the Calcutta Anushilan Samiti under Satish Basu and after its dissolution, a member of Pulin Mukharji's party. Kept arms and ammunition in his custody. Was for a time in the Pathuriaghatta Street house with Jatin Mukharji and Rash Bihari Basu. Used to keep arms, ammunition and occasionally portions of the loot in his house till his arrest in July 1916. Was in close touch with Atul Ghosh, Kshetra Nath Kar, Hari Pada Ray Chaudhuri and many other important revolutionists. Interned on 9th August 1916. Released on 2nd July 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1035/16; D.F. 1068/16.)

- 1738. Sett, Sachindra Nath**, *alias Mahadeb*, son of the late Bhut Nath, of No. 64/1, Rattan Sarkar's Garden Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the West Bengal revolutionary party; appears to have been worked as a post-box only. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd June 1917. Released on 6th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 367/17; D.F. 367A/17.)

- 1739. Shaha, Balaram**, son of Kalachand, of Balakhhal, police-station Hajiganj, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan organisation in Tippera and an organiser at Hajiganj. Planned the Balakhhal dacoity. Believed to have been concerned in the murder of Akhil Datta of Hamchapar, who had become a traitor to the Society. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th March 1919. Released on 4th February 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 9/17; D.F. 9A/17.)

- 1740. Shaha, Brajabashi**, *alias Brajeswar*, son of Guru Dayal, in Mailon, police-station Barhatta, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1895.

Was arrested in suspicious circumstances in Mymensingh twice and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on failure to furnish security. His name transpired in a cipher document seized on the person of Atindra Ray Chaudhuri, who was arrested in Chandpur. Has been a recruiting agent, a post-box and a custodian of arms. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th November 1917. Released on 12th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2036/16; D.F. 1770/17.)

- 1741. Shaha, Brindaban Chandra**, son of the late Dina Nath, of Bhugli, police-station Kotwali, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1890.

An Anushilan member who gave shelter to many notorious absconders, including Kanai *alias* Krista Shaha. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th February 1917. Released on 3rd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2382/16; D.F. 537/17.)

- 1742. Shaha, Chandra Mohan**, son of Bhairab Chandra, of Bancharampur, police-station Bancharampur, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in Brahmanbaria. He gave shelter to the persons who committed the Natghar dacoity. After the commission of the dacoity, the miscreants went to his house again, and Chandra helped in the concealment of the loot. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1917. Released on 31st December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 19/17; D.F. 19A/17.)

- 1743. Shaha, Haladhar**, son of Ram Charan, of Sadasidi, police-station Narsingdi, Dacca. Year of birth 1902.

A recruit of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti in March 1916. Suspicious literature was found in his possession on his arrest. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 29th April 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1559/16; D.F. 1794/16.)

**1744. Shaha, Haran Chandra**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Tulashar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1890 (probably).

A member of the Ram Krishna Mission of Tulashar, a society counting among its principal members several well-known revolutionists. Warned on 16th September 1918 by the District Magistrate. (317/17.)

**1745. Shaha, Janaki Prasad**, son of Akul Bihari, of No. 101, Corporation Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1892.

Was a creature of Sheikh Samir, a taxi-cab driver and a well-known cocaine smuggler. Janaki drove the taxi used in the Armenian Street outrage of the 7th May 1917. Admitted that he drove the car but denied fore-knowledge of the occurrence. As a matter of fact he was aware of the purpose for which the car was to be employed. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th June 1917. Released on 23rd January 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 401/17; D.F. 401A/17.)

**1746. Shaha, Jogendra Nath**, son of Mahim Chandra, of Baharpur, police-station Balia-kandi, Faridpur, and No. 1/1, Banamali Sarkar's Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Associated with members of the West Bengal party who were dealt with under the Defence of India Act. Warned on 18th September 1917. (191/19.)

**1747. Shaha, Krishna Chandra**, son of Mohan Kumar, of Dhuldia, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Jugantar party in Kishoreganj. He took a leading part in the Korail dacoity (1917), and the Shibpur dacoity (1918). Was also a custodian of arms. He also gave shelter to a notorious absconder in his house. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 7th October 1918. Released on 11th September 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 641/18; D.F. 641A/18.)

**1748. Shaha, Kunja Lal**, son of the late Ram Lal, of Bansabanda, Pabna, and of Kushtia, Nadia. Year of birth 1882.

Came to notice as an agitator, after the partition of Bengal, when he was in close touch with the youths of Kushtia. Visited Benares in 1906 where he got into touch with Biren Ghosh of the Alipore bomb case and through him got into touch with Calcutta revolutionists. He was a frequenter of the Muraripukur garden and was arrested there when the police raided the premises. Kunja was acquitted for want of evidence in this case. Suspected in the Kadimpara dacoity near Sara, which he is believed to have planned. Interned on 29th November 1916. Released on 2nd May 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1300/16; D.F. 2175/16.)

**1749. Shaha, Mon Mohan, alias Mohini alias Mitai**, son of Dinabandhu, of Tulashar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Mymensingh organisation and the owner of a sweetmeat shop which was started with revolutionary funds and used as a resort for members of the gang. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th December 1916. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2021/16; D.F. 2336/16.)

**1750. Shaha, Nakuleswar, alias Tenu**, son of Mahesh, of Tulashar, police-station Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Was on friendly terms with prominent anarchists but did not himself appear to have been very active. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st April 1917. Released on 11th April 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 115/17; D.F. 155A/17.)







- 1751. Shaha, Nanda Lal**, son of Mannu Lal, of Jaganath Sarkar Lane, Kidderpore, Calcutta. Year of birth 1882.

A member of the Jugantar party and associated with persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was a custodian of arms. Took part in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 16th Rajputs and in the Indo-German conspiracy. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 7th December 1916. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th May 1918. Finally released on 11th July 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 713/16; D.F. 604/18.)

- 1752. Shaha, Narain Chandra**, son of the late Chamru Lal, of Mukdumpur, police-station English Bazar, Malda. Year of birth 1896.

An Anushilan member initiated by Nagendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri. During his house search some seditious books were seized and also two letters. Of the letters, one was written by Narain himself and was intended for a prisoner in the Malda Jail, whom he wrote to, for particulars concerning the arrest of Nagendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri, who had been arrested in Singhbhum. The other letter was from a revolutionist in Midnapore which he had received in the capacity of post-box. Circulated "Swadhin Bharat" leaflet with Hari Kinkar Mitra and Prabash Chaudhuri. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 26th October 1917. Released on 7th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1370/17; D.F. 1370A/17.)

- 1753. Shaha, Panchanan**, son of Ramani Mohan, of Sabhar, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Kept correspondence with some absconders and sometimes gave shelter to some of them. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 7th April 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1535/16; D.F. 1808/16.)

- 1754. Shaha, Prasanna Kumar**, son of Panchanan, of Kaliachar, police-station Narsingdi, Dacca. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti recruited by Bidhu Bhusan De. Did not appear to have taken a very active part. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 19th February 1917. Released on 1st May 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1534/16; D.F. 1800/16.)

- 1755. Shaha, Purna Chandra**, son of Srikanta, of Pangashi, police-station Raiganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1898.

An Anushilan member of the Pabna revolutionary party. He was recruited by his private tutor Shib Ray but took no active part. Warned on 10th December 1918. (315/18.)

- 1756. Shaha, Pyari Mohan**, son of the late Naba Krishna, of Sangraish, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1891.

An active member of the Anushilan party and a custodian of arms and ammunition. His name transpired in certain cipher documents seized in the house of Prabodh Sen, the district organiser of Comilla. Interned on 22nd November 1916. Released on 22nd January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1614/16; D.F. 2165/16.)

- 1757. Shaha, Rash Behari**, son of Gopi Mohan, of Atigram, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1898.

Was initiated as a member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti while in class IX in the Pogose School, Dacca. In his possession was found an essay in which he wrote about the prosperity of the country which depended on the efforts of the youths of the country, etc. Associate of Nishi Kanta Shaha, Himangshu Bikash Ray, Ananta Mazumdar and others. Interned on 10th October 1916. Released on 29th March 1917, on guarantee. Undertaking waived on 31st July 1919. (P.F. 1533/16; D.F. 1812/16.)

**1758. Shaha, Surendra Chandra**, son of Dina Nath, of Heluchia, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Took part in the Korail dacoity (29th December 1917). In May 1917, he was concerned in an extortion case. In the same year he took part in the murders of Satish De, of Kamalpur, and of Megha *alias* Mafizuddin, of Bajitpur. Was a custodian of arms and took part in the theft of a gun from the jute office of Messrs. Ralli Bros. at Heluchia. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 21st August 1918. Released in December 1919, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 702/18; D.F. 702A/18.)

**1759. Shaha, Surendra Mohan**, son of Sitanath, of Lahaiganj, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Madaripur branch of the Anushilan party under Purna Das (State prisoner), and a member of the Madaripur Hari Sabha, which was a resort of the gang members. Deputed for the work of watching the movements of certain police officers whose assassination had been resolved upon by the gang. Took part in the following crimes. Attempted dacoity at Charmaguria (1914), Kukrail extortion case (1914), and Kulpoddi extortion case (1914). Bound down for 1 year under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 28th April 1915. Interned on 1st June 1916. Released on 28th February 1919, on guarantee. Subsequent to his release, he reverted to revolutionary activity and was an important member of the Madaripur section of the Jugantar party. Was concerned in plots to assassinate police officers of the Intelligence Branch. Took an active part in the non-co-operation movement. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 14th September 1928. (Coll. 917; D.F. 745/16.)

**1760. Shaha, Surja Prosad**, son of Budhu, of Julaganj, police-station Jonepur, United Provinces, and No. 84, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1876.

Cocaine and opium smuggler who worked in league with Shaikh Samir and Alam Khan. Suspected to be concerned in the Corporation Street dacoity. Convicted under section 195 read with section 120B, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment on 29th July 1916 in the Khardah-Bhowanipur conspiracy case. (664M/16.)

**1761. Shaha Sardar, Rajendra Chandra**, *alias* Hari Prasad, son of the late Ram Kumar, of Sonargaon, police-station Baidyabazar, Dacca. Year of birth 1883.

An important member of the Anushilan party and a shelterer of absconders. Entrusted with stolen property of considerable value by his party. Was also used as a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 16th December 1918. Released on 13th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Is active again and is an Inspector of Purna Das' revolutionary organisation in Madaripur. (P.F. 776/18; D.F. 776A/18.)

**1762. Shaikh Samir**, son of Shaikh Nazir, of No. 37, Corporation Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1877.

Ostensibly a gharry and taxi-cab driver. His income however was chiefly obtained by opium and cocaine smuggling. Concerned in the Khardah-Bhowanipur case and the Armenian Street dacoity. In the latter, one of his taxis was used by the dacoits, and he appeared to have intentionally omitted to promptly report the matter. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th June 1917. Released on 12th June 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 402/17; D.F. 402A/17.)

**1763. Shamsuddin Ahmad**, son of Mahatab Altafuddin Biswas, of Beniapara, police-station Kumarkhali, Nadia. Probable year of birth 1885.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 22nd December 1921. (180/21.)





- 1764. Sharma, Mathura Nath**, son of Raj Mohan, of Nasirpur, police-station Nasirnagar, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Anushilan party in Tippera. He was prosecuted under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, for concealing himself with some important revolutionists. He was an active recruiter and tried to collect revolvers from a servant of the Hill Tippera State. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 22nd June 1918. Released on 22nd October 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2072/16; D.F. 2072A/16.)

- 1765. Shome, Sishir Kumar, alias Bhola**, son of Surja Kumar, of Bajrajogini, police-station Munshiganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. The revolvers used in the Parail dacoity were kept in his custody as also the loot obtained in that dacoity. His name transpired in very questionable circumstances after his internment. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th December 1916. Released on 28th September 1917, on guarantee. Warned in June 1919 by the District Magistrate, Mymensingh. Convicted and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17(2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in February 1922. (P.F. 2037/16; D.F. 2280/16.)

- 1766. Shome, Sudhir Kumar, alias Kanti Charan Basu alias Kanti Charan Mukharji**, son of the late Aswini Kumar, of No. 76/1, Lower Circular Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

An important member of the Jugantar party under Atul Ghosh and in touch with some prominent revolutionists. During the search of his premises, after he had absconded, among other things, was found some trinitrotoluene, a dangerous explosive, and also a list of officers of the Intelligence Branch. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 12th October 1916. Released on 17th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1023/16; D.F. 1824/16.)

- 1767. Shome, Sukumar**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Mukundi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, working under a batch leader. On 12th September 1916, his house was searched but nothing incriminating was found. Sukumar however absconded and remained untraced till 27th April 1917. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1917. Released on 11th July 1917. (P.F. 1531/16; D.F. 573/17.)

- 1768. Shome, Tarani Bhusan**, son of the late Sarat Chandra, of Bajrajogini, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Believed to have been at one time an assistant organiser in Bikrampur under Srish Guha. Also went to Benares to assist in organisation work there. Was a custodian of seditious leaflets. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 15th February 1917. Released on 5th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Gave much trouble during the period of his internment. Subsequent to his release, rejoined the Anushilan Samiti and was a leading member and in charge of the organisation at Bikrampur, Dacca. Cognisant of the forging of notes to supplement the funds of the Samiti, and privy to the proposal to take revenge on the officers of the Dacca District Intelligence Branch. Arrested on 25th October 1924, under Ordinance I of 1924, *vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 113/17; D.F. 113A/17.)

- 1769. Sikdar, Haripada**, son of the late Pyari Mohan, of Outpara, police-station Manikganj, Dacca. Year of birth 1893.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti and in touch with prominent revolutionists. He resided with other revolutionists in the Boarding House of Mukhtear Rajani Basak. Interned on 10th October 1916 and 1st December 1916. Released on 15th October 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1532/16; D.F. 1787/16.)

**1770. Sikdar, Harish Chandra**, son of Gobinda Chandra, of Moharallia, police-station Sripur, Jessore, and No. 1, Nitai Babu's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

An active and dangerous member of the Jugantar party. His house at No. 1, Nitai Babu's Lane, Calcutta, was used as a rendezvous for political irreconcilables where plans for the murder of police officers used to be discussed. Interned under the Defence of India Act (3rd March 1916). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (2nd August 1916). Released and re-interned (15th September 1919). Finally released on 9th January 1920. (Coll. 944; D.F. 361/16.)

**1771. Sikdar, Jnanendra Mohan**, son of the late Jagat Chandra, of Tugudia, police-station Nagarbanda, Faridpur. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Faridpur branch of the Anushilan organisation. Recruited by Nibaran Pal. He refused to explain the reference in a letter found in his possession. Interned on 2nd December 1916. Released on 25th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1640/16; D.F. 2203/16.)

**1772. Sil, Hari Charan**, son of Banga Chandra, of Barkanta, police-station Chandina, Tippera. Year of birth 1880 (probably).

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was arrested with Brojendra Chakrabarti and others at Comilla while assembled there for the purpose of committing a dacoity. Convicted and sentenced to 7 years' rigorous imprisonment on 12th March 1913, under section 402, Indian Penal Code. (Coll. 1023.)

**1773. Sil, Hari Pada**, son of Joy Chandra, of Haira-Munshiya, police-station Srinagar, Dacca. Year of birth 1901.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. His name appeared in the cipher writings found in possession of Prafulla Ray and Satish Singh who were arrested at the Dacca railway station, with a loaded revolver, in July 1917. On search of Hari Pada's house in October 1917, an old rusty bayonet was found. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd November 1917. Released on 14th April 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 1384/17; D.F. 1384A/17.)

**1774. Sil, Manindra Lal**, son of Surendra Lal, of No. 11/2, Durga Pithuri Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1907.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Member of the New Violence party and connected with the United Provinces terrorist organisation. Arrested at Lucknow and bound down for one year on the 10th March 1928, under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code. He failed to furnish the necessary sureties and was sent to jail. (272/26.)

**1775. Sil, Murari Mohan, alias Chasma**, son of the late Braja Krishna, of No. 13, Gour Laha's Street, police-station Jorabagan, Calcutta. Year of birth 1899.

Was a custodian of arms for the West Bengal party and a means of communication in Calcutta between scattered members of that group and also apparently between members of his own group and other groups of the same party such as Bhupen Dutt's gang. Was a custodian of revolvers and a maker of maps of Calcutta streets for his party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 20th July 1917. Released on 18th December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 368/17; D.F. 368A/18.)

**1776. Sil, Prokash Chandra, alias Prokash Napit**, son of Raj Gobinda, of Nitarkandi, police-station Bajitpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Bajitpur gang under Naresh Chaudhuri. Took part in the Kharampur dacoity in Tippera (1913), and in certain other attempts at dacoity during 1913 and 1914. Was a party to the removal of arms from Bajitpur to Mymensingh, for use in political outrages. Concerned in a plot to murder the informer Dhiren Biswas in 1915 and believed to have been one of the actual assassins. Interned on 2nd March 1916. Released on 5th October 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 479/18; D.F. 353/16.)







- 1777. Sil, Ramesh Chandra**, son of Sarat Chandra, of Shagoir, police-station Kathiadi, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1894 (probably).

Arrested in Burma under highly suspicious circumstances and transferred to Bengal.

A member of the notorious Bajitpur gang. Appears to have gone to Burma in connection with revolutionary propaganda. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 28th November 1917. Released on 12th June 1918, on guarantee. (653/17.)

- 1778. Sil, Rameswar**, son of Durga Charan, of Ishibpur, police-station Rajair, Faridpur. Year of birth 1879.

A member of the Madaripur party under Purna Das, the Faridpur leader. Was believed to have received the gold looted in the Gopalpur dacoity. He was also suspected to have visited his brother-in-law in Kalimridha village, a few days previous to a dacoity which took place there. Apparently the visit was undertaken for the purpose of reconnoitring the village. Interned on 15th October 1915. Released on 22nd July 1918, on guarantee. (Coll. 895; D.F. 1097/15.)

- 1779. Sil Das, Upendra Nath**, son of Annada Chandra, of Soupara, police-station Rajabari, Dacca. Year of birth 1896.

At Rangpur he was found receiving revolutionary cipher letters from Dinajpur. While at Rangpur he worked as a recruiter on behalf of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. From the correspondence seized during his search it was found that he was connected with the district organiser, Dharendra Ghatak. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th May 1917. Released on 23rd December 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 160/17; D.F. 160B/17.)

- 1780. Singh, Ananta Lal**, son of Gopal, of Chittagong town. Year of birth 1905 (probably.) Unmarried.

Was an important member of the Chittagong section of the Jugantar party. Took part in the Chittagong robbery case and shooting affray (December 1923). Was sent up for trial in both cases but acquitted by a jury. Arrested on the 25th October 1924 under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 8th September 1928. Is again active. (P.F. 158/24.)

- 1781. Singh, Babu**, son of Narain, of Bhoparam, Kalan, Kairakoti, Ludhiana, Punjab.

Employed as a taxi-driver by the Indian Motor Taxi Co. Received a portion of the loot obtained in the Corporation Street dacoity. Was in touch with members of the Bhowanipur gang. Expelled from Bengal on 30th August 1916. (P.F. 1674/16.)

- 1782. Singh, Balwant (Pardeshi or Granthi)**, son of Sirdar Narayan, of Dasu, Pinwadin, Gujrat, Punjab, also of No. 105, Bakul Bagan Road, and No. 25/17, Puddopookur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1891.

(*Vide* Bengal Who's Who.) Ex-convict of the Lahore conspiracy case. A prominent worker of the Bengal Workers' and Peasants' party. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code. Judgment delivered on 23rd January 1930. (435/28.)

- 1783. Singh, Basudeb Narain, alias Bhulu**, son of the late Brojendra Kumar, of Kandi, police-station Kandi, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the West Bengal party, took part in the Armenian Street dacoity. He was in close touch with Bhupendra Datta, Sukumar Mukharji, and Haradhan Ghatak, who were important members of the gang. He helped the gang members in removing some revolvers. He also had some seditious leaflets in his possession. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th June 1917. Released on 24th February 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 175/17; D.F. 418A/17.)

**1784. Singh, Benod Bihari**, son of Prakash Chandra, of Dangarpar, police-station Bharga, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

Was studying electrical engineering at the time of his arrest. On interception of his correspondence ten revolutionary letters were intercepted, relating to the harbouring of absconders, organisation, and other revolutionary matters. Appeared to have also been a post-box. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 31st January 1918. Released on 16th May 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 107/18; D.F. 107A/18.)

**1785. Singh, Bharpur**, son of Hazara, of Narangarh, police-station Dehlan, Ludhiana, Punjab.

Succeeded Guru Charan Singh as *granthi* of the Howrah Gurdwara in January 1916, from where he was dismissed. It subsequently transpired that he was the right-hand man of Ranadhar Singh of the Lahore second conspiracy case and that many of his associates had been sentenced to transportation for life in that case. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 14th August 1916. (1095/16.)

**1786. Singh, Chait**, son of the late Kala, of Bhinda, Dharamkote, Ferozepur, Punjab. Year of birth 1883 (probably).

A member of the Kidderpore gang of anarchists and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in the Corporation Street dacoity and in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of the 16th Rajputs. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 2nd February 1916. Transferred to Lahore on 7th January 1918. (713/16.)

**1787. Singh, Debendra Bejoy, alias Debendra Kumar**, son of Naba Kumar, of Mirzapur, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti and an associate to persons either interned or made State prisoners. Was the district organiser and recruiter of the above party at Naihati. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th November 1916. Released on 6th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1510/16; D.F. 2194/16.)

**1788. Singh, Deva**, son of Char Chotibhandar, of police-station Koti, Ferozepur, Punjab. Year of birth 1901 or 1902 (probably).

Employed as a taxi-driver by the Indian Motor Taxi Co. Arrested in connection with the Corporation Street dacoity case, in which it was established that he received a portion of the loot. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 30th August 1916. (1674/16.)

**1789. Singh, Harish Chandra**, son of Biswa Nath, of No. 1, Sarkar's Bye Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Jugantar party. Implicated in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned on 9th February 1916 and 30th March 1916. Released on 5th April 1918, on guarantee. (232/16.)

**1790. Singh, Kartar**, son of Vir, of Narangwal, police-station Dehlan, Ludhiana, Punjab. Year of birth 1897 (probably).

Appears to have been a man of seditious views and a member of the Ghadr party. Reported to have been in receipt of Ghadr leaflets from America. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 14th August 1916. (1095/16.)

**1791. Singh, Kshetra Mohan**, son of the late Harish Chandra, of Mukundi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1895.

An important member of the "Violence Department" of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti, and an organiser of the Samiti at Chandpur, Rangpur and Cooch Behar. He took part in the Betati dacoity in 1914 and Dharail dacoity in 1915. He was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, on 26th June 1915 for one year. Interned on 9th May 1916. He absconded from his domicile and went to Behar where he became an organiser. He was concerned in a plot to murder some police

4

5



officers at Bhagalpur. In April 1918, the house in which he was living was searched and some seditious papers and ammunition was recovered. Kanai Lal Shaha, Nalini Ghosh, Aditya Datta, Birendra Chatarji were amongst his associates. Reinterned in May 1918. Released on 8th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Became engaged in the reorganisation of the Anushilan Samiti and in that connection visited Benares. Was in close touch with the leaders and cognisant of Bolshevik activity. Anxious to gain possession of arms. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned under Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 23rd May 1928. (P.F. Coll. 847; D.F. 678/16.)

- 1792. Singh, Nagendra Nath**, son of the late Haradhan, of Gopalganj, Srimanipur, Bankura. Year of birth 1897.

His name was mentioned in a list found during the house search of Tincouri Banarji, of Gondalpara (Chandernagore), on 1st December 1916, where Mauser pistols and revolvers, etc., were also found. He used to put up with one Ram Sundar Singh, a political agitator, who used to take great interest in him. Warned on 19th March 1917. (2096/16.)

- 1793. Singh, Pratap**, son of Gopi, of Balora, police-station Sarhand, Patiala State, and Cullen Place, Howrah. Year of birth 1874.

He had a tailoring shop at Howrah and took part in the conspiracy to tamper with the loyalty of the 16th Rajputs. He was a post-box for the correspondence of the disaffected Sikhs in Calcutta, Howrah and Punjab. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 14th August 1916. (P.F. 713/16; D.F. 1095/16.)

- 1794. Singh, Prem**, son of Tiwa, of Surabahi, Raikot, Ludhiana, and No. 96, Ashutosh Mukharji Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1907.

An active worker of the Punjab Nau Jawan Sabha and Kirti Dal, Bengal. Prosecuted in a case under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and section 120B, read with section 124A of that Code in respect of an unlawful procession. Convicted and sentenced to one year's rigorous imprisonment on 23rd January 1930. (280/29.)

- 1795. Singh, Rama Prasanna**, son of the late Uma Charan, of Gazra, police-station Raojan, Chittagong. Year of birth 1895.

An acquitted accused in the Barisal conspiracy case. A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Warned on 14th March 1918. (191/19.)

- 1796. Singh, Rattan**, son of Narayan, of Raipur, Sahnewal, Ludhiana, Punjab. Year of birth 1890.

A member of the Kidderpore gang of anarchists and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Took part in the Garden Reach taxi-cab dacoity. Made a State prisoner, *vide* Government order dated 2nd February 1916. Released on the grounds of ill-health and sent to the Punjab and interned there under the Defence of India Act. (713/16.)

- 1797. Singh, Sachindra Kumar**, son of Aswini Kumar, of Mukundi, police-station Chhandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan organisation. Took part in the Paikerchar dacoity (1917). Interned, *vide* Government order dated 3rd June 1917. Convicted by Special Tribunal, Chittagong, under rule 5 of the Defence of India (Consolidation) Rules, 1915, and sentenced to 2 months' rigorous imprisonment on 24th June 1918. Released on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 365/17; D.F. 365A/17.)

**1798. Singh, Sailendra Kumar**, son of the late Ram Brahmo, of Satrajitpur, police-station Magura, Jessore. Year of birth 1893.

He at first belonged to the branch of the Anushilan Samiti known as Hem Ghosh's gang of Dacca. Subsequently he joined the Jugantar party. He was a member of the conspiracy whose object was the assassination of Mr. O'Brien of the Alexandra Jute Mills, Jagatdal, 24-Parganas. He was bound down under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, in September 1914. He took part in the murder of Murari Mohan Mitra at Agapara, in September 1914. He also distributed seditious literature. He was a close associate of Hem Chandra Ghosh, Hari Das Datta, Anukul Mukharji, Girindra Banarji, Khagendra Das and Hari Das Chakrabarti. Interned on 16th February 1916 and 6th August 1917. During internment he associated with Satish Das and tried to remain in touch with samiti affairs. Released on 20th May 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 886; D.F. 271/16.)

**1799. Singh, Satchidananda**, son of Kishore Lal, of Purandarpur, police-station Suri, Birbhum. Year of birth 1897.

In 1916, he lived at a suspicious mess at Berhampore. During that year a house search was conducted at Chandernagore, which resulted in the discovery of arms, ammunition and seditious documents of various kinds. In a list of names, seized during this search, Satchidananda's name transpired. Interned on 30th December 1916. Released on 1st July 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2147/16; D.F. 2343/16.)

**1800. Singh, Satish Ranjan**, son of the late Harish Chandra, of Mukundi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1899.

A member of the Brahmacharya Asram in Chandpur in 1916. Was arrested in suspicious circumstances along with Prafulla Ray, of Sylhet, at Dacca railway station in July 1917 and convicted and sentenced on 30th November 1917 to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment under sections 412 and 120B, Indian Penal Code. On release joined his former associates and was reported to have occasionally visited Benares and Allahabad in connection with revolutionary work. Arrested on 25th October 1924 and interned in jail under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Finally released on 1st June 1928. (1265/17; 1142/17.)

**1801. Singh, Satish Chandra**, son of the late Mahendra, of Beraboni, police-station Bagnan, Howrah. Year of birth 1898.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Did not appear to have been an active member of the party but was used as an emissary and trusted by the members. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 2nd September 1916. Released on 23rd January 1917, on guarantee. (P.F. 1031/16; D.F. 1374/16.)

**1802. Singh, Shyama Prasad**, son of Gopal Chandra, of village and police-station Jangipur, Murshidabad. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a post-box and custodian of arms and bombs. At the search of his house letters of a revolutionary nature from Lucknow were recovered. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 17th April 1917. Released on 28th January 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 158/17; D.F. 158A/17.)

**1803. Singh, Surendra Nath**, *alias Beni alias Madhab*, son of Shyama Charan, of Kunia, police-station Madaripur, Faridpur. Year of birth 1894.

Was a member of the Calcutta branch of the Jugantar party, and associated with Bhupendra Kumar Datta, Haridas Chakravarti, Sham Shankar Mazumdar, Manoranjan Ray Chaudhuri, Surendra Nath Kushiari and Dharendra Nath Das. He assisted the absconding members by arranging meetings and delivering messages for them. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th June 1917. Released on 8th March 1919, on guarantee. Joined the non-co-operation movement and as a result of his aggressive activity in that connection was convicted and sentenced to 2 years' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (2), Criminal Law Amendment Act, in







1921, but the sentence was subsequently commuted. Resumed revolutionary activity and in conjunction with other leaders of Purna Das' revolutionary party in Madaripur has been taking a prominent part in the consolidation of the secret society. Was concerned in extortions to provide funds. Has handled arms and been engaged in conspiracy to assassinate police officers. Arrested on 25th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 6th October 1928. (P.F. 391/17; D.F. 391A/17.)

**1804. Singh, Wyram, alias Rairam**, son of Labha, of Chota Pendor, Karia Dharamkote, Ferozepore, Punjab. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Kidderpore gang (Jugantar party). Was in close touch with Chait Singh, Bhagwan Das, Bhut Nath *alias* Panchugopal Banarji and Ruttan Singh of his party. Took part in the attempt to tamper with the loyalty of native troops. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 31st August 1916. (P.F. 713/16; D.F. 1674/16.)

**1805. Singh Ray, Jatindra Mohan**, son of Kashi Kanta, of Shilandia, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1886.

A member of the Comilla branch of the Anushilan Samiti. Is believed to have organised the dacoity at Saharpadua in Comilla district. He helped in concealing some arms, ammunition and ornaments in the "Minerva Stores", a cloth shop at Comilla and the Raj Cutcherry where he lived. He was an associate of Triguna Charan Mitra and Sarada Charan Datta Gupta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 11th November 1916. Released on 3rd September 1919, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 1292/16; D.F. 1964/16.)

**1806. Singh Ray, Kula Chand**, son of Ram Kamal, of Kajuria, police-station Faridpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1885.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. On the search of his house at No. 117, Amherst Street, revolutionary literature was found. He instigated the Bagmara dacoity (22nd January 1915) and took part in the Indo-German conspiracy. Interned under the Defence of India Act (30th August 1915). Subsequently dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 (2nd August 1916). Released with a warning on 12th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Resumed activity shortly after his release, and was mentioned by two independent agents as an important organiser of the Jugantar party. Concerned in the institution of the Santi Asram at Chandpur (a revolutionary recruiting ground) and in conspiracies to smuggle arms. A copy of the *Vanguard* to his address was intercepted. Arrested on 29th October 1924 under the Bengal Ordinance No. I of 1924 (*vide* Government order dated 22nd November 1924). Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 15th September 1928. (Coll. 870; D.F. 969/15.)

**1807. Singh Thakur, Hardayal**, son of Ram Dayal Singh Thakur, of No. 35, Rupnarain Nandan's Lane, Bhowanipur. Year of birth 1881.

Member of the Calcutta Jugantar party. Convicted in July 1916 under sections 120B and 195, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment; also convicted under the Explosives Act and sentenced to 5 years' rigorous imprisonment. Sentences to run concurrently. (664/16.)

**1808. Sinha, Sita Nath**, son of Joy Chandra, of Mukundi, police-station Chandpur, Tippera. Year of birth 1882 (probably).

Member of the Swadesh Bandhab Samiti, Rangpur, a revolutionary organization. Educated in the Rangpur National School. In 1907 was fined Rs. 20 for being a member of the unlawful assembly on *Rakhihandhan* day at Rangpur. Formerly lived at No. 44-3, Harrison Road, Calcutta, where some of the members of the Maniktala gang put up. (Coll. 164.)

**1809. Sonar, Panna Lal**, son of Mohan Lal, of Orderly Bagan, police-station Barrackpore, 24-Parganas. Year of birth 1893.

Member of the Jugantar party. Mentioned by deponents as having been implicated in a series of burglaries in the Barrackpore subdivision. Also mentioned as having been concerned in the concealment of bombs, cartridges and a portion of the loot in the Corporation Street dacoity, in the garden of one Sheikh Samir at Khardah, 24-Parganas. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 10th August 1916. Released on 1st June 1918, on personal recognisance. (1075/16.)

**1810. Stevens-Wyndham, J. J.**, of No. 12, Sheriff's Lane, Calcutta.

A procurer of arms for the revolutionary party. Convicted under section 465, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 1 year's simple imprisonment by the 2nd Presidency Magistrate on 3rd October 1915. Forged a document while trying to purchase Mauser pistols from the firms of R. B. Rodda & Co., Lyon & Lyon and D. N. Biswas & Co.

**1811. Sur, Bijoy, alias Khagendra**, son of Durga Charan, of Gandharbapur, police-station Lakshmipur, Noakhali. Year of birth 1889.

A member of the Barisal branch of the revolutionary party (Jugantar). Was privy to the conspiracy which led to the commission of the Shibpur dacoity in Nadia district. Was sent up for trial in that case but discharged for want of evidence. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (Coll. 960; D.F. 998/16.)

**1812. Sur, Jogendra Narain**, son of Kaliprasad, of Barabalia, police-station Lakshmipur, Noakhali, and No. 26/1, Raj Chandra Sen's Lane, Calcutta. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Dacca Anushilan Samiti. Associated with the notorious absconders Suresh Bharadwaj, Krista Lal Shaha, Harihar Mukharji, Thakur and Khoka of Vikrampur. He engaged a house at No. 24, Raj Chandra Sen's Lane, Calcutta, for sheltering absconders and started a shop at No. 197, Bow Bazar Street, Calcutta, with the Samiti money for helping the revolutionary party. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th February 1918. Released on 9th January 1920, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 126/18; D.F. 126A/18.)

**1813. Sur, Jogesh Chandra**, son of Jadeb Chandra, of Baraitala, police-station Lakshmipur, Noakhali, and No. 3, Mirzapur Street, Calcutta. Year of birth 1893.

Member of the West Bengal party and associate of Bhupendra Nath Datta (State prisoner), Jadu Gopal Mukharji and others. Warned on 16th July 1917. (191/19.)

**1814. Sur, Nalini Ranjan, alias Professor**, son of Mathura Chandra, of Babupur, police-station Begamganj, district Noakhali. Year of birth 1905.

An important leader of the Anushilan Samiti. Was district organiser first at Comilla and then at Dacca. Had arms and ammunition under his control. Was concerned in the note forgery scheme to provide the Samiti with funds. Was aware of the foreign connections of the party and was implicated in the plan to send members to Russia for training in Bolshevism. Arrested on 10th June 1926 under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925. Subsequently dealt with under the Bengal Criminal Law Amendment Act, 1925, and released unconditionally on 18th September 1928. (166/25.)

**1815. Sur, Surendra Kumar, alias Ananda**, son of Sashi Kumar, of Babupur, police-station Begamganj, Noakhali. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti. Worked for some time at Noakhali, after which he came to Calcutta in 1916, and associated with Probodh Sen, Anil Datta and Sisir Ghosh. He brought 5 revolvers from Noakhali to Calcutta. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 13th December 1916 and 20th July 1917. Released on 24th August 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2132/16; D.F. 2271/16.)

15  
2  
4
$$l_i$$

1  
6

1

4

;

•

13

14

4



- 1816. Sur, Tribeni Charan**, son of Durga Charan, of Gandharbapur, police-station Lakshmipur, Noakhali. Year of birth 1889 (probably).

Was concerned in the arrangements for the perpetration of the Shibpur dacoity (Nadia) and arrested in connection with the case but released for want of evidence. Tribeni was an old friend of the High Court Vakil Satyendra Mitra who maintained a revolutionary centre at No. 10, Abhoy Halder's Lane. It was also ascertained that Tribeni had been staying at a mess at No. 6, Medical College Street, where the plans of the Shibpur dacoity were formulated. Interned on 3rd August 1916. Released on 12th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 358/16; D.F. 1000/16).

- 1817. Sutradhar, Krishna Chandra**, *alias* **Jadoo Chandra Datta**, son of Ram Lochan, of Gokarna, police-station Brahmanbaria, Tippera. Year of birth 1896.

A member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Acted as a custodian of arms. He was residing and associating with the revolutionists at No. 12, Beniapukur Lane, Calcutta, where he was arrested. On arrest he gave a false name and declined to give an account of himself. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 23rd December 1918. Released on 7th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. (P.F. 519/18; D.F. 519A/18.)

- 1818. Sutradhar, Nabadwip Chandra**, son of Mahesh Chandra, of Bhuttua, police-station Kotwali, Tippera. Year of birth 1901.

Member of the Anushilan Samiti at Comilla. Was a custodian of Samiti arms. Sentenced to 18th months' rigorous imprisonment under section 19 (f) of the Arms Act on 11th November 1916. Released on 28th March 1918. (1612/16 and 1889/16.)

- 1819. Syedur Mahman Hakim**, son of Muhammad Yakub, of Delhi, and 23, Zakaria Street, Calcutta. Year of birth, probably about 1881.

Convicted under section 124A, Indian Penal Code, and sentenced to 18 months' rigorous imprisonment on 11th July 1921 in Calcutta.

- 1820. Tagore, Jogendra Nandan**, *alias* **Jogendra Nandan Banarji** *alias* **Jogin Thakur**, son of Satindra Mohan, of Rani's Lane, Paikpara, Calcutta. Year of birth 1887.

Founded the Darjipara Anushilan Samiti. Also one of the influential supporters of the Sarathi Jubak Mandali gang. Concerned in the traffic in arms and ammunition with Messrs. Floyd, Russell and Gange. Stated to have disposed of the loot obtained in the Ariadah dacoity and to have paid the gang members (Baranagar) Rs. 510. Concerned in the commission of the Mamurabad dacoity, the loot from which was kept in his custody. Expelled from the United Provinces in 1915. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th June 1917. Released on 13th November 1919, on guarantee. (Coll. 706; D.F. 582/17.)

- 1821. Talapatra, Bhupendra Chandra**, son of Kumar Chandra, of Kalikatcha, police-station Sarail, Tippera. Year of birth 1900 (probably).

An active member of the Jugantar party at Comilla and believed to have stated that he actually lay in wait with others to murder a fellow revolutionist who was suspected of being a police spy. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 14th September 1917. Released on 3rd March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 1219/17; D.F. 1219A/17.)

- 1822. Tarafdar, Bhabani Charan**, son of Abhoy Charan, of Sankarhati, police-station Chauhali, Pabna, and No. 62, Bow Bazar Street, and No. 57, Harrison Road. Year of birth 1890.

Prominent volunteer and agitator. Started "Chandpur Swadeshi Sava", which subsequently became defunct. Close associate of leading agitators in Calcutta. Was a notorious agitator and a dangerous Extremist. Ordered to furnish a bond of Rs. 1,000 with two sureties of Rs. 500 each, in default 1 year's rigorous imprisonment on 9th March 1915 under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, at Pabna. Bound down on 22nd March 1915 under section 109, Criminal Procedure Code, by the Subdivisional Officer of Kurigram. (Coll. 143.)

**1823. Tarafdar, Nagendra Kishore, alias Naga alias Utsab,** son of Chandra Kishore, of Bulikha, police-station Phulpur, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1898.

A batch leader of the Mymensingh Jugantar party. Some of the members recruited by him took part in the Parail dacoity. He was an associate of Sisir Shome, Jogendra Datta Ray, Kshitish Basu, Satish Thakur and Dhiren Sen. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 30th December 1916 and 25th June 1917. Released on 5th October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 2052/16; D.F. 2342/16.)

**1824. Tarafdar, Sashi Bhusan,** son of Hara Mohan, of Jawair, police-station Kalihati, Mymensingh. Year of birth 1877 (probably).

Member of the Asokpur gang. Convicted in the Asokpur Arms Act case in 1909.

**1825. Tarafdar, Upendra Nath,** son of Paresh Nath, of Tetulia, police-station Sirajganj, Pabna. Year of birth 1900.

A member of the Anushilan organisation of North Bengal, a custodian of ammunition and a shelterer of absconders. His name transpired in Prafulla Ray's ciphers. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 25th June 1918. Released on 15th January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Convicted and sentenced to 6 months' rigorous imprisonment under section 17 (1), Criminal Law Amendment Act, on 1st January 1922. (P.F. 503/18; D.F. 503A/18.)

**1826. Taran, Sashi Mohan,** son of the late Ram Sundar, of Bhati, Charipa, police-station Daudkandi, Tippera. Year of birth 1894.

A member of the Barisal party (Jugantar) in Comilla. Implicated in the Comilla attempted extortion case. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 9th December 1916. Released on 8th March 1919, on guarantee. (P.F. 2126/16; D.F. 2234/16.)

**1827. Thakur, Panchananda,** son of the late Chandra Mohan, of Pakuria, police-station Singra-Nator, Rajshahi. Year of birth 1897.

A member of the Anushilan organisation in Nator and sometimes a post-box. Arrested in connection with the Jamnagar dacoity case in which he was concerned. He was an associate of Provash Lahiri, Satish De, Sisir Misra, Jyotish Khan and Dinabandhu Sarkar. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 18th July 1917. Released on 22nd March 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 345/17; D.F. 345A/17.)

**1828. Thakur, Satya Narain,** son of the late Tarakeswar, of Unasia, police-station Kotalipara, Faridpur. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party. His name and address transpired in revolutionary correspondence seized during a house search in Chandernagore. Admits acquaintance with absconder Bejoy Chakrabarti of the Indo-German plot. Interned on 2nd January 1917. Released on 5th March 1918, on personal recognisance. (P.F. 2356/16; D.F. 507/17.)

**1829. Thakurta, Jiban Kumar, alias Mohan alias Basanta Thakurta alias Lengru alias Thibau,** of Palong, Faridpur. Year of birth 1891 (probably).

One of the leaders of the Anushilan Samiti. Acted as a custodian of arms. Was an active organiser at Rajshahi and harboured important revolutionists such as Atindra Rai, Suresh Bharadwaj and Manindra Sen. He was instrumental in disseminating seditious literature in Rajshahi. He supplied arms for the assassination of Basanta Kumar Chatarji, Deputy Superintendent of Police, in June 1916 and the Sahildeo dacoity, with murder. Dealt with under Regulation III of 1818 on 8th April 1917. Released on 31st January 1920, on personal recognisance, in connection with the amnesty following the Royal Proclamation of December 1919. Is active again. Was engaged in the reorganisation of the revolutionary party at Palong and in league with the active members of the Madaripur party. (P.F. 1336/16.)







- 1830. Tripathi, Bairaghi, alias Paramguru**, son of Ananda Charan, of Patiagora, post-office Chandakar, Puri, Bihar and Orissa. Year of birth 1893 (probably).

A member of the Ram Krishna Mission. Believed to have been responsible for a seditious letter sent to the Maharaja of Jhind (Punjab). Is given to delivering violent speeches against the Government in public squares. Expelled from Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 15th January 1918, and interned at Puri, in the province of Bihar and Orissa. Orders cancelled (12th January 1920). (689/17.)

## U

- 1831. Ukil, Amulya Chandra, M.B.**, son of Nibaran Chandra, of village and police-station Bongaon, Jessore. Year of birth 1881.

A member of the Jugantar party and a close associate of Professor Sarat Ghosh, Bhupen Datta, Ashutosh Ray Chaudhuri and others. Interned, *vide* Government order dated 5th September 1917. Released on 1st October 1918, on guarantee. (P.F. 146/17; D.F. 146A/17.)

- 1832. Unker Mull Shroff**, son of Mohan Lal, of No. 180, Cross Street, Calcutta, and Rajputana. Year of birth 1895.

A member of the Jugantar party and an associate of persons either interned or made State prisoners. Concerned in the theft of arms and ammunition from Messrs. Rodda & Co. Expelled from Bengal. Since allowed to return to Calcutta. (953/16.)

## V

- 1833. Varma, Pratap Singh**, son of Gopal Singh Thakur, of Garole, Hashayan Aligarh, and No. 14, Upper Chitpur Road, Calcutta. Year of birth 1883 (probably).

His name, together with that of Ananta Mukharji, and others, was found in the papers of Kshetra Nath Banarji, of Chandernagore, with arms, ammunition, revolutionary seals, seditious papers and writings. Was an associate of Kuntal Chakrabarti, and Ananta Mukharji. Expelled from Bengal on 6th January 1917. Permitted to enter Bengal, *vide* Government order dated 26th September 1918. (P.F. 2149/16; D.F. 508/17.)



# INDEX.

	Green List No.		Green List No.
<b>A</b>			
Abu Khalid Rasiuddin Ahmad—See "Badsha Mian" ..	32	Amrita Lal Hazra <i>alias</i> Nasu <i>alias</i> Sasanka Sekhar Ray <i>alias</i> Kalipada Ghosh ..	1099
Abala Kanta Kar <i>alias</i> Doctor ..	1119	Amrita Lal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Ananta Lal Mukharji—See "Ananta Kumar Haldar."	
Abani Bhattacharji—See "Upendra Bhattacharji" ..		Amrita Lal Sarkar <i>alias</i> Paresah <i>alias</i> Mahalanobis <i>alias</i> Nabis <i>alias</i> General <i>alias</i> Sarkar ..	1614
Abani Bhusan Chakrabarti ..	353	Amrita Lal Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Phanindra Bhusan ..	1701
Abani Mohan Chakrabarti ..	354	Amulya Chandra Adhikari ..	20
Abani Mohan Chatarji ..	478	Amulya Charan Ain ..	26
Abani Kumar Dey ..	792	Amulya Dhan Banarji ..	50
Abani Kumar De Sarkar ..	845	Amulya Kumar Banarji ..	51
Abani Mohan Ghosh ..	921	Amulya Chandra Chanda ..	470
Abani Charan Home ..	1100	Amulya Dhan Datta ..	716
Abani Kanta Mazumdar ..	1199	Amulya Krishna Datta ..	717
Abani Kanta Pal ..	1401	Amulya Chandra Mukharji ..	1294
Abani Mohan Ray Chaudhuri ..	1565	Amulya Nath Sarkar ..	1615
Abdul Hamid Muhammad ..	1	Amulya Chandra Sen ..	1653
Abdul Jabbar Haji ..	2	Amulya Chandra Ukil, M.B. ..	1831
Abdul Majid <i>alias</i> Mohiuddin ..	3	Amulyadhan Mukharji <i>alias</i> Brother ..	1293
Abdul Rahman <i>alias</i> Jatindra Nath Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Bhola Nath ..	4	Anadi Nath Mallik ..	1184
Abdul Wahed Shaikh ..	5	Anadi Charan Sarkar—See "Upendra Chandra Sarkar."	
Abdulla—See "Hem Chandra Sen Gupta."		Ananda—See "Surendra Kumar Sur."	
Abdur Rashid <i>alias</i> Hugo Espinoza <i>alias</i> Roschkis <i>alias</i> Rogers—See under "Espinoza Hugo."		Ananda Charan Mazumdar ..	1204
Abdur Rashid Khan ..	6	Ananda Kishore Mazumdar ..	1202
Abdur Rezzak ..	7	Ananda Kishore Sen Chaudhuri ..	1700
Abinash Chandra Banarji ..	48	Ananga Mohan Dam ..	591
Abinash Chandra Basu ..	153	Ananga Mohan Das ..	592
Abinash Chandra Basu ..	154	Ananga Mohan De Sarkar <i>alias</i> Manindra Singha ..	846
Abinash Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Bhadra ..	233	Ananga Mohan Ghosh ..	924
Abinash Chandra Bhaumik ..	311	Ananta Kumar Chakrabarti ..	367
Abinash Chandra Chakrabarti ..	355	Ananta Kumar Das Gupta ..	676
Abinash Chandra Pal ..	1402	Ananta Kumar Haldar <i>alias</i> Amrita Lal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Ananta Lal Mukharji ..	1093
Abinash Chandra Ray ..	1460	Ananta Kumar Mandal ..	1190
Abinash Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Hangsha Gopal Agarwalla <i>alias</i> Anukul Chandra Ray ..	25	Ananta Kumar Mazumdar ..	1203
Abul Kalam Azad <i>alias</i> Mohiuddin Ahmad ..	1288	Ananta Lal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Amrita Lal Mukharji—See "Ananta Kumar Haldar."	
Achudananda Basak—See "Santipada Mukharji" ..	1347	Ananta Lal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Sarma ..	1295
Adiswar Bhattacharji ..	234	Ananta Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Laria ..	1567
Aditya Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Nishi <i>alias</i> Saroj Bandhu ..	714	Ananta Lal Singh ..	1780
Adyanath Datta ..	715	Anath Bandhu Chakrabarti ..	368
Aguru Hume <i>alias</i> Humu—See "Braje Gobinda Guha" ..	1047	Anath Bandhu Chaudhuri ..	536
Ahmed Khan—See "Susendra Mohan Ray" ..	1560	Anath Bandhu Chatarji ..	481
Aja—See "Ajit Kumar Chatarji."		Anath Bandhu Ghosh <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra <i>alias</i> L.M.S. ..	25
Ajit Kumar Chatarji <i>alias</i> Aja ..	479	Angshu Prakash Banarji <i>alias</i> Chintamani ..	52
Ajit Kumar Gupta ..	1080	Anil Chandra Banarji ..	53
Ajit Kumar Maitra <i>alias</i> Nemai ..	1172	Anil Ranjan Basu ..	156
Ajit Chandra Mazumdar ..	1200	Anil Chakrabarti—See "Dhirendra Kumar Chakrabarti."	
Ajit Krishna Sen ..	1651	Anil Chandra Datta ..	718
Ajodhya Prasad Barman ..	143	Anil Kumar Ganguli ..	889
Ajoy Chandra Das Gupta ..	675	Anil Chandra Ghosh ..	926
Akhil Chandra Acharji ..	9	Anil Kumar Guha ..	1044
Akhil Chandra Chakrabarti ..	356	Anil Baran Ray ..	1461
Akhil Chandra Chakrabarti ..	357	Anil Kumar Ray Chaudhuri ..	1568
Akhil Chandra Guha ..	1043	Ananda Charan Chakrabarti ..	369
Akhil Chandra Ray ..	1460	Annada Charan Mitra <i>alias</i> Belye ..	1251
Akhil Chandra Sarkar ..	1613	Anukul Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Nibaran <i>alias</i> Thakur <i>alias</i> Chandra Char ..	366
Akhil Chandra Sen <i>alias</i> Kedareswar ..	1652	Anukul Chandra Ghosh ..	927
Akram Khan ..	28	Anukul Chandra Mukharji ..	1296
Akram Ali, Maulvi ..	27	Anukul Chandra Mukharji ..	1297
Akshay Kumar Chakrabarti ..	358	Anukul Chandra Mukharji ..	1298
Akshay Kumar Ghosh ..	922	Anukul Chandra Naha <i>alias</i> Khoka ..	1382
Akshay Kumar Mukharji <i>alias</i> Bhut Nath ..	1292	Anukul Chandra Ray—See "Shanukul Chatarji."	
Akshay Kumar Ray Chaudhuri ..	1566	Anukul Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Hangsha Gopal Agarwalla <i>alias</i> Abinash Chandra Ray ..	25
Alfred Gange ..	888	Apurba Krishna Ganguli ..	890
Aloke Nath Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Mantu <i>alias</i> Jhantu ..	359	Arabinda Bilash Banarji <i>alias</i> Subodh <i>alias</i> Bilash ..	54
Amar Nath Banarji ..	49	Arabinda Basu ..	157
Amar Nath Banarji—See "Amar Nath Bhattacharji."		Arabinda Basu ..	158
Amar Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Banarji ..	235	Arabinda Mukharji ..	1299
Amar Nath Goala <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath Banarji ..	125	Arabinda Pal ..	1403
Amar Chandra Chakrabarti ..	360	Arabinda Kumar Sanyal ..	1599
Amar Nath Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Tripurananda Swami ..	534	Artist—See "Amarendra Nath Chaudhuri."	
Amarendra Banarji—See "Nirapada Ray,"		Arun Chandra Guha <i>alias</i> Pran Kumar ..	1045
Amarendra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Kebla ..	155	Arun Chandra Ray ..	1462
Amarendra Nath Chatarji <i>alias</i> Gobin Babu ..	480	Arun Ranjan Mazumdar ..	1205
Amarendra Nath Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Artist ..	535	Asad-ud-Daula Seraji ..	30
Amarendra Krishna Ghosh ..	923	Ashit Ranjan Bhattacharji ..	236
Amaresh Kanjilal ..	1116	Ashutosh Banarji <i>alias</i> Kula ..	55
Ambika Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Jnan ..	361	Ashutosh Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Maheswar ..	237
Ambika Charan Chakrabarti ..	362	Ashutosh Chakrabarti ..	370
Ambika Charan Kar ..	1120	Ashutosh Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Tufan ..	371
Amiya Kumar Chakrabarti ..	363	Ashutosh Chandra ..	475
Amiya Kumar Mazumdar ..	1201	Ashutosh Das Gupta ..	677
Amrita Lal Chakrabarti ..	364	Ashutosh Ghosh ..	928
Amrita Narayan Chakrabarti ..	365	Ashutosh Ghosh ..	929
Amrita Lal De ..	793	Ashutosh Kahili <i>alias</i> Master ..	1115

Ashutosh Lahiri .. .. .	1147
Ashutosh Pal .. .. .	1404
Ashutosh Pramanik .. .. .	1444
Ashutosh Ray Chaudhuri .. .. .	1569
Asoke Ray—See "Ramesh Charan Ray"	
Aswini Kumar Banarji .. .. .	56
Aswini Kumar Basu .. .. .	159
Aswini Kumar Bhattacharji .. .. .	238
Aswini Kumar Bhattacharji .. .. .	239
Aswini Kumar Chakrabarti .. .. .	372
Aswini Kumar Das .. .. .	593
Aswini Kumar Das .. .. .	594
Aswini Kumar Dhar .. .. .	868
Aswini Kumar Ganguli .. .. .	891
Aswini Kumar Pal .. .. .	1405
Aswini Kumar Pal .. .. .	1406
Aswini Kumar Pal .. .. .	1407
Aswini Lal Ray .. .. .	1463
Aswini Kumar De .. .. .	794
Aswini Kumar Mitra <i>alias</i> Rai Ramans <i>alias</i> Master .. .. .	1252
Atindra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Khudi Babu .. .. .	160
Atindra Mohan Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Raghubir <i>alias</i> Mahananda .. .. .	1570
Atmananda Swami—See "Sasadhar Ray"	
Atul Bihari Acharji .. .. .	10
Atul Krishna Basu .. .. .	161
Atul Krishna Chakrabarti .. .. .	373
Atul Chandra Das .. .. .	595
Atul Krishna Datta .. .. .	719
Atul Chandra Ganguli .. .. .	892
Atul Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	930
Atul Chandra Mahapatra .. .. .	1164
Atul Chandra Mazumdar .. .. .	1206
Atul Chandra Mukharji .. .. .	1300
Atul Chandra Nag <i>alias</i> Haridas Datta <i>alias</i> Kunja .. .. .	738
Atul Chandra Pal .. .. .	1408
Atul Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Bhuban Behari Basu .. .. .	162
Atul Chandra Ray .. .. .	1464
Atul Chandra Ray .. .. .	1465
Atul Chandra Ray Chaudhuri .. .. .	1571
Atul Chandra Sen Gupta .. .. .	1702

## B

Babu Ram Hari .. .. .	31
Baburao Vishnu Lakshkar .. .. .	1436
Babu Singh .. .. .	1781
Bacha—See "Jogendra Kishore Bhattacharji."	
Bacha—See "Haribar Mukharji."	
Bacha—See "Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji."	
Badal <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Kishore Acharji Chaudhuri .. .. .	17
Badsha Mian <i>alias</i> Aba Khalid Rasiuddin Ahmad .. .. .	32
Bagala Prasanna Mazumdar .. .. .	1207
Bagha—See "Brajendra Lal Chakrabarti."	
Baidya Nath Bhattacharji .. .. .	240
Baidya Nath Biswas .. .. .	324
Baikuntha Acharji .. .. .	11
Bairaghi Tripati <i>alias</i> Param Guru .. .. .	1830
Bairagi—See "Banomali Das."	
Bairagi—See "Nagendra Narain Ray Chaudhuri."	
Bairam—See "Wyrani Singh."	
Balai Krista Banarji .. .. .	57
Balai Chaturji—See "Uma Prasad Chaturji."	
Balai Chand De .. .. .	795
Balai Lal Mazumdar .. .. .	1208
Balai Lal Ray <i>alias</i> Kali .. .. .	1466
Balak <i>alias</i> Jyotish Chandra Banarji .. .. .	81
Balaram Shaha .. .. .	1739
Balwant Singh (Pardeshi or Granthi) .. .. .	1782
Baman Chandra Chakrabarti .. .. .	374
Bankim Da—See "Mohini Mohan Bhattacharji."	
Bankim Chandra Chaturji .. .. .	482
Bankim Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Ramesh Chandra <i>alias</i> Bankim Chandra Ray .. .. .	678
Bankim Bihari Ghosh .. .. .	932
Bankim Chandra Mazumdar .. .. .	1210
Bankim Chandra Mitra .. .. .	1254
Bankim Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Bankim Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Ramesh Chandra .. .. .	678
Bankim Chandra Ray .. .. .	1467
Bankim Chandra Ray .. .. .	1468
Bankim Chandra Sen Gupta .. .. .	1703
Bara Khoka <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Kumar Datta, <i>alias</i> Darwan .. .. .	725
Barada Prasad Datta .. .. .	720
Barada <i>alias</i> Sachindra Chandra Home .. .. .	1101
Barada Kanta Ray .. .. .	1469

Basada—See "Satish Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Barindra Chandra Chakrabarti—See "Satish Chandra Pakrashi."	
Barindra Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	932
Barindra Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	933
Barin Ray—See "Satish Chandra Pakrashi."	
Barka—See "Rabindra Nath Basu."	
Barka <i>alias</i> Sishir Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Brahmo <i>alias</i> Satish Ray .. .. .	1016
Basanta Kumar Bakshi <i>alias</i> Morakchand <i>alias</i> Much Chang <i>alias</i> Guroji <i>alias</i> Karim Chacha .. .. .	41
Basanta Kumar Banarji .. .. .	58
Basanta Kumar Banarji .. .. .	59
Basanta Kumar Bhattacharji .. .. .	241
Basanta Kumar Das .. .. .	596
Basanta Kumar Gun .. .. .	1078
Basanta Kumar Maulik .. .. .	1197
Basanta Kumar Mazumdar .. .. .	1210
Basanta Kumar Pal .. .. .	1409
Basanta Kumar Rakshit <i>alias</i> Gigantic Master .. .. .	1454
Basanta Kumar Sarkar .. .. .	1616
Basanta Thakurta—See "Jiban Kumar Thakurta."	
Basir Mandal .. .. .	1191
Basiruddin Kazi .. .. .	152
Basudev Bhattacharji .. .. .	242
Basudev Naram Singh <i>alias</i> Bhulu .. .. .	1783
Batta Krista Chaturji <i>alias</i> Kebe .. .. .	483
Batta Krishna Misra .. .. .	1246
Batukeswar Datta .. .. .	721
Bechoo <i>alias</i> Manindra Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Santi .. .. .	784
Bedantist—See "Nalini Bhandu Gupta."	
Begu—See "Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharji."	
Belye—See "Annanda Charan Mitra."	
Benda—See "Binoyendra Nath Ray."	
Benga—See "Jyotirmoy Ray."	
Benga <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath Banarji .. .. .	125
Beni—See "Surendra Nath Singh."	
Beni Madhab Pal .. .. .	1410
Benayendra Mohan Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Nani .. .. .	538
Benoyendra Ray Chaudhuri .. .. .	1573
Bepari Mollah .. .. .	229
Betadada <i>alias</i> Narendra Nath Banarji .. .. .	96
Bhaba Sankar Chaudhuri .. .. .	539
Bhaba Bhuvan Mitra .. .. .	1257
Bhabani Charan Tarafdar .. .. .	1822
Bhabadeb Ghoshal .. .. .	1034
Bhabaranjan Ghosh .. .. .	935
Bhabaranjan Majumdar .. .. .	1211
Bhabesh Chandra Ray .. .. .	1470
Bhadra—See "Abinash Bhattacharji."	
Bhagabati Chandra Bhattacharji .. .. .	243
Bhagabati Charan Neogi .. .. .	1396
Bhagwan Chandra Das .. .. .	597
Bhagwan Das Gupta .. .. .	680
Bhaiti—See "Jitendra Kumar Sen Gupta."	
Bharat Chandra Raha <i>alias</i> India .. .. .	1449
Bharat Narain Singh—See "Bharat Sao."	
Bharat Sao <i>alias</i> Bharat Narain Singh .. .. .	1611
Bharpur Singh .. .. .	1785
Bhaya <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra Neogi .. .. .	1399
Bhim <i>alias</i> Ram Chandra Gope .. .. .	1038
Bhodai—See "Kshitish Chandra Chaudhuri."	
Bhola—See "Sishir Kumar Shome."	
Bholanath Banarji .. .. .	60
Bhola Nath <i>alias</i> Jatindra Nath Chakrabarti .. .. .	4
Bhola Nath Chaturji—See "Narendra Nath Chaturji."	
Bhola <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Krishna Ghosh .. .. .	936
Bhoma—See "Radha Kanta Basu."	
Bhuban Mohan Banarji .. .. .	61
Bhuban Behari Basu .. .. .	162
Bhuban Mohan Das .. .. .	598
Bhuban Mohan Das Gupta .. .. .	681
Bhubaneswar Gulha .. .. .	1046
Bhudeb Chandra Bhattacharji .. .. .	244
Bhujanga Bhuvan Dhar .. .. .	869
Bhulu—See "Basudeb Narain Singh."	
Bhuna <i>alias</i> Hem Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	950
Bhupati Mohan Ganguli <i>alias</i> Kalachand .. .. .	894
Bhupati Mazumdar <i>alias</i> Bhupendra .. .. .	1212
Bhupati Mohan Sen .. .. .	1654
Bhupendra Kishore Acharji Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Badal .. .. .	17
Bhupendra Nath Bhaya .. .. .	320
Bhupendra Nath Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Tagor .. .. .	380
Bhupendra Nath Datta <i>alias</i> Doctor Haidar .. .. .	724
Bupendra Kumar Datta <i>alias</i> Darwan <i>alias</i> Bara Khoka .. .. .	725
Bhupendra Krishna Ghosh <i>alias</i> Bhola .. .. .	937
Bhupendra Nath <i>alias</i> Srish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sishir Chandra <i>alias</i> Ghosy <i>alias</i> Sishir Basu .. .. .	1017
Bhupendra Nath Mitra .. .. .	1258
Bhupendra Kishore Rakshit Ray .. .. .	1458







Green List  
No.

Bhupendra Narayan Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i>	
Domna .. .. .	1574
Bhupendra Chandra Talapatra .. .. .	1821
Bhubesh Chandra Nag .. .. .	1368
Bhusan—See “Krishna Chandra Chakrabartti.”	
Bhut Nath—See “Akshay Kumar Mhkarji.”	
Bhutnath Basu—See “Sudhindra Nath Basu.”	
Bibhuti Bhusan Bagchi <i>alias</i> Gopal .. .. .	33
Bibhuti Bhusan Basu .. .. .	163
Bibhuti Bhusan Nag .. .. .	1369
Bibhuti Bhusan Biswas <i>alias</i> Kadan .. .. .	325
Bibhuti Bhusan Chakrabartti .. .. .	381
Bibhuti Bhusan Chatarji .. .. .	484
Bibhuti Bhusan Datta Ray .. .. .	780
Bibhuti Bhusan Sarkar .. .. .	1617
Bidhu Bhusan Banarji .. .. .	62
Bidhu Bhusan Biswas .. .. .	326
Bidhu Bhusan Bhaumik .. .. .	312
Bidhu Bhusan Chakrabartti—See “Jitendra Kumar Chakrabartti.”	
Bidhu Chakrabartti—See “Indu Bhusan Chakrabartti.”	
Bidhu Bhusan De .. .. .	797
Bidhu Bhusan Maitra .. .. .	1173
Bidhu Ray—See “Upendra Kishore Ray.”	
Bidya Bhusan Chakrabartti—See “Bejay Chandra Chakrabartti.”	
Bidyandanda Swami—See “Manabendra Nath Chatarji.”	
Bijal Prasanna Datta <i>alias</i> Ganesh .. .. .	722
Bijan Kumar Banarji <i>alias</i> Manu .. .. .	63
Bijay Chandra Banarji .. .. .	64
Bijay Bihari Basu .. .. .	164
Bijay Chandra Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Ganesh <i>alias</i> Pandit <i>alias</i> Debendra <i>alias</i> Nishi Kanta Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Durga Charan <i>alias</i> Bidya Bhusan <i>alias</i> Goshal <i>alias</i> Thakur <i>alias</i> Guru Thakur <i>alias</i> Ganesh Da <i>alias</i> Ganesh Dada .. .. .	375
Bijay Kumar Chakrabartti .. .. .	382
Bijay Gobinda Chaudhar .. .. .	477
Bijay Kumar Chatarji .. .. .	485
Bijay Krishna Ghosh .. .. .	934
Bijay Chandra Mitra .. .. .	1254
Bijay Kumar Mitra .. .. .	1255
Bijay Ranjan Mitra .. .. .	1256
Bijay Kumar Nag .. .. .	1367
Bijay Chandra Raha-Ray <i>alias</i> Pramode .. .. .	1451
Bijay Kanta Ray Chaudhuri .. .. .	1572
Bijay Sur <i>alias</i> Khagendra .. .. .	1811
Bikhuk—See “Bonomali Das.”	
Bikram—See “Jitendra Nath Sen Gupta.”	
Bikramananda—See “Ramani Ranjan Chaudhuri.”	
Bilash <i>alias</i> Arabinda Bilash Banarji <i>alias</i> Subodh .. .. .	54
Bimal Chandra Banarji <i>alias</i> Bimala .. .. .	65
Bimal Chandra Mukharji .. .. .	1301
Bimala Nanda Chatarji .. .. .	486
Bimala Charan Ghoshal .. .. .	1035
Bimala Charan Pal .. .. .	1412
Bimala Bhusan Ray—See “Bipad Bandhu Ray.”	
Biman Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Foto .. .. .	937
Binay <i>alias</i> Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Binode <i>alias</i> Dhiren .. .. .	699
Binay Krishna Chakrabartti .. .. .	379
Binay Bhusan Chaudhuri .. .. .	537
Binay Bhusan Datta .. .. .	723
Binay Ray—See “Manindra Chandra Ray.”	
Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay <i>alias</i> Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Binode <i>alias</i> Dhiren .. .. .	699
Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay <i>alias</i> Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Binode <i>alias</i> Dhiren .. .. .	699
Bindhu Madhab De .. .. .	798
Bindu—See “Binoyendra Nath Ray.”	
Binode Bihari Chakrabartti .. .. .	376
Binode Bihari Chakrabartti .. .. .	377
Binode Bihari Chakrabartti .. .. .	378
Binode <i>alias</i> Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay <i>alias</i> Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Dhiren .. .. .	699
Binode Bihari Das Gupta .. .. .	679
Binode Bihari Kanjilal <i>alias</i> Bhutnath .. .. .	1117
Binode Bhusan Ray <i>alias</i> Khuro .. .. .	1471
Binode Bihari Singh .. .. .	1784
Binoyendra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Bindu <i>alias</i> Tulsi <i>alias</i> Benda .. .. .	1472
Bipad Bandhu Ray <i>alias</i> Bimala Bhusan .. .. .	1473
Bipin Chandra Acharji .. .. .	12
Bipin Bihari De .. .. .	796
Bipin Bihari Ganguli .. .. .	893
Bipin Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	938

Green List  
No.

Bipin Bihari Gupta .. .. .	1081
Bipin Chandra Pal .. .. .	1411
Bipin Bihari Ray .. .. .	1474
Bira De <i>alias</i> Hemanta Kumar .. .. .	799
Biraj Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Khoka .. .. .	939
Birananda <i>alias</i> Jyotish Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	960
Birendra—See “Sushil Kumar Sen.”	
Birendra Kumar Banarji .. .. .	67
Birendra Nath Banarji .. .. .	66
Birendra Nath Bhattacharji .. .. .	245
Birendra Chandra Chatarji <i>alias</i> Nagendra Lal .. .. .	487
Birendra Lal Chaudhuri .. .. .	540
Birendra Nath Chaudhuri .. .. .	541
Birendra Nath Chaudhuri .. .. .	542
Birendra Datta .. .. .	726
Birendra Kumar Ganguli <i>alias</i> Pion Ganguli .. .. .	895
Birendra <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath Ghosh .. .. .	1025
Birendra Chandra Pal .. .. .	1413
Birendra Chandra Ray .. .. .	1475
Birendra Chandra Sen .. .. .	1655
Biru <i>alias</i> Prafulla Ranjan Das Gupta .. .. .	698
Biswar Chatarji .. .. .	489
Bishu—See “Sailendra Nath Maitra.”	
Bishupada Ghosh .. .. .	940
Bistupada Chatarji .. .. .	488
Biswa Ranjan Lahiri <i>alias</i> Mona .. .. .	1148
Biswa Nath Jha .. .. .	1109
Biswanath Mukharji <i>alias</i> Gora .. .. .	1302
Biswanath Ray .. .. .	1476
Biswa Mohan Sanyal .. .. .	1600
Black Ghosh <i>alias</i> Phanindra Bhusan Ghosh .. .. .	1000
Black Jewel <i>alias</i> Shyama Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Jewel .. .. .	1014
Bocha—See “Rebati Kumar Basu.”	
Bolai Chandra Mitra .. .. .	1259
Bolton <i>alias</i> Sudhir Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Boltu .. .. .	1021
Boltu <i>alias</i> Sudhir Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Bolton .. .. .	1021
Bon Behari Goswami .. .. .	1040
Bonomali Das <i>alias</i> Bikhuk <i>alias</i> Bairagi .. .. .	599
Brahmananda Swami <i>alias</i> Khagendra Nath Basu .. .. .	189
Brahmo <i>alias</i> Sishir Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Satish Ray <i>alias</i> Barka .. .. .	1016
Braja Lal Banarji .. .. .	68
Braja Lal Banarji .. .. .	69
Braja Lal Banarji .. .. .	70
Braja Ballav Das .. .. .	600
Braja Gobinda Gulia <i>alias</i> Hume <i>alias</i> Humu <i>alias</i> Aguru .. .. .	1047
Braja Gopal Mazumdar .. .. .	1213
Brajabashi Shaha <i>alias</i> Brajeswar .. .. .	1740
Brajendra Chandra Bhattacharji .. .. .	246
Brajendra Kumar Brahma <i>alias</i> Fatik <i>alias</i> Sadhu .. .. .	349
Brajendra Mohan Bal .. .. .	44
Brajendra Lal Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Bagha <i>alias</i> Sarbari Kanta .. .. .	383
Brajendra Kishore Chanda .. .. .	471
Brajendra Kumar Chaudhuri .. .. .	543
Brajendra Kishore Das .. .. .	601
Brajendra Lal Das .. .. .	602
Brajendra Kumar Datta .. .. .	727
Brajendra Lal Datta <i>alias</i> Jogo .. .. .	728
Brajendra Nath Das .. .. .	800
Brajendra Lal Ganguli .. .. .	896
Brajendra Kumar Ray .. .. .	477
Brajeswar—See “Brajabashi Shaha.”	
Brindaban Chandra Barman .. .. .	144
Brindaban Chandra Shaha .. .. .	1741
Brother—See “Amulyadhan Mukharji.”	
Bunder <i>alias</i> Ganesh Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil .. .. .	947
C. Monsavi—See “Causley, P. L.”	
C. Outwaite—See “Causley, P. L.”	
Captain—See “Prem Ranjan Sen Gupta.”	
Causley, P. L., <i>alias</i> C. Outwaite <i>alias</i> P. L. Monier <i>alias</i> C. Monsavi <i>alias</i> R. Shillingford .. .. .	350
Chait Singh .. .. .	1786
Chaitanya Deb Chatarji .. .. .	490
Chako—See “Sukumar Mukharji.”	
Chandi Charan Basu .. .. .	165
Chandi Das Chakrabatti .. .. .	384
Chandi Charan Kar .. .. .	1121
Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Subodh Kumar .. .. .	1019
Chandra Bhusan Basu .. .. .	166
Chandra Kanta Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Kali Mohan .. .. .	385
Chandra Char—See “Anukul Chandra Chakrabartti.”	
Chandra Sekhar De .. .. .	801
Chandra Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	941
Chandra Sekhar Ghosh .. .. .	942
Chandra Kanta Samui .. .. .	1598
Chandra Mohan Shaha .. .. .	1742

Green List  
No.Green List  
No.

Charter - See "Jogesh Chandra Chatarji."	
Charu Chandra Adhikari .. ..	21
Charu Das - See "Satish Chandra Das."	
Charu Bikash Datta .. ..	729
Charu Chandra Datta .. ..	730
Charu Chandra Sen Gupta .. ..	1704
Chasma - See "Murari Mohan Sil."	
Chasma <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Mesher <i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Rajen .. ..	988
Chator - See "Sailendra Madhab Basu."	
Chattra Babu - See "Kumudendu Kumar Mazumdar."	
Chhota Kada - See "Prafulla Chandra Sarkar."	
Chhota Khoka - See "Jiban Lal Chatarji."	
Chhota Philosopher <i>alias</i> Santi - See "Jitesh Chandra Lahiri."	
Chhotka - See "Lakhi Kanta Ray."	
Chhotka - See "Sachindra Nath Basu."	
Chinta Haran Datta .. ..	731
Chinta Haran De Talukdar .. ..	854
Chintamoni <i>alias</i> Angshu Prokash Banarji .. ..	52
Chittaranjan Das .. ..	603
Chorda - See "Gobinda Chandra Kar."	
Chuni <i>alias</i> Ramesh Chandra Datta Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Paritosh <i>alias</i> Nabin .. ..	774
Chuni Lal Basu .. ..	167
Chuni Bhattacharji - See "Suresh Chandra Bhattacharji."	
Chuni Lal Karmakar .. ..	1136
Chuni Lal Mitra .. ..	1260
Circle - See "Jamini Mohan Sarkel."	
Court - See "Girija Adhikari."	

## D

Dada - See "Jogendradas Bhattacharji."	
Dada - See "Satish Chandra Chakrabartti."	
Daithya - See "Kedareswar Chaudhuri."	
Darwan <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Kumar Datta <i>alias</i> Bara Khoka .. ..	725
Das <i>alias</i> Doloi Fakir .. ..	884
Dasarathi Ghosh .. ..	943
Dasarathi Mukharji .. ..	1303
D'Cruze, Mr. .. ..	791
De, Nagendra Krishna .. ..	819
De Sarkar <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra De .. ..	840
Deba <i>alias</i> Prabhat Chandra De <i>alias</i> Debendra Chandra De .. ..	824
Debananda Pande .. ..	1433
Debendra Nath Banarji .. ..	71
Debendra Basu .. ..	168
Debendra Kumar Biswas .. ..	327
Debendra Chakrabartti - See "Bejay Chandra Chakrabartti."	
Debendra Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	544
Debendra Chandra Das .. ..	604
Debendra Nath Das .. ..	605
Debendra Nath Das .. ..	606
Debendra Nath Datta .. ..	732
Debendra Kumar Datta Chaudhuri .. ..	772
Debendra Chandra De <i>alias</i> Prabhat Chandra De <i>alias</i> Deba .. ..	824
Debendra Chandra De Tahabildar <i>alias</i> Habla .. ..	853
Debendra Bijay Dhar <i>alias</i> Prafulla Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	870
Debendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	944
Debendra Nath Ray .. ..	1478
Debendra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Fegu <i>alias</i> Jatindra .. ..	1479
Debendra Bijay Singh <i>alias</i> Debendra Kumar Singh .. ..	1788
Debendra Kumar Singh - See "Debendra Bijay Singh."	
Debi Prasad Chatarji .. ..	491
Debi Pada Ray <i>alias</i> Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i> Larwa <i>alias</i> Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Mastu <i>alias</i> Kamakhya Chaudhuri .. ..	814
Deva Singh .. ..	1788
Dhadhi <i>alias</i> Jogendra Nath Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Premananda .. ..	783
Dhaloo - See "Subodh Chandra Sen."	
Dharani Kanta Biswas .. ..	328
Dharani Mohan Das .. ..	607
Dharani Mohan Goswami .. ..	1041
Dharani Nath Gupta .. ..	1082
Dheba <i>alias</i> Lalit Mohan De .. ..	815
Dhepa <i>alias</i> Narendra Dhar <i>alias</i> Ram Prasanna Sen Gupta .. ..	877
Dhintak - See "Upendra Nath Guha."	
Dhiren <i>alias</i> Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay <i>alias</i> Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Binode .. ..	699
Dhirendra Nath Bagchi .. ..	34
Dhirendra Chandra Banarji .. ..	72
Dhirendra Chandra Bhautmik .. ..	313

Dhirendra Kumar Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Rabindra <i>alias</i> Rabi <i>alias</i> Anil .. ..	386
Dhirendra Nath Chakrabartti .. ..	387
Dhirendra Nath Chatarji .. ..	492
Dhirendra Lal Das <i>alias</i> Ramesh .. ..	608
Dhirendra Nath Das .. ..	609
Dhirendra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	682
Dhirendra Chandra Ganguli <i>alias</i> Haru .. ..	897
Dhirendra Nath Ghatak .. ..	915
Dhirendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	945
Dhirendra Nath Majumdar .. ..	1214
Dhirendra Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1304
Dhirendra Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Sridhar Chakrabartti .. ..	1480
Dhirendra Prasad Ray .. ..	1481
Dhirendra Kumar Sen .. ..	1656
Dhirendra Mohan Sen <i>alias</i> Jogananda Saraswati .. ..	1657
Dhrubesh Chandra/Charan Chatarji .. ..	493
Dhuruba Jyoti Sen .. ..	1658
Dibakar Patra .. ..	1438
Digendra Nath Basu .. ..	169
Digendra Kishore Datta .. ..	733
Digendra Kumar Nandan .. ..	1384
Dina Bandhu Mazumdar <i>alias</i> Kali Charan De .. ..	1215
Dinendra Kumar Guha .. ..	1048
Dinesh <i>alias</i> Sital Chandra Barman .. ..	146
Dinesh Chandra Banarji .. ..	73
Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	247
Dinesh Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Begu .. ..	248
Dinesh Chandra Biswas <i>alias</i> Kalachand .. ..	329
Dinesh Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	389
Dinesh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	546
Dinesh Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	684
Dinesh Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	685
Dinesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	947
Dinesh Chandra Guha Mustafi .. ..	1070
Dinesh Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1216
Dinesh Chandra Ray .. ..	1482
Dinesh Chandra Sen <i>alias</i> Latoo .. ..	1659
Doctor <i>alias</i> Kunja Bihari Ghosh <i>alias</i> Kumaresh <i>alias</i> Hara Lal Mazumdar .. ..	972
Doctor Haidar <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath Datta .. ..	724
Doloi Fakir <i>alias</i> Das .. ..	884
Domna - See "Bhupendra Narayan Ray Chaudhuri."	
Dosta - See "Kumudendu Kumar Mazumdar."	
Dudhia - See "Satyendra Nath Mallik."	
Dukuribala Debi .. ..	885
Durga Charan Banarji .. ..	74
Durga Das Banarji <i>alias</i> Panchu <i>alias</i> Panch Kourie .. ..	75
Durga Charan Basu .. ..	170
Durga Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	249
Durga Charan Chakrabartti - See "Bijay Chandra Chakrabartti."	
Durga Datta - See "Narendra Nath Chatarji."	
Durga Prasanna <i>alias</i> Mangla .. ..	1483
Durga Mohan Sen .. ..	1660
Durga Das Sett .. ..	1733
Dwarika Nath Ganguli .. ..	898
Dwarika Nath Kar .. ..	1122
Dwarka Nath Chakrabartti .. ..	389
Dwijendra Kumar Chakrabartti .. ..	390
Dwijendra Lal Chaudhuri .. ..	546
Dwijendra Nath Das .. ..	610
Dwijendra Lal Datta .. ..	734
Dwijendra Nath Ganguli .. ..	899
Dwijendra Nath Mukhuti .. ..	1362
Dwijendra Kumar Nag <i>alias</i> Kumarananda Swami .. ..	1370
Dwijendra Lal Nandi .. ..	1385
Dwijendra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Narayan <i>alias</i> Naren .. ..	1484

## E

Eye - See "Jatindra Lochan Mitra."

## F

Fair Ghosh <i>alias</i> Narendra Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Manu .. ..	992
Fakir - See "Mohini Mohan Banarji."	
Fatik - See "Brajendra Kumar Brahma."	
Fegu - See "Debendra Nath Ray."	
Foto <i>alias</i> Biman Chandra Ghosh .. ..	937
Francis - See "Sashi Sekhar Sanyal."	
Friend - See "Manindra Chandra Ray."	

## G

Gadadhar <i>alias</i> Nagendra Nath Datta .. ..	749
Gagan Chandra Ray .. ..	1485





	Green List No.
Gajendra Nath Maiti .. ..	1166
Galpora—See "Nagendra Chakrabarti."	
Ganesh <i>alias</i> Bijal Prasanna Datta ..	722
Ganesh Chakrabarti—See "Bejay Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Ganesh Da—See "Bijay Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Ganesh Dada—See "Bejay Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Ganesh Chandra Das .. ..	611
Ganesh Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Bunder <i>alias</i> Nikhil .. ..	947
Ganesh Gope—See "Narendra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri."	
Ganesh Chandra Mitra .. ..	1261
Ganesh Ray—See "Srish Chandra Ray."	
Ganesh Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1618
Ganga Charan Datta <i>alias</i> Hari Das ..	735
Gangopadhya <i>alias</i> Lalit Mohan Ganguli ..	904
Gatta <i>alias</i> Gopal <i>alias</i> Gurkha—See "Nalini Kanta Kar."	
General—See "Amrita Lal Sarkar."	
Ghosay <i>alias</i> Srish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sishir Chandra <i>alias</i> Sishir Basu <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath .. ..	1017
Gigantic Master—See "Basanta Kumar Rakshit."	
Girija Adhikari <i>alias</i> Nibaran <i>alias</i> Court ..	22
Girija Nath Banarji .. ..	76
Girija Prasad Chatarji .. ..	494
Girija Sankar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Scholar ..	547
Girindra Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	391
Girindra Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Haribal ..	392
Girindra Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Girindra Chandra Ghoshal .. ..	393
Girindra Mohan Das .. ..	612
Girindra Mohan Dhole .. ..	883
Girindra Chandra Ghoshal—See "Girindra Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Girindra Mohan Ray .. ..	1486
Girindra Chandra Sen .. ..	1661
Girish Chandra Deb .. ..	855
Gobin Babu—See "Amarendra Nath Chatarji."	
Gobinda Chakrabarti—See "Kuluda Kanta Chakrabarti."	
Gobinda Chandra Datta .. ..	736
Gobinda Chandra Kar <i>alias</i> Chorda ..	1123
Gobinda Mohan Mukharji .. ..	1305
Gopal <i>alias</i> Bibhuti Bhusan Bagchi .. ..	33
Gopal <i>alias</i> Khagesh Bardhan .. ..	137
Gopal <i>alias</i> Khagendra Lal Mallik .. ..	1185
Gopal Chandra Basu .. ..	171
Gopal Krishna Bera .. ..	230
Gopal Prasad Datta .. ..	737
Gopal Kar—See "Nalini Kanta Kar."	
Gopal Chandra Mitra .. ..	1262
Gopal Lal Sanyal .. ..	1601
Gopendra Krishna Chakrabarti .. ..	394
Gopendra Lal Ray .. ..	1487
Gopi Ballav Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Hari Mohan <i>alias</i> Ranga Dada .. ..	395
Gora—See "Mukharji, Biswanath."	
Goshar—See "Bijay Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Gostha Behari Mukharji .. ..	1306
Gour Chandra Das .. ..	613
Gouri Kamal Dhar .. ..	871
Grant—See "Kedareswar Chaudhuri."	
Gua—See "Shyama Prasanna Mukharji."	
Gunendra Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Hari Ghosh <i>alias</i> Purna Ghosh .. ..	948
Gunendra Chandra Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Kanta <i>alias</i> Kalu .. ..	1705
Gurkha—See "Khagendra Nath Das."	
Gurkha—See "Nalini Kanta Kar."	
Gurkha—See "Suresh Chandra Samaddar."	
Guru Charan Das .. ..	614
Guru Charan Maiti .. ..	1167
Guru Thakur—See "Bijay Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Gurudas Bhattacharji .. ..	250
Gurudas Datta—See "Prafulla Ray."	
Gyanendra Nath Basu .. ..	172

## H

Habib Ahmad Chaudhuri .. ..	548
Habla <i>alias</i> Debendra Chandra De Tahabildar ..	853
Haboo—See "Surhid Kumar Ray."	
Habu <i>alias</i> Narain Chandra Banarji .. ..	93
Haji Yusuf Manjhi .. ..	1194
Haladhar Shaha .. ..	1743
Hammer <i>alias</i> Hara Prasanna Kar .. ..	1124
Hangsha Gopal Agarwalla <i>alias</i> Abinash Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Anukul Chandra Ray ..	25
Hanuman Prasad Poddar .. ..	1440
Hara Gobinda Guha .. ..	1049

Hara Prasanna Kar <i>alias</i> Hammer .. ..	1124
Hara Lal Mazumdar <i>alias</i> Kunja Bihari Ghosh <i>alias</i> Kumaresh <i>alias</i> Doctor .. ..	972
Hara Prasanna Mukharji—See "Shyama Prasanna Mukharji."	
Haradhan Ghatak .. ..	916
Haran—See "Sati Kanta Mukharji."	
Haran Chandra Rakshit <i>alias</i> Lotus .. ..	1455
Haran Chandra Shaha .. ..	1744
Hardayal Singh Thakur .. ..	1807
Harendra Mohan Basu <i>alias</i> Sankar .. ..	173
Harendra Kumar Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Krishnadhan (Vyakarantirtha) .. ..	251
Harendra Chandra Chatarji <i>alias</i> Lakshmi ..	495
Harendra Kumar Datta Chaudhuri .. ..	773
Harendra Mohan Deb .. ..	856
Harendra Nath <i>alias</i> Kali Mohan—See "Kali Nath Maitra."	
Harendra Chandra Pal .. ..	1414
Harendra Ray—See "Kiran Chandra Ray."	
Harendra Narayan Ray <i>alias</i> Reja .. ..	1488
Hari Krishna Biswas .. ..	330
Hari Kumar Chakrabarti .. ..	396
Hari Mohan Chakrabarti—See "Gopi Ballav Chakrabarti."	
Hari Narayan Chanda .. ..	472
Hari Chaitanya De .. ..	802
Hari Ghosh <i>alias</i> Purna Ghosh <i>alias</i> Gunendra Mohan Ghosh .. ..	948
Hari Mohan Jha .. ..	1110
Hari Dhan Mukharji .. ..	1307
Hari Prasad—See "Rajendra Chandra Shaha Sardar."	
Hari Charan Sil .. ..	1772
Hari Thakur Adhikari—See "Krishna Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Haribol—See "Girindra Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Haribola <i>alias</i> Haripada Deb .. ..	857
Haridas <i>alias</i> Ganga Charan Datta .. ..	735
Haridas Bhattacharji .. ..	252
Haridas Chakrabarti .. ..	397
Haridas Chakrabarti—See "Surendra Kumar Chakrabarti."	
Haridas Chatarji .. ..	496
Haridas Datta <i>alias</i> Kunja <i>alias</i> Atul Chandra Nag .. ..	738
Hari Das Ganguli .. ..	900
Haridas Kar <i>alias</i> Tapa .. ..	1125
Harihar Chatarji .. ..	497
Harihar Guha .. ..	1050
Harihar Mukharji <i>alias</i> Bacha .. ..	1308
Harimangal—See "Narendra Nath Mitra."	
Haripada Banarji .. ..	77
Haripada Chatarji .. ..	498
Haripada Das .. ..	615
Haripada Deb <i>alias</i> Haribola .. ..	857
Haripada Maiti .. ..	1168
Haripada Mazumdar .. ..	1217
Haripada Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1575
Haripada Sarkar—See "Manindra Chandra Sanyal."	
Haripada Sikdar .. ..	1769
Haripada Sil .. ..	1773
Harish Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Nana ..	685
Harish Chandra Ghosh .. ..	949
Harish Chandra Ghosh—See "Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta."	
Harish Chandra Pyne—See "Monohar Pyne."	
Harish Chandra Ray .. ..	1489
Harish Chandra Sikdar .. ..	1770
Harish Chandra Singh .. ..	1789
Harsha Nath Banarji .. ..	78
Haru <i>alias</i> Dharendra Chandra Ganguli ..	897
Hazari Lal Chatarji .. ..	499
Hem Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	253
Hem Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Kalu .. ..	398
Hem Chandra Das .. ..	616
Hem Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	686
Hem Chandra Ganguli .. ..	901
Hem Chandra Ganguli .. ..	902
Hem Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Bhuna .. ..	950
Hem Chandra Khasnabis .. ..	1141
Hem Chandra Mahalanobis .. ..	1163
Hem Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1309
Hem Kumar Nandi .. ..	1386
Hem Chandra Ray .. ..	1490
Hem Sarkar <i>alias</i> Sachindra Nath Datta ..	760
Hem Chandra Sarkar <i>alias</i> Sachindra Kumar Datta .. ..	1619
Hem Chandra Sen .. ..	1662
Hem Chandra Sen .. ..	1663
Hem Chandra Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Indra Daman <i>alias</i> Abdulla .. ..	1706
Hemanga Ray <i>alias</i> Pratul Chandra Ganguly <i>alias</i> Himangshu <i>alias</i> Subodh .. ..	907

	Green List No.		Green List No.
Hemanga Mohan Ray .. ..	1491	Jatindra Nath Haldar <i>alias</i> Sasanka Mukharji	1094
Hemangshu Bikash Ray .. ..	1492	Jatindra Nath Hui .. ..	1103
Hemanta Kumar Basu <i>alias</i> Kaloo <i>alias</i> Prince	174	Jatindra Narayan Kundu .. ..	1143
Hemanta Kumar De .. ..	803	Jatindra Nath Mazumdar .. ..	1219
Hemanta Deb .. ..	858	Jatindra Lochan Mitra <i>alias</i> Eye .. ..	1264
Hemanta Kumar <i>alias</i> Bira De .. ..	799	Jatindra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1313
Hemanta Kumar Maitra .. ..	1174	Jatindra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1314
Hemanta Kumar Mazumdar .. ..	1218	Jatindra Mohan Nandi .. ..	1388
Hemanta Kishore Acharji Chaudhuri .. ..	18	Jatindra Nath Pandit .. ..	1435
Hemendra Chandra Ain <i>alias</i> Jaladhar Chandra Amin .. ..	29	Jatindra Mohan Rakshit .. ..	1456
Hemendra Nath Chakrabartti .. ..	399	Jatindra Ray <i>See</i> "Debendra Nath Ray."	
Hemendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	951	Jatindra Mohan Ray .. ..	1497
Hiralal Biswas .. ..	331	Jatindra Mohan Ray .. ..	1498
Hiralal Das Gupta .. ..	687	Jatindra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Jitu Ray .. ..	1499
Hira Lal Das Gupta .. ..	688	Jatindra Nath Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1576
Hiralal Ghosh .. ..	952	Jatindra Chandra Sen .. ..	1665
Hira Lal Mukharji .. ..	1310	Jatindra Nath Sett .. ..	1734
Hiralal Ray .. ..	1493	Jatindra Mohan Singh Ray .. ..	1805
Himangshu <i>alias</i> Pratul Chandra Ganguli <i>alias</i> Hemanga Ray <i>alias</i> Subodh .. ..	907	Jatu Ray <i>See</i> "Jyotish Chandra Ray."	
Himangshu Kumar Basu Ray <i>alias</i> Kala .. ..	228	Jay Chandra Dhar .. ..	872
Hiran Chandra Sen .. ..	1664	Jay Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1621
Hiranmay <i>alias</i> Kshirod Chandra Guha .. ..	1053	Jayanti Kumar Basu .. ..	176
Hiranya Kumar Mitra .. ..	1263	Jewel <i>alias</i> Shyama Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Black Jewel .. ..	1014
Hirendra Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	400	Jhantu— <i>See</i> "Alokenath Chakrabartti."	
Honey <i>See</i> "Madhu Sudan Poddar."		Jhulu <i>See</i> "Nagendra Nath Sen."	
Irishikesh Kanjilal .. ..	1118	Iban Lal Chatarji <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Chhota Khoka <i>alias</i> Messenger .. ..	501
Hugo Espinoza <i>alias</i> Roschkis <i>alias</i> Rogers <i>alias</i> Abdur Rashid .. ..	886	Iban Tara Haldar .. ..	1095
Hume <i>alias</i> Braja Gobinda Guha <i>alias</i> Humu <i>alias</i> Aguru .. ..	1047	Iban Ranjan Nag .. ..	1371
Humu <i>alias</i> Hume <i>alias</i> Aguru <i>See</i> "Braja Gobinda Guha."		Iban Kumar Thakurta <i>alias</i> Mohan <i>alias</i> Basanta Thakurta <i>alias</i> Lengru <i>alias</i> Thiban ita <i>See</i> "Jitendra Kumar Chakrabartti."	1829
<b>I</b>		itendra Lal Banarji .. ..	80
Imamuddin .. ..	1105	itendra Kumar Basu .. ..	177
Indereband Ray .. ..	1494	Jitendra Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	257
India <i>See</i> "Bharat Chandra Raha."		itendra Kumar Bhaumik .. ..	314
Indra Daman— <i>See</i> "Hem Chandra Sen Gupta."		itendra Kumar Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Jitendra Nath <i>alias</i> Bidhu Bhushan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Jita .. ..	403
Indra Nath Nandi .. ..	1387	itendra Kumar Chakrabartti .. ..	404
Indra Narang .. ..	1392	itendra Nath Chakrabartti— <i>See</i> "Jitendra Kumar Chakrabartti."	
Indra Bhushan Ray .. ..	1495	itendra Nath Chatarji .. ..	502
Indu Bhushan Bidh <i>alias</i> Khagendra Bhushan .. ..	321	itendra Kumar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Kshitish Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Khagen <i>alias</i> Nani <i>alias</i> Whiteman .. ..	552
Indu Bhushan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Srikantha <i>alias</i> Sona <i>alias</i> Bidhu .. ..	401	itendra Nath Das .. ..	620
Indu Bhushan Chaudhuri .. ..	549	itendra Chandra Datta .. ..	740
Indu Bhushan Sarkar .. ..	1620	itendra Lal Datta .. ..	741
Indu Bhushan Sen Gupta .. ..	1707	itendra Mohan Datta .. ..	742
Ismail <i>alias</i> Munshi Ismail .. ..	1106	itendra Nath Datta Gupta .. ..	775
Ismail Hussein Seraji .. ..	1107	itendra Kumar Ghosh .. ..	954
Iswar Chandra Manna .. ..	1195	itendra Nath Kushiari .. ..	1146
<b>J</b>		itendra Kanta Lahiri .. ..	1149
J. J. Stevens Wyndham .. ..	1810	itendra Nath Lahiri .. ..	1150
Jadu Nath Biswas .. ..	332	itendra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1315
Jadu Nath Das .. ..	617	itendra Nath Ray .. ..	1500
Jadu Chandra Datta <i>See</i> "Krishna Chandra Sutradhar."		itendra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Jitu <i>alias</i> Mahes- warananda Swami .. ..	1501
Jadu Nath Gun .. ..	1079	Jitendra Kumar Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Bhaiti <i>alias</i> Kala .. ..	1708
Jadu Nath Kushiari .. ..	1145	Jitendra Nath Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Bikram <i>alias</i> Songster .. ..	1709
Jadu Gopal Mukharji .. ..	1311	Jitesh Chandra Lahuri <i>alias</i> Chhota Philosopher <i>alias</i> Santi .. ..	1151
Jagadamba Prasad Missir .. ..	1245	Jitu Ray <i>See</i> "Jatindra Nath Ray."	
Jagadish Chandra Basu .. ..	175	Jitu Ray <i>See</i> "Jitendra Ray."	
Jagat Chandra De .. ..	804	Jnan Chakrabartti <i>See</i> "Ambika Chakrabartti."	
Jagat Ranjan Gupta <i>alias</i> Jatindra Nath Ghosh	1083	Jnan Chandra Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Jnanendra .. ..	781
Jagat Kishore Ray .. ..	1496	Jnan Ranjan Lahiri .. ..	1152
Jaladhar Chandra Amin <i>alias</i> Hemendra Chandra Amin .. ..	29	Jnan Ranjan Sanval .. ..	1602
Jaladhar Biswas <i>alias</i> Prabhat .. ..	333	Jnanada Ranjan Chakrabartti .. ..	405
Jalaluddin Ahmad .. ..	1108	Jnanada Prasanna Chatarji <i>See</i> "Prosad Chandra Chatarji."	
Jamini Mohan Das .. ..	618	Jnanada Charan Chaudhuri .. ..	553
Jamini Mohan Das .. ..	619	Jnanada Charan Das .. ..	621
Jamini Kanta Datta .. ..	739	Jnananjan Neogi .. ..	1397
Jamini Kanta Mukharji .. ..	1312	Jnanendra <i>alias</i> Jnan Chandra Datta Ray .. ..	781
Jamini Mohan Sarkel <i>alias</i> Circle .. ..	1650	Jnanendra Nath Basu .. ..	178
Janaki Prasad Shaha .. ..	1745	Jnanendra Nath Maitra .. ..	1175
Jasoda Ranjan Chakrabartti .. ..	402	Jnanendra Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1220
Jatindra Nath Banarji .. ..	79	Jnanendra Mohan Sikdar .. ..	1771
Jatindra Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	254	Jnanesh Chandra Datta Ray .. ..	782
Jatindra Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	256	Jogananda Saraswati— <i>See</i> "Dhirendra Mohan Sen."	
Jatindra Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Madhu .. ..	255	Jogendra Nandan Banarji— <i>See</i> "Jogendra Nandan Tagore."	
Jatindra Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Abdul Rahman <i>alias</i> Bhola Nath .. ..	4	Jogendra Nath Basu .. ..	179
Jatindra Mohan Chatarji .. ..	500	Jogendra Bhattacharji .. ..	258
Jatindra Narayan Chaudhuri .. ..	550	Jogendradas Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i> Jyoti <i>alias</i> Dada <i>alias</i> Maharaj .. ..	260
Jatindra Nath Chaudhuri .. ..	551	Jogendra Kishore Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Khoka <i>alias</i> Bacha <i>alias</i> Pandit .. ..	259
Jatindra Mohan Das Gupta, Dr. .. ..	689	Jogendra Mohan Das .. ..	622
Jatindra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	690	Jogendra Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	691
Jatindra Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nasa .. ..	953		
Jatindra Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Jagat Ranjan Gupta .. ..	1083		







Green List		Green List	
	No.		No.
Jogendra Nath Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Dhadhi <i>alias</i> Pramananda .. ..	783	Kalidas Bhattacharji .. ..	261
Jogendra Chandra De Sarkar .. ..	847	Kalikalpataru Ghosh .. ..	963
Jogendra Nath De Sarkar .. ..	848	Kalipada Bagchi .. ..	35
Jogendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	955	Kalipada Banarji .. ..	82
Jogendra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1316	Kalipada Bhattacharji .. ..	262
Jogendra Nath—See "Nani Gopal Mukharji."		Kalipada Biswas .. ..	334
Jogendra Nath Ray .. ..	1502	Kalipada Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sasankha Sekhar Ray <i>alias</i> Nasu See "Amrita Lal Hazra."	
Jogendra Nath Shaha .. ..	1746	Kalipada Ghosh—See "Upendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri."	
Jogendra Narain Sur .. ..	1812	Kalipada Mukharji .. ..	1317
Jogendra Nandan Tagore <i>alias</i> Jogendra Nandan Banarji <i>alias</i> Jogin Thakur .. ..	1820	Kalipada Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1578
Jogesh Chandra Bhaumik .. ..	314	Kaliprasad Banarji .. ..	83
Jogesh Chandra Chaki .. ..	351	Kaliprasad Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Chakrabartti .. ..	264
Jogesh Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	406	Kaliprasad Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Meghu .. ..	263
Jogesh Chandra Chatarji <i>alias</i> Charter .. ..	503	Kaliprasad Chakrabartti—See "Kaliprasad Bhattacharji."	
Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	554	Kaloo <i>alias</i> Hemanta Kumar Basu .. ..	174
Jogesh Chandra Chaudhuri See "Hem Chandra Bhattacharji."		Kaloo <i>alias</i> Nani Gopal Basu .. ..	188
Jogesh Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Satyendra Nath .. ..	743	Kalu—See "Prabodh Kumar Biswas."	
Jogesh Chandra De <i>alias</i> Sudhir Chandra Ray .. ..	805	Kalu—See "Hem Chandra Chakrabartti."	
Jogesh Chandra De .. ..	806	Kalu <i>alias</i> Pyari Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Paresch Ray <i>alias</i> Paresch Kar .. ..	878
Jogesh Chandra De .. ..	807	Kalu—See "Jyotish Chandra Ray."	
Jogesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	957	Kalu—See "Gunendra Chandra Sen Gupta."	
Jogesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	958	Kalyandwar Kar .. ..	1126
Jogesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	956	Kamakhyia Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i> Larwa <i>alias</i> Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Debi Pada Ray <i>alias</i> Master .. ..	814
Jogesh Chandra Guha .. ..	1051	Kamakhyia Chandra De .. ..	809
Jogesh Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1221	Kamal Chandra Bindu .. ..	322
Jogesh Chandra Ray .. ..	1503	Kamal Krishna Modak <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1287
Jogesh Chandra Ray .. ..	1504	Kamini Kumar Bhattacharji .. ..	265
Jogesh Chandra Sur .. ..	1813	Kamini Kanta De .. ..	810
Jogeswar De .. ..	808	Kamini Mohan Ghosh .. ..	966
Jogeswar De See "Mukunda Lal Das."		Kanai Lal Banarji .. ..	84
Jogin Thakur—See "Jogendra Nandan Tagore."		Kanai Lal Chatlangi .. ..	533
Jogo <i>alias</i> Brajendra Lal Datta .. ..	728	Kanai Lal Mukharji .. ..	1318
Judhisthir Mali .. ..	1182	Kanan Behera Nag—See "Kanan Bihari Nag."	
Jugal Kishore Datta .. ..	745	Kanan Bihari Nag <i>alias</i> Kanan Behera <i>alias</i> Kanu .. ..	1372
Jugal Kishore Datta .. ..	744	Kanan Bihari Sarkar .. ..	1623
Jwala Prasad .. ..	1111	Kangal—See "Parikhit Mukharji."	
Jyoti Bhattacharji—See "Jogendradas Bhattacharji."		Kanta—See "Gunendra Chandra Sen Gupta."	
Jyoti Prasad Chakrabartti .. ..	407	Kanti Charan Basu—See "Sudhir Kumar Shome."	
Jyotirmay Ray .. ..	1505	Kanti Chandra Misra .. ..	1247
Jyotirmay Ray <i>alias</i> Benga .. ..	1506	Kanti Charan Mukharji—See "Sudhir Kumar Shome."	
Jyotish <i>alias</i> Sukhendu Bikash Datta <i>alias</i> Nalini Chandra .. ..	767	Kanti Priya Ray Choudhuri .. ..	1579
Jyotish Chandra Banarji <i>alias</i> Balak .. ..	81	Kanu—See "Pulin Krishna Das."	
Jyotish Chandra Deb Ray .. ..	864	Kanu—See "Kanan Bihari Nag."	
Jyotish Chandra Dhar .. ..	873	Karali Charan Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1580
Jyotish Chandra Ghosh .. ..	959	Karapora—See "Sudhir Chandra Ray Chaudhuri."	
Jyotish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Birananda .. ..	960	Karim Chacha <i>alias</i> Basanta Kumar Bakshi <i>alias</i> Morakhand <i>alias</i> Much Chang .. ..	41
Jyotish Chandra Ghosh .. ..	961	Kartar Singh .. ..	1790
Jyotish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Kapi .. ..	962	Kartik Chaudhuri—See "Ramani Sankar Chaudhuri."	
Jyotish Chandra Khan .. ..	1139	Kartik Chandra Datta .. ..	747
Jyotish Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Kalu .. ..	1507	Kashal <i>alias</i> Pramatha Bhusan Banarji .. ..	104
Jyotish Chandra Ray .. ..	1509	Kazi Nazrul Islam .. ..	1395
Jyotish Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Kalu <i>alias</i> Jatu Ray .. ..	1508	Kebe—See "Batta Krista Chatarji."	
Jyotish Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1622	Kebla <i>alias</i> Amarendra Nath Basu .. ..	155
Jyotish Gobinda Sen .. ..	1666	Kedar Nath Chakrabartti .. ..	408
		Kedar Nath Guha .. ..	1052
		Kedareswar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Daithya <i>alias</i> Grant .. ..	555
		Kedareswar Sen—See "Akhil Chandra Sen."	
		Kencho—See "Taradas Bhattacharji."	
		Keshab Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	409
		Keshab Chatarji <i>alias</i> Keshab Chandra Ray .. ..	504
		Keshab Chandra Ray—See "Keshab Chatarji."	
		Keshab Chandra Sen Gupta .. ..	1712
		Kesto <i>alias</i> Khagendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	967
		Khagen—See "Jitendra Kumar Chaudhuri."	
		Khagendra—See "Bijay Sur."	
		Khagendra Nath Banarji .. ..	85
		Khagendra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Nani Gopal Basu .. ..	189
		Khagendra Bhusan Bidh—See "Indu Bhusan Bidh."	
		Khagendra Nath Biswas .. ..	335
		Khagendra Nath Chakrabartti .. ..	410
		Khagendra Nath Chatarji .. ..	505
		Khagendra Nath Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra .. ..	556
		Khagendra Nath Das <i>alias</i> Gurkha .. ..	624
		Khagendra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	692
		Khagendra Bhusan Dhar .. ..	874
		Khagendra Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Kesto .. ..	967
		Khagendra Lal Mallik <i>alias</i> Gopal .. ..	1185
		Khagesh Bardhan <i>alias</i> Gopal .. ..	137
		Khagesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	969
		Khandoo <i>alias</i> Kshirode Chandra <i>alias</i> Military Ghosh .. ..	968

	<i>Green List</i> No.
Khamindra Lal Mukharji .. ..	1319
Khetoo <i>See</i> "Kshitish Chandra Chaudhuri."	
Khlitendra Nath Sen .. ..	1668
Khoka <i>alias</i> Surja Kumar Banarji .. ..	128
Khoka <i>alias</i> Nripendra Nath Basu .. ..	196
Khoka <i>See</i> "Jogendra Kishore Bhattacharji."	
Khoka <i>alias</i> Kali Charan Datta .. ..	746
Khoka <i>alias</i> Biraj Mohan Ghosh .. ..	939
Khoka— <i>See</i> "Anukul Chandra Naha."	
Khude— <i>See</i> "Phanindra Nath Pal."	
Khudu Babu <i>alias</i> Atindra Nath Basu .. ..	160
Khudu <i>alias</i> Manindra Nath Dhar .. ..	876
Khuuro— <i>See</i> "Binode Bhusan Ray."	
Khuti— <i>See</i> "Sish Chandra Ray."	
Kiran Chakrabarti— <i>See</i> "Satish Chandra Chakrabarti."	
Kiran Chandra Das .. ..	625
Kiran Chandra De .. ..	811
Kiran Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1320
Kiran Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Harendra .. ..	1511
Kishori Mohan De .. ..	812
Kishori Mohan <i>alias</i> Tarapada Banarji .. ..	133
Kochindra Kumar Datta .. ..	748
Kodan <i>See</i> "Bibhuti Bhusan Biswas."	
Kolmoor Ghosh .. ..	970
Kokan <i>See</i> "Satish Chandra Bhattacharji."	
Kopi <i>alias</i> Jyotish Chandra Ghosh .. ..	962
Krishnadhan Bhattacharji— <i>See</i> "Harendra Kumar Bhattacharji."	
Krishna Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Hari Thakur Adhikari <i>alias</i> Bhusan .. ..	411
Krishna Chandra Chatarji .. ..	506
Krishna Chandra Das .. ..	626
Krishna Dhar <i>alias</i> Krishna Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Pagal .. ..	875
Krishna Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Krishna Dhar <i>alias</i> Pagal .. ..	875
Krishna Chandra Karmakar .. ..	1137
Krishna Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1224
Krishna Chandra Mitra .. ..	1265
Krishna Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1321
Krishna Chandra Shaha .. ..	1747
Krishna Chandra Sutrachar <i>alias</i> Jadu Chandra Datta .. ..	1817
Krista Banarji <i>See</i> "Narendra Nath Chatarji."	
Krista Dhan Banarji .. ..	86
Krista Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	412
Krista Mohan De .. ..	813
Krista Kumar Mitra .. ..	1266
Kristadhon Chaudhuri .. ..	557
Kristapada Sett .. ..	1735
Kshemendra Lal Dastidar .. ..	713
Kshetra Nath Pasu <i>alias</i> Nani Gopal Basu .. ..	189
Kshetra Nath Kar .. ..	1127
Kshetra Nath Mitra .. ..	1267
Kshetra Mohan Sen .. ..	1667
Kshetra Mohan Singh .. ..	1791
Kshirod Baran Chatarji .. ..	507
Kshirod Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Military Ghosh <i>alias</i> Khandoo .. ..	968
Kshirod Chandra Gulia <i>alias</i> Hiranmay .. ..	1053
Kshirod Lal Mazumdar .. ..	1225
Kshitish Chandra Banarji .. ..	87
Kshitish Chandra Basu .. ..	182
Kshitish Chandra Basu .. ..	183
Kshitish Chandra Biswas .. ..	336
Kshitish Chakrabarti .. ..	413
Kshitish Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	414
Kshitish Chandra Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Khetoo <i>alias</i> Bhodai .. ..	558
Kshitish Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	559
Kshitish Chandra Datta <i>See</i> "Jitendra Kumar Chaudhuri."	
Kshitish Chandra Deb Ray .. ..	865
Kshitish Chandra Mazumdar <i>alias</i> Shambhu .. ..	1226
Kshitish Chandra Mitra .. ..	1268
Kshitish Chandra Ray .. ..	1512
Kshitish Chandra Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1581
Kshitish Chandra Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1582
Kshitish Chandra Sanyal .. ..	1603
Kshitish Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1624
Kshitish Chandra Sen .. ..	1669
Kshitish Chandra Sen .. ..	1670
Kula <i>alias</i> Ashutosh Banarji .. ..	55
Kula Ranjan Mukharji .. ..	1322
Kula Chand Singh Ray .. ..	1806
Kulendra Chandra Raha Ray <i>alias</i> Kusha .. ..	1452
Kulesh Chandra Misra .. ..	1248
Kulada Kanta Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Gobinda Kumar <i>See</i> "Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta."	
Kumar Ray <i>See</i> "Nishi Kanta Ray."	
Kumarananda Swami— <i>See</i> "Dwijendra Kumar Nag."	
Kumaresh <i>alias</i> Kunja Bihari Ghosh <i>alias</i> Doctor <i>alias</i> Hara Lal Mazumdar .. ..	972
Kumud Pandhu Bagchi .. ..	30

			<i>Green List No.</i>
Kumud Bandhu Banarji	..	..	88
Kumud Barik	..	..	142
Kumud Bandhu Ghosh	..	..	971
Kumud Kumar Mitra	..	..	1269
Kumar Bandhu Nag	..	..	1373
Kumud Nath Poddar	..	..	1441
Kumudendu Kumar Mazumdar	<i>alias</i>	Dasta	
<i>alias</i> Chattr Babu	..	..	1227
Kunja <i>alias</i> Haridas Datta	<i>alias</i>	Anil Chandra	
Nag	..	..	738
Kunja Bihari Ghosh	<i>alias</i>	Kumaresh	<i>alias</i>
Doctor <i>alias</i> Hara Lal Mazumdar	..	..	972
Kunja Lal Saha	..	..	1748
Kusha	See "Kulendra Chandra Raha Ray."		
Kushi Prasanna Chatai	..	..	508
Kusum Kumar Bagchi	..	..	37

**T**

L.M.S. <i>alias</i> Ananth Bandhu Ghosh <i>alias</i> Suresh Chandra	925
Laddi Mohan- See "Nishi Bhusan Mitra."	
Lakhi Kanta Ghosh	973
Lakhi Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Chhotka	1513
Lakshmi Chatarji See "Harendra Chandra Chatarji."	
Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i> Larwa <i>alias</i> Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Debipada Ray <i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i> Kamakhya Chaudhuri	814
Lal Mohan Ghosh	974
Lal Bihari Mukharji	1323
Lal Mohan Ray	1514
Lalit Mohan De <i>alias</i> Dhebua	815
Lalit Mohan Banarji	89
Lalit Mohan Basak	150
Lalit Mohan Basu <i>alias</i> Ramesh Chandra	184
Lalit Chandra Bhattacharji	266
Lalit Mohan Chakrabarti	416
Lalit Mohan Chakrabarti	417
Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri	560
Lalit Chandra Chaudhuri (Ray Chaudhuri)	561
Lalit Mohan Ganguli <i>alias</i> Gangopadhyai	904
Lalit Mohan Ganguli	905
Lalit Mohan Ghosh	975
Lalit Mohan Ghosh	976
Lalit Mohan Maitra	1177
Laria See "Ananta Prasanna Ray Chaudhuri."	
Larwa <i>alias</i> Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i> Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Debi Pada Ray <i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i> Kamakhya Chaudhuri	814
Latoo- See "Dinesh Chandra Sen."	
Lengtu- See "Jiban Kumar Thakurta."	
Lilananda Gupta	1084
Liyakat Husain	1104
Lokenath Bal	45
Lokendra Kumar Halder	1096
Lotus See "Haran Chandra Rakshit."	

**M**

M. N. Ray	See "Narendra Nath Bhattacharji."	
Madan Mohan Phaumik	..	316
Madhab	See "Surendra Nath Singh."	
Madhab Chandra Bagh	..	40
Madhab Chandra Sen	..	1671
Madhu <i>alias</i> Subodh Chandra Datta	..	766
Madhu <i>alias</i> Surendra Mohan Ghosh	..	1023
Madhu Bhattacharji	See "Jatindra Nath Bhattacharji."	
Madhu Sudan Bhattacharji	..	267
Madhu Sudan Pal	..	1415
Madhu Sudan Poddar	<i>alias</i> Honey <i>alias</i> Madhu Shaha	
	..	1442
Madhu Sudan Sanyal	..	1604
Madhu Shaha	See "Madhu Sudan Poddar."	
Mahabuddin	See "Muzaffar Ahmad."	
Mahadeb	See "Sachindra Nath Sett."	
Mahalanobis	See "Amrita Lal Sarkar."	
Mohananda	See "Atindra Mohan Ray Chaudhuri."	
Mohananda Abadhut	See "Priya Sankar Sen."	
Mohananda De	..	816
Maharaj	See "Jogendradas Bhattacharji."	
Maharaj	See "Sashi Sekhar Sanyal."	
Mahendra Nath Das	..	627
Mahendra Nath Das	..	628
Mahendra Nath Das	..	629
Mahendra Lal Lahiri	<i>alias</i> Mani Lal	
	..	1153
Mahendra Narayan Lal	See "Mahendra Narayan Pal."	
Mahendra Nath Maitra	..	1178





Green List		Green List	
No.	No.	No.	No.
Mahendra Narayan Pal (or Lal)	1416	Mathura Kabiraj -See "Mathura Mohan Chakrabartti."	
Mahendra Chandra Sen	1672	Mathura Nath Pal	1418
Mahendra Chandra Sen Gupta	1713	Mathura Nath Sharma	1764
Maheswar Bhattacharji—See "Ashutosh Bhattacharji."		Mati Lal Biswas <i>alias</i> Mati Lal Sen <i>alias</i> Mati Lal Ray	339
Maheswarananda Swami—See "Jitendra Nath Ray."		Mati Lal Ray—See "Mati Lal Biswas."	
Mahim Chandra Mudi	1289	Mati Lal Sen—See "Mati Lal Biswas."	
Mahima Ranjan Pal	1417	Mati Lal Sen Gupta	1716
Mahiuiddin Ahmad <i>alias</i> Abul Kalam Azad	1288	Meghu—See "Kaliprasad Bhattacharji."	
Makari <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti		Mejda—See "Satish Chandra Chakrabartti."	
<i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i> Chasma <i>alias</i> Rajen	988	Messenger—See "Jiban Lal Chatarji."	
Makhan Lal Chakrabartti	419	Military Ghosh <i>alias</i> Kshirode Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Khando	968
Makhan Lal Chakrabartti	418	Mirza Arif	1244
Makhan Lal Ray—See "Radhika Bhusan Ray."		Mitai—See "Mon Mohan Shaha."	
Makhan Lal Sen	1673	Mohan—See "Jiban Kumar Thakurta."	
Makhan Lal Sen Gupta	1714	Mohendra Nath Chatarji	510
Makhoda Charan Khasnabis <i>alias</i> Makhoda Samadhya	1142	Mohini—See "Mon Mohan Shaha."	
Makhoda Samadhya -See "Makhoda Charan Khasnabis."		Mohini Mohan Banarji <i>alias</i> Fakir	91
Makunda Murari Bhaumik	317	Mohini Mohan Basu	187
Mama—See "Sailendra Nath Mazumdar."		Mohini Mohan Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Manu <i>alias</i> Sundar <i>alias</i> Bankimda	270
Mamu <i>alias</i> Tara Prasanna De <i>alias</i> Tipu Sultan <i>alias</i> T. P. De	841	Mohini Mohan Das	631
Manabendra Nath Chatarji <i>alias</i> Bidyananda Swami	509	Mohini Mohan Ghosh	982
Mangla—See "Durga Prasanna Ray."		Mohini Mohan Guha <i>alias</i> Santosh	1055
Mani Lal Banarji	90	Mohini Sankar Ray	1518
Mani Lal—See "Mahendra Lal Lahiri."		Mohini Kumar Ray Barman <i>alias</i> Rohini	1564
Mani Mohan Mukharji	1324	Mohini Mohan Samanta	1597
Manik Chandra—See "Nishi Bhusan Mitra."		Mohit Sen -See "Shyama Charan Sen."	
Manik Lal De <i>alias</i> Prabash Chandra De	817	Mokti—See "Nalini Ranjan Lodh."	
Manik Mandal	1192	Mon Mohan Bhattacharji	271
Manikya Chandra Guha Mustafi	1070	Mon Mohan Chakrabartti	423
Manindra Nath Basu	185	Mon Mohan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Mona	424
Manindra Kumar Biswas	337	Mon Mohan Chaudhuri	564
Manindra Chandra Chakrabartti	420	Mon Mohan Ghosh	983
Manindra Nath Chakrabartti	421	Mon Mohan Ghosh	984
Manindra Kumar Chaudhuri	562	Mon Mohan Mukharji	1325
Manindra Lal Chaudhuri	563	Mon Mohan Mukhuti	1363
Manindra Chandra Das	630	Mon Mohan Shaha <i>alias</i> Mohini <i>alias</i> Mitai	1749
Manindra Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Santi <i>alias</i> Bechoo	784	Mona <i>alias</i> Manoranjan Basu	186
Manindra Chandra De	818	Mona—See "Biswa Ranjan Lahiri."	1148
Manindra Nath Dhar <i>alias</i> Khudu	876	Mona Chakrabartti -See "Mon Mohan Chakrabartti."	
Manindra Bhusan Ghosh	977	Monohar Pyne <i>alias</i> Harish Chandra Pyne	1447
Manindra Lal Kar	1128	Morak Chand <i>alias</i> Basanta Kumar Bakshi <i>alias</i> Much Chang <i>alias</i> Guruji <i>alias</i> Karim Chacha	41
Manindra Nath Mitra <i>alias</i> Scholar	1270	Mrinamoy Das Gupta	694
Manindra Bhusan Ray	1515	Mritunjoy Mukharji	1326
Manindra Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Friend <i>alias</i> Binay	1516	Much Chang <i>alias</i> Basanta Kumar Bakshi <i>alias</i> Morak Chand <i>alias</i> Guruji <i>alias</i> Karim Chacha	41
Manindra Narayan Ray	1517	Muhammad Abdul Hamid	1290
Manindra Chandra Sanyal <i>alias</i> Haripada Sarkar	1605	Muhammad Kazim <i>alias</i> Nibaran Chandra Bagchi	38
Manindra Nath Sarkar	1625	Muhammad Shibli <i>alias</i> Sewali <i>alias</i> Serali <i>alias</i> Shibli	1291
Manindra Lal Sen	1674	Mukunda Lal Das <i>alias</i> Jogeswar Dey	632
Manindra Nath Sen <i>alias</i> Nayak	1675	Mumtazuddin Ahmad	1365
Manindra Nath Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Shyamananda	1715	Munshi Ismail <i>alias</i> Ismail	1106
Manindra Sil	1774	Murari Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nirode Kumar	985
Manindra Singh -See "Ananga Mohan De Sarkar."		Murari Mohan Ghosh	986
Manmatha—See "Satyendra Nath Mukharji."		Murari Mohan Sil <i>alias</i> Chasma	1775
Manmatha Nath Biswas	338	Muzaffar Ahmad <i>alias</i> Mahabuddin	1366
Manmatha Nath Ghosh	978		
Manmatha Ranjan Ghosh	979		
Manmatha Nath Ray Chaudhuri	1583		
Manmatha Kumar Sarkar	1626		
Manoj Kanti Das Gupta	693		
Manoo—See "Prabhat Chandra Chakrabartti."			
Manoranjan Basu <i>alias</i> Mona	186		
Manoranjan Bhattacharji	268		
Manoranjan Bhattacharji	269		
Manoranjan Ghosh	980		
Manoranjan Ghosh	981		
Manoranjan Guha	1054		
Manoranjan Guha Thakurta	1076		
Manoranjan Gupta	1085		
Manoranjan Maitra	1179		
Manoranjan Ray Chaudhuri	1584		
Mantu—See "Aloke Nath Chakrabartti."			
Manu <i>alias</i> Bijan Kumar Banarji	63		
Manu—See "Mohini Mohan Bhattacharji."			
Manu <i>alias</i> Narendra Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Fair Ghosh	992		
Master—See "Ashutosh Kahili."			
Master—See "Aswini Kumar Mitra."			
Master—See "Jogendra Das Bhattacharji."			
Master <i>alias</i> Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i> Larwa <i>alias</i> Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Debi Pada Ray <i>alias</i> Kamakhya Chaudhuri	814		
Master <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Chasma <i>alias</i> Rajen	988		
Master—See "Sudhindra Nath Ray."			
Mathura Mohan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Mathura Kabiraj	422		

	Green List No.		Green List No.
Nagendra Nath Saila .. ..	1595	Narendra Nath Sarkar <i>alias</i> Patal <i>alias</i> Shiba	
Nagendra Nath Sarkar .. ..	1627	<i>alias</i> Shiba Prasad Das Gupta .. ..	1629
Nagendra Nath Sen <i>alias</i> Jhulu .. ..	1676	Narendra Nath Sen .. ..	1677
Nagendra Nath Singh .. ..	1792	Narendra Nath Sett .. ..	1736
Nagendra Kishore Tarafdar <i>alias</i> Naga <i>alias</i>		Naresh Chandra Chaki .. ..	352
Utsab .. ..	1823	Naresh Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Narayan Chandra	
Nagua—See “Sarat Chandra Pal.”		De .. ..	820
Nakul Saraswati .. ..	1612	Naresh Chandra Maiti .. ..	1169
Nakuleswar Shaha <i>alias</i> Tenu .. ..	1715	Naresh Chandra Pal .. ..	1419
Nalinakshiya Sanyal .. ..	1606	Narmada Ray .. ..	1521
Nalini Chandra <i>alias</i> Sukhendu Bikash Datta		Nasa <i>alias</i> Jatindra Chandra Ghosh .. ..	953
<i>alias</i> Jyotish .. ..	767	Nasu—See “Nalini Mohan Sarkar.”	
Nalini Kanta Banarji .. ..	92	Nasu <i>alias</i> Sasanka Sekhar Ray <i>alias</i> Kalipada	
Nalini Kanta Bardhan .. ..	138	Ghosh · See “Amrita Lal Hazra.”	
Nalini Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	273	Nathu—See “Priya Nath Basu.”	
Nalini Bhusan Das Gupta .. ..	695	Nayak—See “Manindra Nath Sen.”	
Nalini Bihari Datta .. ..	750	Nayan Ranjan Basu .. ..	193
Nalini Mohan Datta .. ..	751	Nazir Ahmad .. ..	1394
Nalini Kanta Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray		Nemai—See “Ajit Kumar Maitra.”	1172
<i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Master		Nepal—See “Pulin Bihari Mukharji.”	
<i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Chasma <i>alias</i> Rajen .. ..	988	Nepal Chandra Chatarji .. ..	513
Nalini Kumar Ghosh .. ..	989	Nepu—See “Nripendra Nath Banarji.”	
Nalini Kishore Guha .. ..	1056	Nibaran—See “Girija Adhikari.”	
Nalini Bandhu Gupta <i>alias</i> Bedantist .. ..	1087	Nibaran Chandra Bagchi <i>alias</i> Muhammad	
Nalini Ranjan Gupta .. ..	1088	Kazim .. ..	38
Nalini Kanta Kar <i>alias</i> Gatta <i>alias</i> Gopal <i>alias</i>		Nibaran Chakrabartti · See “Anakul Chandra	
Gurkha .. ..	1129	Chakrabartti.”	
Nalini Ranjan Lodh <i>alias</i> Mokti .. ..	1162	Nibaran Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	428
Nalini Mohan Sarkar <i>alias</i> Nasu .. ..	1628	Nibaran Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	429
Nalini Kanta Sarkar Gupta <i>alias</i> Sharma .. ..	1649	Nibaran Chandra Das .. ..	635
Nalini Kanta Sharma—See “Nalini Kanta		Nibaran Chandra De .. ..	821
Sarkar Gupta.”		Nibaran Chandra Ghatak .. ..	917
Nalini Ranjan Sur <i>alias</i> Professor .. ..	1814	Nibaran Chandra Kar .. ..	1131
Nana—See “Harish Chandra Das Gupta.”	685	Nibaran Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1228
Nanda Lal Biswas .. ..	340	Nibaran Chandra Mitra .. ..	1272
Nanda Lal Ghosh .. ..	990	Nibaran Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1330
Nanda Lal Ghosh .. ..	991	Nibaran Chandra Pal .. ..	1420
Nanda Lal Shaha .. ..	1751	Nihar Bandhu <i>alias</i> Nishu Kumar Ghosh .. ..	997
Nani—See “Jitendra Kumar Chaudhuri.”		Nikhil <i>alias</i> Ganesh Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i>	
Nani Gopal Basu <i>alias</i> Kaloo .. ..	188	Bunder .. ..	947
Nani Gopal Basu <i>alias</i> Khagendra Nath <i>alias</i>		Nikhil Bandhu Banarji .. ..	98
Brahmananda Swami <i>alias</i> Okhendra Nath	189	Nikhil Nath Basu .. ..	194
Nani Gopal Bhattacharji .. ..	274	Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta	
Nani Lal Chatarji—See “Narendra Nath		Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Master	
Chatarji.”		<i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Chasma <i>alias</i> Rajen .. ..	988
Nani Chaudhuri—See “Benoyendra Mohan		Nikhil Ranjan Guha Ray .. ..	1072
Chaudhuri.”		Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta Ghosh	
Nani Gopal Kar .. ..	1130	<i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Master	
Nani Gopal Mukharji .. ..	1329	<i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Chasma <i>alias</i> Rajen .. ..	988
Nani Gopal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Jogendra Nath .. ..	1328	Nikhil Ranjan Ray <i>alias</i> Lal Mohan De <i>alias</i>	
Nani Lal Ray .. ..	1520	Larwa <i>alias</i> Debipada Ray <i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i>	
Nani Gopal Sen Gupta .. ..	1717	Kamakhyia Chaudhuri .. ..	814
Narain Chandra Banarji <i>alias</i> Habu .. ..	93	Nikhileswar Ray Moulik .. ..	1593
Narayan Chandra De <i>alias</i> Naresh Chandra		Nikunja Bihari Pal .. ..	1421
Datta .. ..	820	Nil Kanta Bhattacharji .. ..	280
Narayan Ray—See “Dwijendra Nath Ray.”		Nimai Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	430
Narayan Chandra Shaha .. ..	1752	Niranjan Kumar Biswas .. ..	342
Narendra Nath Banarji .. ..	94	Niranjan Gope .. ..	1037
Narendra Nath Banarji .. ..	95	Niranjan Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Sumna <i>alias</i> Sunil .. ..	1718
Narendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Betadada .. ..	96	Niranmoy Mazumdar .. ..	1229
Narendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Scientist <i>alias</i>		Nirapada Ray <i>alias</i> Amarendra Banarji <i>alias</i>	
Rakhal <i>alias</i> Pratul .. ..	97	Nirmal Ganguli .. ..	1522
Narendra Nath Basu .. ..	190	Nirendra Lal Datta .. ..	753
Narendra Nath Basu .. ..	191	Niresh Chandra Das .. ..	636
Narendra Nath Basu (Ray Chaudhuri) .. ..	192	Nirmal Ganguli—See “Nirapada Ray.”	
Narendra Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i>		Nirmal Chandra Ghosh .. ..	995
Chakrabartti .. ..	276	Nirmal Chandra Guha Barman .. ..	1068
Narendra Kishore Bhattacharji .. ..	277	Nirmal Chandra Nag .. ..	1374
Narendra Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	275	Nirmal Kanta Ray .. ..	1523
Narendra Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	278	Nirmal Chandra Sen .. ..	1678
Narendra Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> M. N. Ray .. ..	279	Nirode Bhusan Das .. ..	637
Narendra Kumar Biswas .. ..	341	Nirode Kumar <i>alias</i> Murari Mohan Ghosh .. ..	985
Narendra Chandra Chakrabartti—See		Nishi <i>alias</i> Aditya Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Saroj	
“Narendra Chandra Bhattacharji.”		Bandhu .. ..	714
Narendra Nath Chatarji <i>alias</i> Bhola Nath <i>alias</i>		Nishi Kanta—See “Nishi Bhusan Mitra.”	
Nani Lal <i>alias</i> Durga Datta <i>alias</i> Krista		Nishi Bhusan Bakshi .. ..	42
Banarji .. ..	512	Nishi Kanta Basu .. ..	195
Narendra Nath Chatarji <i>alias</i> Kanda .. ..	511	Nishi Kanta Bhattacharji—See “Bejoy Chandra	
Narendra Bijay Chaudhuri .. ..	567	Chakrabartti.”	
Narendra Nath Das .. ..	634	Nishi Kanta Ghosh .. ..	996
Narendra Narayan Datta .. ..	752	Nishi Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nihar Bandhu .. ..	997
Narendra Dhar <i>alias</i> Dhepa <i>alias</i> Ram Prasanna		Nishi Kanta Lahiri .. ..	1154
Sen Gupta .. ..	877	Nishi Bhusan Mitra <i>alias</i> Nishi Kanta <i>alias</i>	
Narendra Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Manu <i>alias</i> Fair		Manik Chandra <i>alias</i> Laddi Mohan .. ..	1273
Ghosh .. ..	992	Nishi Kanta Patra .. ..	1439
Narendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	993	Nishi Kanta Pyne .. ..	1448
Narendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	994	Nishi Kanta Ray <i>alias</i> Kumar .. ..	1524
Narendra Mohan Ghosh Chaudhuri .. ..	1033	Nitai <i>alias</i> Phani Bhusan Banarji .. ..	102
Narendra Nath Mitra <i>alias</i> Hari Mangal .. ..	1271	Nitai Chandra Saha Banikya .. ..	136
Naren Pal—See “Srish Chandra Pal.”		Nitish Chandra Sen .. ..	1679
Naren Ray—See “Dwijendra Nath Ray.”		Nitya Parmand Abadhut—See “Sarat Kumar	
Narendra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Ganesh		Chaudhuri.”	
Gope .. ..	1586	Nitya Niranjan Das .. ..	638
Narendra Nath Sarkar .. ..	1630	Nityananda Ganguli .. ..	906
Narendra Nath Sarkar .. ..	1631	Nripati Mohan Chakrabartti .. ..	431

1

2

3

4

5

6

7





Green List  
No.Green List  
No.

Nripendra Nath Barman .. ..	145
Nripendra Nath Banarji .. ..	99
Nripendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Nepu .. ..	100
Nripendra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Khoka .. ..	196
Nripendra Nath Basu .. ..	197
Nripendra Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	432
Nripendra Chandra Datta Ray .. ..	785
Nripendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	998
Nripendra Nath Gupta— <i>See</i> “Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta.”	
Nripendra Nath Mazumdar .. ..	1230
Nripendra Nath Mukharji .. ..	1331
Nripendra Bhusan Sarkar .. ..	1632
Nripendra Kumar Sarkar .. ..	1633
Nripendra Nath Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Kumar <i>alias</i> Nripendra Nath Gupta .. ..	1719
Nritya Lal Manna .. ..	1196
Nritya Gopal Mukharji .. ..	1332

## O

Okhendra Nath <i>alias</i> Nani Gopal Basu .. ..	189
--	-----

## P

P. L. Monier— <i>See</i> “Causley, P. L.”	
Padam Lochan Chakrabarti .. ..	433
Padma Lochan Das— <i>See</i> “Rasik Chandra Das.”	
Pagal <i>alias</i> Krishna Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Krishna Dhar .. ..	875
Pagla— <i>See</i> “Rajendra Kumar Das.”	
Palwan— <i>See</i> “Suresh Chandra Bharadwaj.”	
Panchanan Chakrabarti .. ..	434
Panchanan Chakrabarti .. ..	435
Panchanan Chaudhuri .. ..	568
Panchanan Das .. ..	639
Panchanan Misra .. ..	1249
Panchanan Sarkar .. ..	1634
Panchanan Shaha .. ..	1753
Panchananda Thakur .. ..	1827
Panch Kouric <i>alias</i> Durgadas Banarji <i>alias</i> Panchu .. ..	75
Panchu <i>alias</i> Durgadas Banarji <i>alias</i> Panch Kouric .. ..	
Panchu Chakrabarti— <i>See</i> “Nagendra Nath Chakrabarti.”	
Panchu Chakrabarti— <i>See</i> “Rajani Kanta Chakrabarti.”	
Panchu Gopal Banarji .. ..	101
Panchu Ray Chaudhuri— <i>See</i> “Sudhir Chandra Ray Chaudhuri.”	
Pandit— <i>See</i> “Jogendra Kishore Bhattacharji.”	
Pandit— <i>See</i> “Bijay Chandra Chakrabarti.”	
Pandit— <i>See</i> “Rash Mohan Mukharji.”	
Pandit— <i>See</i> “Sasadhar Ray.”	
Pangshu Bhusan Chatarji .. ..	514
Pankaj Kumar Chaudhuri .. ..	569
Pankaj Kumar Chaudhuri .. ..	570
Pankaj Kumar Datta .. ..	754
Panna Lal— <i>See</i> “Surendra Nath Banarji.”	
Panna Lal Chakrabarti .. ..	436
Panna Lal Mitra .. ..	1274
Panna Lal Mukharji <i>alias</i> Satya Kinkar .. ..	1333
Panna Lal Nandan .. ..	1383
Panna Lal Sonar .. ..	1809
Panoo— <i>See</i> “Pranballav Pal.”	
Paramananda De .. ..	822
Param Guru— <i>See</i> “Bairaghi Tripathi.”	
Paran Chandra— <i>See</i> “Satya Ranjan Ray Ghatak Chaudhuri.”	
Parhati Charan Mukharji .. ..	1335
Parsh Mohan Das .. ..	640
Paresh Chandra Datta .. ..	755
Paresh Chandra Deb Ray .. ..	866
Paresh Kar <i>alias</i> Pyari Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Kalu <i>alias</i> Paresh Ray .. ..	878
Paresh Nath Ghosh .. ..	999
Paresh Chandra Guha .. ..	1057
Paresh Chandra Maulik (Gupta) .. ..	1198
Paresh Ray <i>alias</i> Pyari Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Kalu <i>alias</i> Paresh Kar .. ..	878
Paresh Sarkar— <i>See</i> “Amrita Lal Sarkar.”	
Paresh Chandra Sen .. ..	1680
Parikshit Mukharji <i>alias</i> Kantal .. ..	1334
Paritosh <i>alias</i> Ramesh Chandra Datta Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Chuni <i>alias</i> Nabin .. ..	774
Patal— <i>See</i> “Narendra Nath Sarkar.”	
Phani Bhusan Banarji <i>alias</i> Nitai .. ..	102
Phani Bhusan Banarji .. ..	103
Phani Lal Chatarji .. ..	515
Phani Bhusan Mitra .. ..	1275
Phani Bhusan Pal— <i>See</i> “Phanindra Nath Pal.”	
Phani Bhusan Ray .. ..	1525

Phanindra Bhusan Basu .. ..	198
Phanindra Bhusan— <i>See</i> “Amrita Lal Sen Gupta.”	
Phanindra Bhusan Das Gupta .. ..	696
Phanindra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	697
Phanindra Bhusan Daw .. ..	789
Phanindra Bhusan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Black Ghosh .. ..	1000
Phanindra Mohan Ghosh .. ..	1001
Phanindra Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1231
Phanindra Nath Mitra .. ..	1276
Phanindra Mohan Mukharji .. ..	1336
Phanindra Nath Pal <i>alias</i> Khude <i>alias</i> Phani Bhusan Pal .. ..	1422
Phanindra Nath Sarkar or Shome .. ..	1635
Phanindra Nath Sett .. ..	1737
Phanindra Nath Shome— <i>See</i> “Phanindra Nath Sarkar.”	
Philosopher— <i>See</i> Pravash Chandra Lahiri.”	
Phul Chand Chaudhuri .. ..	571
Pocha— <i>See</i> “Prithwis Chandra Basu.”	
Pocha <i>alias</i> Surendra Kumar Ghosh .. ..	1023
Poin Ganguli <i>alias</i> Birendra Kumar Ganguli .. ..	895
Prabash Chandra De <i>alias</i> Manik Lal De .. ..	817
Prabash Chandra De .. ..	823
Prabash Chandra Maiti .. ..	1170
Prabhat Biswas— <i>See</i> “Jaladhar Biswas.”	
Prabhat Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Manoo .. ..	439
Prabhat Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	440
Prabhat Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	572
Prabhat Chandra Datta Ray .. ..	786
Prabhat Chandra De <i>alias</i> Deba <i>alias</i> Debendra Chandra De .. ..	824
Prabhat Chandra De Ray .. ..	844
Prabhat Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1002
Prabhat Chandra Karmakar .. ..	1138
Prabhat Chandra Ray— <i>See</i> “Prafulla Chandra Sen Gupta.”	
Prabhu Dayal Marwari .. ..	1443
Prabin Chandra Barua .. ..	149
Probodh Chandra Basu .. ..	202
Probodh Kumar Biswas <i>alias</i> Kalu .. ..	344
Probodh Chandra Guha .. ..	1058
Probodh Chandra Maitra .. ..	1180
Probodh Chandra Sen .. ..	1684
Prabodh Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Binay <i>alias</i> Binay Sarkar <i>alias</i> Binay Ray <i>alias</i> Binode <i>alias</i> Dhiren .. ..	699
Probodh Chandra Sen Gupta .. ..	1723
Prafulla Kumar Basu .. ..	199
Prafulla Kumar Bhattacharji .. ..	281
Prafulla Kumar Biswas .. ..	343
Prafulla Chakrabarti— <i>See</i> “Surendra Kumar Chakrabarti.”	
Prafulla Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	437
Prafulla Chaudhuri— <i>See</i> “Sudhangshu Sekhar Chaudhuri.”	
Prafulla Chandra Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Debendra Bijay Dhar .. ..	870
Prafulla Chaudhuri .. ..	574
Prafulla Kumar Chaudhuri .. ..	573
Prafulla Chandra Das .. ..	641
Prafulla Ranjan Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Biru .. ..	698
Prafulla Chandra Khan .. ..	1140
Prafulla Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1337
Prafulla Ranjan Raha .. ..	1450
Prafulla Ray <i>alias</i> Gurudas Datta .. ..	1526
Prafulla Chandra Ray .. ..	1527
Prafulla Chandra Ray .. ..	1528
Prafulla Kumar Ray .. ..	1529
Prafulla Ranjan Ray .. ..	1530
Prafulla Chandra Sarkar <i>alias</i> Chhota Kada .. ..	1636
Prafulla Chandra Sen .. ..	1681
Prafulla Kumar Sen .. ..	1682
Prafulla Chandra Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Prabhat Chandra Ray .. ..	1720
Prafulla Kumar Sen Gupta .. ..	1721
Pramada Kanta Pal .. ..	1423
Pramananda <i>alias</i> Jogendra Nath Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Dhadhi .. ..	783
Pramatha Bhusan Banarji <i>alias</i> Kashal .. ..	104
Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	282
Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Ram Mohan <i>alias</i> Bachha .. ..	283
Pramatha Nath Chaudhuri .. ..	575
Pramatha Nath Ghosh .. ..	1003
Pramatha Nath Nandi .. ..	1389
Pramatha Sen— <i>See</i> “Pramode Ranjan Sen.”	
Pramatha Nath Sen Gupta .. ..	1722
Pran Ranjan Banerji .. ..	105
Pran Kumar <i>alias</i> Arun Chandra Guha .. ..	1045
Pranballav Pal <i>alias</i> Panoo .. ..	1424
Prasanna Kumar Mazumdar .. ..	1232
Prasanna Kumar Shaha .. ..	1754
Pratap Chandra Guha Ray .. ..	1073
Pratap Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1233

Green List No.			Green List No.		
Pratap Chandra Rakshit .. ..	1457		Radha <i>alias</i> Radhika Ranjan Ganguly .. ..	909	
Pratap Singh .. ..	1793		Radha Kanta Basu <i>alias</i> Bhoma .. ..	206	
Pratap Singh Varma .. ..	1833		Radha Raman Sarkar .. ..	1637	
Pratul <i>alias</i> Narendra Nath Banerji <i>alias</i> Scientist <i>alias</i> Rakhal .. ..	97		Radhika Mohan Adhikari .. ..	23	
Pratul Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	284		Radhika Ranjan Chakrabarti .. ..	442	
Pratul Chandra Ganguli <i>alias</i> Himangshu <i>alias</i> Hemanga Ray <i>alias</i> Subodh .. ..	907		Radhika Ranjan Ganguli <i>alias</i> Radha .. ..	909	
Pravash Chandra Lahiri <i>alias</i> Philosopher .. ..	1155		Radhika Bhusan Ray <i>alias</i> Makhan Lal .. ..	1536	
Prem Ranjan Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Captain .. ..	1724		Radhika Mohan Sarkar .. ..	1638	
Prem Singh .. ..	1794		Radhika Jiban Sen .. ..	1686	
Premananda Datta .. ..	756		Radhika Mohan Sen .. ..	1687	
Prince <i>alias</i> Hemanta Kumar Basu .. ..	174		Raghubir—See "Atindra Mohan Ray Chaudhuri."		
Prithwis Chandra Basu <i>alias</i> Pocha .. ..	200		Rahanuddin Ahmad .. ..	1453	
Priya Nath Acharji .. ..	13		Rai Mohan Mukhuti .. ..	1364	
Priya Babu—See "Satish Chandra Chakrabarti."			Rai Raman—See "Aswini Kumar Mitra."		
Priya Nath Banerji <i>alias</i> Sarbeswar Chakrabarti .. ..	106		Rai Haran Sen <i>alias</i> Srimanta .. ..	1688	
Priya Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Nathu .. ..	201		Rajani Kanta Bhattacharji—See "Rajani Kanta Chakrabarti."		
Priya Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	285		Rajani Kanta Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Panchu <i>alias</i> Thakur .. ..	443	
Priya Nath Chakrabarti .. ..	438		Rajani Kanta Das .. ..	648	
Priya Nath Ganguli .. ..	908		Rajani Kanta Das .. ..	649	
Priya Nath Datta Gupta .. ..	777		Rajani Kanta Lala .. ..	1161	
Priya Nath Ghosh .. ..	1004		Rajen <i>alias</i> Nalini Kanta Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Nikhil Nath Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Master <i>alias</i> Makari <i>alias</i> Chasma .. ..	988	
Priya Kanta Mitra .. ..	1277		Rajendra Nath Banarji .. ..	108	
Priya Lal Nag .. ..	1375		Rajendra Chakrabarti .. ..	444	
Priya Nath Pal .. ..	1425		Rajendra Nath Chakrabarti .. ..	445	
Priya Nath Ray .. ..	1531		Rajendra Kumar Das <i>alias</i> Sen <i>alias</i> Pagla .. ..	650	
Priya Sankar Sen <i>alias</i> Mahananda Abadhut .. ..	1683		Rajendra Nath Das .. ..	651	
Probhat Chandra Ray .. ..	1532		Rajendra De .. ..	826	
Professor—See "Nalini Ranjan Sur."			Rajendra Chandra De Sarkar .. ..	849	
Prakash Chandra Cauadhuri .. ..	576		Rajendra Chandra Ghatak .. ..	918	
Prakash Napit—See "Prokash Chandra Sil."			Rajendra Nath Pal .. ..	1427	
Prokash Chandra Sil <i>alias</i> Prokash Napit .. ..	1776		Rajendra Kumar Sen—See "Rajendra Kumar Das."		
Promode Nath Chaudhuri .. ..	577		Rajendra Chandra Shaha Sardar <i>alias</i> Hari Prasad .. ..	1761	
Promode Bihari Das <i>alias</i> Shorba .. ..	642		Rakhal <i>alias</i> Narendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Scientist <i>alias</i> Pratul .. ..	97	
Promode Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1005		Rakhal Chandra Das .. ..	652	
Promode Kumar Nag .. ..	1376		Rakhal Chandra De .. ..	827	
Promode Raha Ray—See "Bijay Chandra Raha Ray."			Ram Chandra Banarji .. ..	109	
Promode Ranjan Sen <i>alias</i> Pramatha .. ..	1685		Ram Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	289	
Prosad Chandra Chatarji <i>alias</i> Jnanada Prasanna Chatarji .. ..	516		Ram Mohan Bhattacharji—See "Pramatha Nath Bhattacharji."		
Pulin Bihari Basu .. ..	203		Ram Prasad Chaudhuri .. ..	578	
Pulin Bihari Das .. ..	643		Ram Chandra Gope <i>alias</i> Bhim .. ..	1038	
Pulin Krishna Das <i>alias</i> Kanu .. ..	644		Ram Ram—See "Sudhir Chandra Ray."		
Pulin Bihari Gupta .. ..	1089		Ram Tanu Das .. ..	653	
Pulin Krista Mitra .. ..	1278		Ram Kanai Datta .. ..	757	
Pulin Bihari Mukharji <i>alias</i> Sushil Kumar <i>alias</i> Thakur <i>alias</i> Sudhir <i>alias</i> Nepal .. ..	1338		Ram Doyal Mali .. ..	1183	
Pulin Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1339		Ram Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1234	
Pulin Bihari Pal .. ..	1426		Ram Sadan Sen .. ..	1689	
Purna Chandra Acharji .. ..	14		Ram Pravanna Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Narendra Dhar <i>alias</i> Dhepa .. ..	877	
Purna Chandra Acharya (Chaudhuri) .. ..	19		Rama Prasanna Singh .. ..	1795	
Purna Chandra Bagchi .. ..	39		Raman Kanta Chaudhuri .. ..	579	
Purna Banerji .. ..	107		Ramanath Ray .. ..	1537	
Purna Sashi Basu .. ..	204		Ramani Mohan Bhattacharji .. ..	290	
Purna Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	286		Ramani Mohan Basak <i>alias</i> Subodh Sen .. ..	151	
Purna Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	287		Ramani Mohan Chakrabarti .. ..	446	
Purna Chandra Chakrabarti—See "Uma Nath Chakrabarti."			Ramani Kanta Chaudhuri .. ..	580	
Purna Chandra Chakrabarti .. ..	441		Ramani Ranjan Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Bikrama- nanda <i>alias</i> Sadhu .. ..	581	
Purna Chandra Das .. ..	645		Ramani Sankar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Kartik .. ..	582	
Purna Chandra Das .. ..	646		Ramani Mohan Das .. ..	654	
Purna Chandra De .. ..	825		Ramani Mohan Das Gupta .. ..	701	
Purna Ghosh <i>alias</i> Gunendra Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Hari Ghosh .. ..	948		Ramani—See "Rohini Kumar Guha."		
Purna Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1006		Ramani Ranjan Gupta .. ..	1090	
Purna Chandra Goswami .. ..	1042		Ramendra Nath Das .. ..	655	
Purna Chandra Mukharji .. ..	1340		Ramendra Bhusan Ray .. ..	1538	
Purna Chandra Nath .. ..	1393		Ramesh Das—See "Dhirendra Lal Das."		
Purna Chandra Ray .. ..	1533		Ramesh Chandra Acharji .. ..	15	
Purna Chandra Shaha .. ..	1755		Ramesh Chandra Acharji .. ..	16	
Purnananda Das Gupta .. ..	700		Ramesh Chandra Banarji .. ..	110	
Purnanendu Narayan Ray .. ..	1534		Ramesh Chandra Basu—See "Lalit Mohan Basu."		
Pyari Lal Bhattacharji .. ..	288		Ramesh Chakrabarti—See "Satish Chandra Chakrabarti."		
Pyari Mohan Das <i>alias</i> Satyendra Nath .. ..	647		Ramesh Chandra Chander .. ..	473	
Pyari Mohan Dhar <i>alias</i> Kalu <i>alias</i> Paresh Ray <i>alias</i> Paresh Kar .. ..	878		Ramesh Chandra Chatarji .. ..	517	
Pyari Mohan Shaha .. ..	1756		Ramesh Chandra Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Nobin .. ..	583	
<b>R</b>			Ramesh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	584	
R. Shillingford—See "Causeley, P.L."			Ramesh Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	702	
Rabi Chakrabarti—See "Dhirendra Kumar Chakrabarti."			Ramesh Chandra <i>alias</i> Bankim Chandra Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Bankim Ch. Ray .. ..	678	
Rabi Pal—See "Srish Chandra Pal."			Ramesh Chandra Datta .. ..	758	
Rabindra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Barka .. ..	205		Ramesh Chandra Datta Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Paritosh <i>alias</i> Chuni <i>alias</i> Nabin .. ..	774	
Rabindra Chakrabarti—See "Dhirendra Kumar Chakrabarti."			Ramesh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1007	
Rabindra Kumar Guha Thakurta .. ..	1077		Ramesh Chandra Nag <i>alias</i> Tokon .. ..	1377	
Rabindra Mohan Kar Gupta .. ..	1136		Ramesh Chandra Pal .. ..	1428	
Rabindra Nath Ray .. ..	1535		Ramesh Charan Ray <i>alias</i> Asoke .. ..	1539	
Rabindra Kumar Sen Gupta .. ..	1725		Ramesh Chandra Sen .. ..	1690	
Rabindra Mohan Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Harish Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1726				





Green List  
No.Green List  
No.

Ramesh Chandra Sil .. .. .	1777
Rameswar De .. .. .	828
Rameswar Sil .. .. .	1778
Rampada Sarkar .. .. .	1639
Ramjan <i>alias</i> Sachindra Nath Banarji .. .. .	111
Ranesh Chandra Chakrabartti .. .. .	447
Ranga Dada—See “Gopi Ballav Chakrabartti.”	
Rash Mohan Mukharji <i>alias</i> Pandit .. .. .	1341
Rash Bihari Shaha .. .. .	1757
Rasik Chandra Basu .. .. .	207
Rasik Chandra Chakrabartti .. .. .	448
Rasik Chandra Das <i>alias</i> Padma Lochan .. .. .	656
Rattan Singh .. .. .	1796
Rebati Kumar Basu <i>alias</i> Rocha .. .. .	208
Rebati Mohan Chakrabartti .. .. .	450
Rebati Mohan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Rebati Thakur .. .. .	449
Rebati Mohan Das .. .. .	657
Rebati Mohan Mukharji .. .. .	1342
Rebati Raman Nandi .. .. .	1390
Rebati Thakur—See “Rebati Mohan Chakrabartti.”	
Reja—See “Harendra Narayan Ray.”	
Rogers <i>alias</i> Hugo Espinoza <i>alias</i> Roschkis <i>alias</i> Abdur Rashid—See under “Hugo Espinoza.”	
Rohini Kumar Guha <i>alias</i> Ramani .. .. .	1059
Rohini Kumar Mukharji <i>alias</i> Rukini .. .. .	1343
Rohini Ray Barman—See “Mohini Kumar Ray Barman.”	
Rohini Kumar Mazumdar .. .. .	1235
Ronendra Nath Ganguli .. .. .	910
Roschkis <i>alias</i> Hugo Espinoza <i>alias</i> Rogers <i>alias</i> Abdur Rashid—See under “Hugo Espinoza.”	
Rudra Narayan Ray .. .. .	1540
Rukini—See “Rohini Kumar Mukharji.”	
Rukhini Kumar Sen Gupta .. .. .	1727
Runu <i>alias</i> Sailendra Nath Das Gupta .. .. .	703
Russel, D. C. .. .. .	1594

## S

Sabitri Prasanna Chatarji .. .. .	518
Sachidananda Bardhan .. .. .	139
Sachidananda Sen Gupta .. .. .	1728
Sachindra Nath <i>alias</i> Ranjan Banarji .. .. .	111
Sachindra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Chhotka .. .. .	209
Sachindra Prasad Basu .. .. .	210
Sachindra Chakrabartti .. .. .	453
Sachindra Kumar Chakrabartti .. .. .	452
Sachindra Kumar Datta—See “Hem Chandra Sarkar.”	
Sachindra Nath Datta .. .. .	759
Sachindra Nath Datta <i>alias</i> Hem Sarkar .. .. .	760
Sachindra Nath Datta .. .. .	761
Sachindra Chandra Datta Ray .. .. .	787
Sachindra Mohan De .. .. .	829
Sachindra Chandra Deb .. .. .	859
Sachindra Nath Guha .. .. .	1060
Sachindra Chandra Home <i>alias</i> Barada .. .. .	1101
Sachindra Kumar Kahet .. .. .	1114
Sachindra Nath Mallik .. .. .	1187
Sachindra Lal Mitra .. .. .	1279
Sachindra Lal Ray .. .. .	1541
Sachindra Nath Sanyal .. .. .	1607
Sachindra Kumar Sen .. .. .	1691
Sachindra Nath Sett <i>alias</i> Mahadeb .. .. .	1738
Sachindra Kumar Singh .. .. .	1797
Sadan Ray Chaudhuri—See “Sudir Chandra Ray Chaudhuri.”	
Sadhu—See “Brajendra Kumar Brahma.”	
Sadhu—See “Ramani Ranjan Chaudhuri.”	
Sailendra Nath Banarji .. .. .	112
Sailendra Madhab Basu <i>alias</i> Chator .. .. .	211
Sailendra Nath Basu .. .. .	212
Sailendra Nath Chatarji .. .. .	519
Sailendra Kumar Das .. .. .	658
Sailendra Nath Das Gupta <i>alias</i> Runu .. .. .	703
Sailendra Nath Ghosh .. .. .	1008
Sailendra Nath Ghosh .. .. .	1009
Sailendra Nath Maitra <i>alias</i> Bishu .. .. .	1181
Sailendra Nath Mazumdar <i>alias</i> Tokan <i>alias</i> Mama .. .. .	1236
Sailendra Nath Mukharji .. .. .	1344
Sailendra Nath Ray .. .. .	1542
Sailendra Kumar Singh .. .. .	1798
Sailesh Chandra Gupta .. .. .	1091
Sailesh Nath Mukharji .. .. .	1345
Sailesh Chandra Ray .. .. .	1543
Saileswar Basu .. .. .	213
Sakti Dhar <i>alias</i> Nagendra Chandra Datta Gupta .. .. .	776
Sambhu Chaudhuri .. .. .	585
Sambhu Nath Ganguli .. .. .	911
Sanat Kumar Chakrabartti .. .. .	454
Sanat Kumar Mukharji <i>alias</i> Santosh .. .. .	1346

Sanjib Chandra Banarji .. .. .	113
Sanjib Chandra Purkait .. .. .	1446
Sankar <i>alias</i> Harendra Mohan Basu .. .. .	173
Santi <i>alias</i> Chhotu Philosopher—See “Jitesh Chandra Lahiri.”	
Santi <i>alias</i> Manindra Datta Ray <i>alias</i> Bechoo .. .. .	784
Santi Kumar Bakshi .. .. .	43
Santi Bhusan Das Gupta .. .. .	704
Santipada Mukharji <i>alias</i> Achudananda Basak .. .. .	1347
Santosh <i>alias</i> Mohini Mohan Guha .. .. .	1055
Santosh <i>alias</i> Sanat Kumar Mukharji .. .. .	1346
Santosh Kumar Chatarji .. .. .	520
Santosh Kumar Chatarji .. .. .	521
Santosh Kumar De .. .. .	830
Santosh Kumar De .. .. .	831
Santosh Datta .. .. .	762
Santosh Kumar Ganguli .. .. .	912
Santosh Kumar Ghosh .. .. .	1010
Santosh Kumar Mitra .. .. .	1280
Santosh Kumar Mukharji .. .. .	1348
Sarada Charan Chakrabartti .. .. .	455
Sarada Charan Datta Gupta .. .. .	778
Sarada Kumar De Sarkar .. .. .	850
Sarada Charan Guha .. .. .	1061
Saraswati Kumar Bhattacharji .. .. .	291
Sarat Chandra Chatarji .. .. .	522
Sarat Kumar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Nitya Parmanand Abadhaut .. .. .	586
Sarat Chandra Das .. .. .	659
Sarat Ch. Datta .. .. .	763
Sarat Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	1011
Sarat Chandra Guha .. .. .	1062
Sarat Chandra Maiti .. .. .	1171
Sarat Chandra Pal <i>alias</i> Nagua .. .. .	1429
Sarat Chandra Patnaik .. .. .	1437
Sarbari Kanta—See “Brajendra Lal Chakrabartti.”	
Sarbeswar Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Priya Nath Banarji .. .. .	106
Sarkar—See “Amrita Lal Sarkar.”	
Sarma—See “Ananta Lal Mukharji.”	
Saroj Bandhu <i>alias</i> Aditya Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Nishi .. .. .	714
Sasadhar Basu .. .. .	214
Sasadhar Datta .. .. .	764
Sasadhar Kar .. .. .	1132
Sasadhar Ray <i>alias</i> Pandit <i>alias</i> Situ <i>alias</i> Atmananda Swami .. .. .	1544
Sasanka Mukharji <i>alias</i> Jatindra Nath Haldar .. .. .	1094
Sasanka Sekhar Mukharji .. .. .	1349
Sasanka Sekhar Ray <i>alias</i> Kalipada Ghosh <i>alias</i> Nasu—See “Amrita Lal Hazra.”	
Sashi Mohan Bhaumik .. .. .	318
Sashi Kanta Chakrabartti .. .. .	451
Sashi Mohan Chanda .. .. .	474
Sashi Bhusan Kundu .. .. .	1144
Sashi Kumar Mazumdar .. .. .	1237
Sashi Bhusan Pramanik .. .. .	1445
Sashi Kumar Ray .. .. .	1545
Sashi Sekhar Sanyal <i>alias</i> Maharaj <i>alias</i> Francis .. .. .	1608
Sashi Kanta Sarkar .. .. .	1640
Sashi Bhusan Tarafdar .. .. .	1824
Sashi Mohan Taran .. .. .	1826
Satchidananda Singh .. .. .	1799
Sati Prasanna Das Gupta .. .. .	705
Sati Kanta Mukharji <i>alias</i> Haran .. .. .	1350
Satindra Nath Das Gupta .. .. .	706
Satindra Nath Sen Gupta .. .. .	1729
Satish Mohan Bal .. .. .	46
Satish Chandra Bardhan .. .. .	140
Satish Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Satish Gossain <i>alias</i> Kokan .. .. .	292
Satish Chandra Bhattacharji—See “Satish Chandra Pakrashi.”	
Satish Chandra Biswas .. .. .	345
Satish Chakrabartti .. .. .	456
Satish Chandra Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Satish Thakur .. .. .	457
Satish Chandra Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Mejda <i>alias</i> Dada <i>alias</i> Kiran <i>alias</i> Baradada <i>alias</i> Priya Babu <i>alias</i> Ramesh .. .. .	458
Satish Chandra Chakrabartti—See “Satish Chandra Prakashi.”	
Satish Chandra Chatarji .. .. .	523
Satish Chandra Chatarji .. .. .	524
Satish Chandra Chatarji .. .. .	525
Satish Chandra Das .. .. .	660
Satish Chandra Das <i>alias</i> Charu .. .. .	661
Satish Chandra Datta .. .. .	765
Satish Chandra De .. .. .	832
Satish Chandra De .. .. .	833
Satish Ch. De .. .. .	834
Satish Ch. De .. .. .	835
Satish Chandra Dhang .. .. .	867

Green List No.		Green List No.	
Satish Chandra Ghosh - See "Satya Ranjan Basu."		Sibaprasad Ghosh .. .. .	1015
Satish Gossain - See "Satish Chandra Bhattacharji."		Sibapada Mitra .. .. .	1284
Satish Chandra Har .. .. .	1097	Sindhu Bhusan Mukharji .. .. .	1356
Satish Mitra .. .. .	1281	Sipahi <i>alias</i> Upendra Kumar Dhar <i>alias</i> Tribhuban Chandra Dhar .. .. .	882
Satis Chandra Mukharji <i>alias</i> Tena .. .. .	1351	Sishir Chandra <i>alias</i> Srish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Ghosay <i>alias</i> Sishir Basu <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath .. .. .	1017
Satish Chandra Nag .. .. .	1378	Sishir Basu <i>alias</i> Srish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sishir Chandra <i>alias</i> Ghosay <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath .. .. .	1017
Satish Chandra Neogi .. .. .	1398	Sisir Kumar Basu .. .. .	216
Satish Chandra Pal .. .. .	1430	Sishir Kumar Datta Gupta .. .. .	779
Satish Chandra Pakrashi <i>alias</i> Satish Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Satish Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Barindra Chandra Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Upendra Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Sukumar Chakrabarti <i>alias</i> Satish Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Barin Ray .. .. .	1400	Sishir Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Brahma <i>alias</i> Satish Ray <i>alias</i> Barka .. .. .	1016
Satish Ray <i>alias</i> Sishir Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Brahma <i>alias</i> Barka .. .. .	1016	Sisir Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sishir Babu <i>alias</i> Ghosay <i>alias</i> Sishir Basu <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath .. .. .	1017
Satish Chandra Ray - See "Satish Chandra Pakrashi."		Sisir Kumar Har .. .. .	1098
Satish Chandra Sen .. .. .	1692	Sisir Kumar Lahiri .. .. .	1157
Satish Chandra Singh .. .. .	1801	Sisir Chandra Misra .. .. .	1250
Satish Ranjan Singh .. .. .	1802	Sisir Kumar Ray .. .. .	1548
Satish Thakur - See "Satish Chandra Chakrabarti."		Sisir Kumar Sen Gupta .. .. .	1731
Satkari Banarji <i>alias</i> Satu Babu .. .. .	114	Sisir Kumar Shome <i>alias</i> Bhola .. .. .	1765
Satu Babu <i>alias</i> Satkari Banarji .. .. .	114	Sita Nath Das <i>alias</i> Surendra Kishore .. .. .	663
Satya Bhusan - See "Satyendra Nath Sen Gupta."		Sitanath De <i>alias</i> Sitapati .. .. .	837
Satya Kinkar - See "Panna Lal Mukharji."		Sita Nath Sinha .. .. .	1808
Satya Ranjan Basu <i>alias</i> Satish Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	215	Sital Chandra Banarji .. .. .	119
Satya Ranjan Basu Chaudhuri .. .. .	227	Sital Chandra Barman <i>alias</i> Dinesh .. .. .	146
Satya Charan Daw .. .. .	790	Sitangshu Bhusan Chatterji .. .. .	528
Satya Charan Ghosh .. .. .	1012	Sitapati <i>alias</i> Sitanath De .. .. .	837
Satya Bhusan Gupta .. .. .	1092	Sitash Chandra Nag .. .. .	1379
Satya Priya Guha .. .. .	1063	Situ - See "Satyendra Mohan Ghosh."	
Satya Ranjan Lahiri .. .. .	1156	Situ - See "Sasadhar Ray."	
Satya Charan Mukharji .. .. .	1352	Sona - See "Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti."	
Satya Ranjan Ray .. .. .	1546	Songster - See "Jitendra Nath Sen Gupta."	
Satya Ranjan Ray Ghatak Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> "Paran Chandra" .. .. .	1592	Sridhar Chakrabarti .. .. .	461
Satya Narayan Thakur .. .. .	1828	Sridhar Chakrabarti - See "Dhirendra Chandra Ray."	
Satyendra Nath <i>alias</i> Jogesh Chandra Datta .. .. .	743	Srikanta - See "Indu Bhusan Chakrabarti."	
Satyendra Nath Bhattacharji .. .. .	293	Srimadri Prasanna Chatterji .. .. .	529
Satyendra Kumar Chakrabarti .. .. .	459	Srimanta - See "Rai Haran Sen."	
Satyendra Das .. .. .	662	Sripada Bhattacharji .. .. .	296
Satyendra Nath Das - See "Pyari Mohan Das."		Srish Chandra Basu .. .. .	217
Satyendra Nath De .. .. .	836	Srish Chandra Bhattacharji .. .. .	297
Satyendra Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Situ .. .. .	1013	Srish Chandra Bhauumik .. .. .	319
Satyendra Nath Mallik <i>alias</i> Dudhia .. .. .	1188	Srish Chandra Ghosh <i>alias</i> Sishir Chandra <i>alias</i> Ghosay <i>alias</i> Sishir Basu <i>alias</i> Bhupendra Nath .. .. .	1017
Satyendra or Satindra Mazumdar .. .. .	1238	Srish Chandra Guha .. .. .	1064
Satyendra Nath Mitra .. .. .	1282	Srish Chandra Guha .. .. .	1065
Satyendra Nath Mukharji <i>alias</i> Kali <i>alias</i> Maumatha .. .. .	1353	Srish Chandra Mazumdar .. .. .	1240
Satyendra Nath Sen .. .. .	1693	Srish Chandra Pal <i>alias</i> Naren <i>alias</i> Rabi .. .. .	1431
Satyendra Nath Sen Gupta <i>alias</i> Satya Bhusan Scholar - See "Girija Sankar Chaudhuri."	1730	Srish Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Ganesh .. .. .	1549
Scholar - See "Manindra Nath Mitra."		Srish Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Khuti .. .. .	1550
Scientist <i>alias</i> Narendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Rakhal <i>alias</i> Pratul .. .. .	97	Subal Sarkar .. .. .	1641
Serali - See "Muhammad Shibli."		Subash Chandra Banarji .. .. .	120
Sewali - See "Muhammad Shibli."		Subash Chandra Basu .. .. .	218
Shaikh Samir .. .. .	1762	Subodh <i>alias</i> Arabindra Bilash Banarji <i>alias</i> Bilash .. .. .	54
Shanabu - See "Kshitish Chandra Mazumdar."		Subodh <i>alias</i> Pratul Chandra Ganguli <i>alias</i> Himangshu <i>alias</i> Hemanga Ray .. .. .	907
Shamsuddin Ahmad .. .. .	1763	Subodh Chandra Bal .. .. .	47
Shanukul Chandra Chatterji <i>alias</i> Anukul Chandra Ray .. .. .	526	Subodh Chandra Datta <i>alias</i> Madhu .. .. .	766
Shib Nath Banarji .. .. .	115	Subodh Chandra Ghosh .. .. .	1018
Shib Nath Banarji .. .. .	116	Subodh Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Chandra .. .. .	1019
Shib Prasad Bhaduri .. .. .	231	Subodh Kumar Lahiri .. .. .	1158
Shib Ram Chatterji .. .. .	527	Subodh Chandra Nag .. .. .	1380
Shib Nath Ganguli .. .. .	913	Subodh Chandra Ray - See "Subodh Chandra Sen."	
Shib Pada Mukharji - See "Shiba Prasad Mukharji."		Subodh Ray Chaudhuri - See "Sudir Chandra Ray Chaudhuri."	
Shiba Prasad Das Gupta - See "Narendra Nath Sarkar."		Subodh Chandra Sanyal .. .. .	1609
Shiba Prasad Mukharji <i>alias</i> Shibpada <i>alias</i> Shisu .. .. .	1354	Subodh Kumar Sarkar .. .. .	1642
Shiba Sarkar - See "Narendra Nath Sarkar."		Subodh Sen <i>alias</i> Ramani Mohan Basak .. .. .	151
Shibli - See "Muhammad Shibli."		Subodh Chandra Sen <i>alias</i> Dhaloo <i>alias</i> Subodh Chandra Ray .. .. .	1695
Shorba - See "Pramode Bihari Das."		Sudhansu <i>alias</i> Surendra Mohan Guha Ray .. .. .	1074
Shyam Sundar Chakrabarti .. .. .	460	Sudhangsu Kumar Adhikari .. .. .	24
Shyam Sankar Mazumdar .. .. .	1239	Sudhangshu Mohan Bhattacharji .. .. .	298
Shyama Charan Banarji .. .. .	117	Sudhangshu Sekhar Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Prafulla .. .. .	587
Shyama Kamal Bhattacharji .. .. .	294	Sudhangsu Mohan Deb .. .. .	860
Shyama Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Javel <i>alias</i> Black Jewel .. .. .	1014	Sudhangshu Bhusan Mukharji .. .. .	1357
Shyama Charan Mitra .. .. .	1283	Sudhangshu Sekhar Sarkar .. .. .	1643
Shyama Prasanna Mukharji <i>alias</i> Hara Prasanna <i>alias</i> Gua .. .. .	1355	Sudhangshu Bhusan Sen .. .. .	1696
Shyamapada Ray .. .. .	1547	Sudhanya Kumar Mukharji .. .. .	1358
Shyama Charan Sen <i>alias</i> Mohit Sen .. .. .	1694	Sudhin - See "Sudhindra Nath Ray."	
Shyama Prasad Singh .. .. .	1802	Sudhindra Nath Basu - See "Sudhindra Nath Ray."	
Shyamananda - See "Manindra Nath Sen Gupta."		Sudhindra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Bhutnath .. .. .	219
Shyamananda Banarji .. .. .	118	Sudhindra Nath Ray <i>alias</i> Sudhindra Nath Basu <i>alias</i> Sudhin <i>alias</i> Master .. .. .	1551
		Sudhir - See "Pulin Bihari Mukharji."	
		Sudhir Kumar Banarji .. .. .	121
		Sudhir Kishore Basu .. .. .	220
		Sudhir Chandra Binder .. .. .	323







Green List  
No.

Sudhir Kumar Das Gupta .. ..	707
Sudhir Chandra De .. ..	838
Sudhir Kumar Ghosh .. ..	1020
Sudhir Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Bolten <i>alias</i> Boltu .. ..	1021
Sudhir Chandra Lahiri .. ..	1159
Sudhir Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1241
Sudhir Ray—See “Nagendra Chandra Ray.” .. ..	
Sudhir Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Ram Ram .. ..	1552
Sudhir Chandra Ray <i>alias</i> Jogesh Chandra De .. ..	805
Sudhir Chandra Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Sadan <i>alias</i> Karapara <i>alias</i> Subodh <i>alias</i> Panchu .. ..	1587
Sudhir Kumar Sarkar .. ..	1644
Sudhir Kumar Shome <i>alias</i> Kanti Charan Basu <i>alias</i> Kanti Charan Mukharji .. ..	1766
Sukhendu Bikash Datta <i>alias</i> Nalini Chandra <i>alias</i> Jyotish .. ..	767
Sukumar Chakrabartti—See “Satish Chandra Pakrashi.” .. ..	
Sukumar Mukharji <i>alias</i> Chekko .. ..	1359
Sukumar Ray—See “Surendra Kumar Ray.” .. ..	
Sukumar Shome .. ..	1767
Sumna—See “Niranjan Sen Gupta.” .. ..	
Sundar—See “Mohini Mohan Bhattacharji.” .. ..	
Sunil—See “Niranjan Sen Gupta.” .. ..	
Suprakash Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1645
Suprasanna Ray Chaudhuri, M.B. .. ..	1588
Surendra Kumar <i>alias</i> Sukumar <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath Ray .. ..	1554
Surendra Narayan Adhikari—See “Surendra Nath Das.” .. ..	
Surendra Chandra Banarji .. ..	122
Surendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Pannalal .. ..	123
Surendra Nath Banarji .. ..	124
Surendra Nath Banarji <i>alias</i> Benga <i>alias</i> Amar Nath Goala .. ..	125
Surendra Nath Bardhan .. ..	141
Surendra Bijay Basu .. ..	221
Surendra Mohan Basu .. ..	222
Surendra Nath Basu .. ..	223
Surendra Nath Basu .. ..	224
Surendra Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	299
Surendra Nath Bhattacharji .. ..	300
Surendra Nath Biswas .. ..	346
Surendra Kumar Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Haridas .. ..	462
Surendra Kumar Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Thakur Bhai <i>alias</i> Prafulla .. ..	463
Surendra Kishore Das—See “Sita Nath Das.” .. ..	
Surendra Kumar Das .. ..	664
Surendra Kumar Das .. ..	665
Surendra Mohan Das .. ..	666
Surendra Nath Das <i>alias</i> Surendra Narayan Adhikari .. ..	667
Surendra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	708
Surendra Nath Das Gupta .. ..	709
Surendra Nath De .. ..	839
Surendra Kumar Ghosh <i>alias</i> Pocha .. ..	1022
Surendra Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Madhu .. ..	1023
Surendra Mohan Ghosh .. ..	1024
Surendra Nath Ghosh <i>alias</i> Birendra .. ..	1025
Surendra Nath Ghosh .. ..	1026
Surendra Mohan Guha Ray <i>alias</i> Sudhangsu .. ..	1074
Surendra Mohan Kar .. ..	1133
Surendra Nath Kar .. ..	1134
Surendra Mohan Mazumdar .. ..	1242
Surendra Nath Mukharji—See “Kamal Krishna Modak.” .. ..	
Surendra Nath Pande .. ..	1434
Surendra Kumar Ray .. ..	1553
Surendra Kumar Ray <i>alias</i> Sukumar <i>alias</i> Surendra Nath .. ..	1554
Surendra Lal Ray .. ..	1555
Surendra Mohan Ray .. ..	1556
Surendra Nath Ray—See “Surendra Kumar Ray.” .. ..	
Surendra Kumar Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1589
Surendra Chandra Shaha .. ..	1758
Surendra Mohan Shaha .. ..	1789
Surendra Nath Singh <i>alias</i> Beni <i>alias</i> Madhab .. ..	1803
Surendra Kumar Sur <i>alias</i> Ananda .. ..	1815
Suresh Chandra <i>alias</i> Anath Bandhu Ghosh <i>alias</i> L.M.S. .. ..	925
Suresh Chandra Banarji .. ..	126
Suresh Chandra Banarji .. ..	127
Suresh Chandra Barman .. ..	147
Suresh Chandra Bharadwaj <i>alias</i> Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Palwan .. ..	232
Suresh Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	301
Suresh Chandra Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Chuni .. ..	302
Suresh Chandra Chakrabartti .. ..	464
Suresh Chandra Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Uma Charan Bhaumik .. ..	465
Suresh Chandra Chakrabartti—See “Suresh Chandra Bharadwaj.” .. ..	
Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri .. ..	588
Suresh Chandra Chaudhuri—See “Khagendra Nath Chaudhuri.” .. ..	

Green List  
No.

Suresh Chandra Das <i>alias</i> Suro .. ..	668
Suresh Chandra Das Gupta .. ..	710
Suresh Chandra Datta Ray .. ..	788
Suresh Chandra De <i>alias</i> De Sarkar .. ..	840
Suresh Chandra Deb .. ..	861
Suresh Chandra Dhar .. ..	879
Suresh Chandra Dhar .. ..	880
Suresh Chandra Ghosh .. ..	1027
Suresh Chandra Home Chaudhuri .. ..	1102
Suresh Chandra Lahiri .. ..	1160
Suresh Chandra Mallik .. ..	1189
Suresh Chandra Mazumdar .. ..	1243
Suresh Chandra Mitra .. ..	1285
Suresh Chandra Nag .. ..	1381
Suresh Chandra Neogi <i>alias</i> Bhaya .. ..	1399
Suresh Chandra Pal .. ..	1432
Suresh Chandra Ray .. ..	1557
Suresh Chandra Ray—See “Jiban Lal Chatterji.” .. ..	
Suresh Chandra Samaddar <i>alias</i> Gurkha .. ..	1596
Suresh Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1646
Suresh Chandra Sarkar .. ..	1647
Suresh Chandra Sen .. ..	1697
Suresh Chandra Sen Gupta .. ..	1732
Sureswar Bhattacharji .. ..	303
Surhid Kumar Ray <i>alias</i> Haboo .. ..	1558
Surja Kumar Banarji <i>alias</i> Khoka .. ..	128
Surja Kumar Deb .. ..	862
Surja Kanta Ghatak Chaudhuri .. ..	920
Surja Kumar Guha Ray .. ..	1075
Surja Kumar Ray .. ..	1559
Surja Kumar Sen, B.A. .. ..	1698
Surja Prasad Shaha .. ..	1760
Suro—See “Suresh Chandra Das.” .. ..	
Surendra Mohan Ray <i>alias</i> Ahmed Khan .. ..	1560
Sushil Kumar—See “Pulin Bihari Mukharji.” .. ..	
Sushil Kumar Banarji .. ..	129
Susil Chandra Bhattacharji .. ..	304
Susil Chandra Biswas .. ..	347
Sushil Kumar Das Gupta .. ..	711
Sushil Datta .. ..	768
Sushil Kumar Mandal .. ..	1193
Sushil Kumar Sen <i>alias</i> Birendra .. ..	1699
Swadesh Bhusan Das—See “Swadesh Ranjan Das.” .. ..	
Swadesh Ranjan Das <i>alias</i> Bhusan .. ..	669
Swaprakash Datta .. ..	769
Syedur Mahman Hakim .. ..	1819
T. P. De <i>alias</i> Tara Prasanna De <i>alias</i> Tipu Sultan <i>alias</i> Mamu .. ..	841
Tagore—See “Bhupendra Nath Chakrabartti.” .. ..	
Tara Khepa <i>alias</i> Tarapada Banarji .. ..	132
Tara Kumar Chatterji .. ..	530
Tara Das Ghatak .. ..	919
Tara Nath Ray .. ..	1561
Tara Prasanna Ray <i>alias</i> Shaha .. ..	1562
Tara Nath Ray Chaudhuri .. ..	1590
Tara Prasanna De <i>alias</i> Tipu Sultan <i>alias</i> T. P. De <i>alias</i> Mamu .. ..	841
Tara Prasanna Ghosh .. ..	1029
Tara Prasanna Shaha—See “Tara Prasanna Ray.” .. ..	
Taradas Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Kencho .. ..	305
Taradas Mukharji .. ..	1360
Tarak Nath Chandra .. ..	476
Tarak Nath Sanyal .. ..	1610
Taragati Banarji .. ..	130
Tarakdas Banarji .. ..	131
Tarakeswar Guha .. ..	1066
Tarapada Banarji <i>alias</i> Tara Khepa .. ..	132
Tarapada Banarji <i>alias</i> Kishori Mohan .. ..	133
Tarapada Bhattacharji .. ..	306
Tarapada Chaudhuri .. ..	589
Tarapada Ghosh .. ..	1028
Tarapada Mukharji .. ..	1361
Tarani Kanta Barman .. ..	148
Tarini Sankar Bhattacharji .. ..	307
Tarini Kanta Das .. ..	670
Tarini Charan Nandi .. ..	1391
Tarini Charan De Sarkar .. ..	851
Tarini Bhusan Shome .. ..	1768
Tarit Mohan Das Gupta .. ..	712
Tej Bahadur <i>alias</i> Tejendra Mohan Ghosh .. ..	1030
Tejendra Mohan Ghosh <i>alias</i> Tej Bahadur .. ..	1030
Tena—See “Satish Chandra Mukharji.” .. ..	
Tenu—See “Nakuleswar Shaha.” .. ..	
Tepa—See “Haridas Kar.” .. ..	
Thako Prasad Biswas .. ..	348

<i>Green List No.</i>	<i>Green List No.</i>
Thakur—See "Anakul Chandra Chakrabartti."	Upendra Nath Banarji .. .. 135
Thakur—See "Bejay Chandra Chakrabartti."	Upendra Nath Basu .. .. 226
Thakur—See "Rajani Kanta Chakrabartti."	Upendra Narayan Bhattacharji .. .. 308
Thakur—See "Pulin Bihari Mukharji."	Upendra Nath Bhattacharji .. .. 309
Thakur Bhai—See "Surendra Kumar Chakrabartti."	Upendra Nath Bhattacharji <i>alias</i> Abani Kanta .. .. 310
Thibau—See "Jiban Kumar Thakurta."	Upendra Nath Bhattacharji—See "Satish Chandra Pakrashi."
Tinkari De .. .. 842	Upendra Chandra Chakrabartti .. .. 469
Tinkari Ganguli .. .. 914	Upendra Nath Chatarji .. .. 532
Tipu Sultan <i>alias</i> Tara Prasanna De <i>alias</i> T. P. De <i>alias</i> Mamu .. .. 841	Upendra Chandra Chaudhuri .. .. 590
Tokan—See "Sailendra Nath Mazumdar."	Upendra Kumar Das .. .. 673
Tokon—See "Ramesh Chandra Nag."	Upendra Nath Das .. .. 674
Trailakhya Nath Basu .. .. 225	Upendra Kishore Ray <i>alias</i> Bidhu .. .. 1563
Trailakya Charan Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Kali Charan .. .. 466	Upendra De Sarkar .. .. 852
Trailokya Nath Das .. .. 671	Upendra Krishna Deb .. .. 863
Tribeni Charan Sur .. .. 1816	Upendra Kishor Dhar or Ray .. .. 881
Tribhuban Chandra Dhar <i>alias</i> Upendra Kumar Dhar <i>alias</i> Sipahi .. .. 882	Upendra Kumar Dhar <i>alias</i> Sipahi <i>alias</i> Tribhuban Chandra Bhar .. .. 882
Triguna Charan Mitra .. .. 1286	Upendra Nath Ghosh .. .. 1032
Tripurananda Swami—See "Amar Nath Chaudhuri."	Upendra Nath Guha <i>alias</i> Dhintak .. .. 1067
Tufan—See "Ashutosh Chakrabartti."	Upendra Kishore Ray or Dhar .. .. 881
Tulsi Ray—See "Binoyendra Nath Ray."	Upendra Lal Gope .. .. 1039
Tulsidas Ghosh .. .. 1031	Upendra Nath Mahapatra .. .. 1165
Tuni Lal Banarji .. .. 134	Upendra Nath Ray Chaudhuri <i>alias</i> Kalipada Ghosh .. .. 1591
	Upendra Chandra Sarkar <i>alias</i> Anadi Charan .. .. 1648
	Upendra Nath Sil Das .. .. 1779
	Upendra Nath Tarakdar .. .. 1825
	Utsab—See "Nagendra Kishore Tarafdar."

## U

Ullaskar Datta .. .. 770
Uma Charan Bhaumik—See "Suresh Chandra Chakrabartti."
Uma Nath Chakrabartti <i>alias</i> Purna Chandra .. .. 467
Uma Prasad Chatarji <i>alias</i> Balai .. .. 531
Uma Prasanna Ghoshal .. .. 1036
Uma Prasanna Das .. .. 672
Umesh Chakrabartti .. .. 468
Umesh Chandra Datta .. .. 771
Umesh Chandra De .. .. 843
Unker Mull Shroff .. .. 1832

Vyakrantirtha—See "Harendra Kumar Bhattacharji."

## W

Walter Theophilus Floyd .. .. 887
Whiteman—See "Jitendra Kumar Chaudhuri."
Wyrarn Singh <i>alias</i> Bairam .. .. 1804